

# Other Connecticut Families



## OTHER CONNECTICUT FAMILIES

Keeler, probably to be removed to go to a Keeler Book  
Census, Maps, Queries

### Morehouse Family

Census, Ancestral Files, Jacobus, Queries  
Ancestry of Gershom Morehouse of Redding  
War Pension Files

### Whitney Family

Fairfield County, CT Marriages  
Fairfield, Stamford, New Canaan, Westport and area

### Scott Family

1810 Census Index, Fairfield Co., CT

### Sherwood Family

1790 Census Index, Fairfield Co., CT

### Taylor Family

Elwood and Batterson Genealogy

### Rogers Family

### Finch Family







## Stephen Buckingham

**Born:** 4 Sep 1675  
Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA  
**Died:** 13 Feb 1746  
Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

### Sarah Hooker

**Born:** 5 May 1681 in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA  
**Died:** 1759 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

**Marriage:** 10 Aug 1703 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

## Stephen Buckingham

**Born:** 4 Aug 1703  
Greenfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA  
**Died:** 1762  
Chesterfield, East, Jersey, Channel Islands

### Elizabeth Sherwood

**Born:** 1708 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA  
**Died:** 11 Aug 1792 in Chesterfield, East, Jersey, Channel Islands

**Marriage:** 24 Feb 1728 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

[View Info](#)

#### Children

#### Sex Birth

<a href="#">Solomon Buckingham</a>	M	1 Feb 1731 in Norwalk, [county], Connecticut, USA
<a href="#">Temperance Buckingham</a>	F	14 Jan 1733 in Norwalk, [county], Connecticut, USA
<a href="#">Daniel Buckingham</a>	M	21 Aug 1735 in Norwalk, [county], Connecticut, USA
<a href="#">Ann Buckingham</a>	F	3 Jul 1737 in Greenfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
<a href="#">Rachel Buckingham</a>	F	1739 in Greenfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
<a href="#">Elizabeth Buckingham</a>	F	abt 1741 in Greenfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
<a href="#">Ebenezer Buckingham</a>	M	1 Nov 1748 in Greenfield, [county], Connecticut, USA

The above was the son of Daniel

## Thomas Buckingham

**Born:** 8 Nov 1646  
Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA  
**Died:** 1 Apr 1709

W. H. C. Co.  
No. 100

### Stephen Buckingham

Born: 4 Sep 1675  
Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA  
Died: 13 Feb 1748  
Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

### Sarah Hooker

Born: 5 May 1681 in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA  
Died: 1728 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

Marriage: 10 Aug 1703 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

### Stephen Buckingham

Born: 4 Aug 1703  
Greenfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA  
Died: 1762  
Chesterfield, East, Jersey, Channel Islands

### Elizabeth Shreve

Born: 1708 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA  
Died: 11 Aug 1792 in Chesterfield, East, Jersey, Channel Islands

Marriage: 24 Feb 1728 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

Children

Children	Sex	Birth
Stephen Buckingham	M	1 Feb 1731 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Jonathan Buckingham	F	14 Jan 1733 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Daniel Buckingham	M	21 Aug 1735 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Samuel Buckingham	F	3 Jul 1737 in Greenfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Robert Buckingham	F	1739 in Greenfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Christopher Buckingham	F	abt 1741 in Greenfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Elizabeth Buckingham	M	1 Nov 1748 in Greenfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

The above was the son of Daniel

### Thomas Buckingham

Born: 8 Nov 1646  
Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA  
Died: 1 Apr 1709



Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA

### Hester Hosmer

**Born:** 1641 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA

**Died:** 3 Jun 1702 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA

**Marriage:** 20 Sep 1666 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA

[View Info](#)

#### Children

#### Sex Birth

[Hester Buckingham](#) F 10 Jan 1668 in Saybrook, [county], Connecticut, USA

[Thomas Buckingham](#) M 29 Sep 1670 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA

[Daniel Buckingham](#) M 3 Oct 1672 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA

[Stephen Buckingham](#) M 4 Sep 1675 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA

[Samuel Buckingham](#) M 24 Jul 1679 in Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA

[Hezekiah Buckingham](#) M 21 Jun 1682 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA

[Temperance Buckingham](#) F 6 Jan 1684 in Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA

[Anne Buckingham](#) F 2 Aug 1687 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA

#### Spouse 2

### Mary Willet

**Born:** 10 Nov 1637 in Plymouth, [county], Massachusetts, USA

**Died:** 24 Jun 1712 in Norwalk, [county], Connecticut, USA

**Marriage:** 10 Aug 1703 in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA

### Daniel Buckingham

**Born:** 3 Oct 1672  
Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA

**Died:** 25 Mar 1725  
Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA

### Sarah Lee

**Born:** 14 Jan 1674 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA

**Died:** Oct 1729 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA

**Marriage:** 24 May 1693 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA

[View Info](#)





**Children****Sex Birth**

<a href="#">Sarah Buckingham</a>	F	21 Sep 1695 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
<a href="#">Daniel Buckingham</a>	M	9 Apr 1698 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
<a href="#">Hester Buckingham</a>	F	16 Apr 1701 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
<a href="#">Stephen Buckingham</a>	M	4 Aug 1703 in Greenfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
<a href="#">Ann Buckingham</a>	F	11 Oct 1705 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
<a href="#">Temperance Buckingham</a>	F	1708 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA

**Samuel Buckingham**

**Born:** 24 Jul 1679  
Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA  
**Died:** 25 Jan 1684  
Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA

**Thomas Buckingham**

**Born:** abt 1606  
Minsden, [parish], Hertfordshire, England  
**Died:** 16 Jun 1657  
Boston, [county], Massachusetts, USA

**Spouse 1****[Hannah Buckingham](#)**

**Born:** abt 1610 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA  
**Died:** 28 Jun 1646 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA

**Marriage:** 28 Nov 1639 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA

[View Info](#)

**Children****Sex Birth**

<a href="#">Hannah Buckingham</a>	F	1632 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
<a href="#">Daniel Buckingham</a>	M	1636 in England, Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England
<a href="#">Samuel Buckingham</a>	M	13 Jun 1640 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
<a href="#">Mary Buckingham</a>	F	27 Mar 1643 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
<a href="#">Thomas Buckingham</a>	M	8 Nov 1646 in New Haven, [county], Connecticut, USA







# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Search Results](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name**[Daniel BUCKINGHAM](#) (AFN:LTNW-9N)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 6 Aug 1636**Place:** Milford, , Ct**Died:** 2 May 1712**Place:** Milford, New Haven, Connecticut**Buried:****Place:** Milford Cem., New Haven, Connecticut**Married:** 21 Nov 1661**Place:** Milford, New Haven, Connecticut**Father:** [Thomas BUCKINGHAM](#) (AFN:LTNW-65)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Hannah Mrs BUCKINGHAM](#) (AFN:LTNW-7B)

---

**Wife's Name**[Hannah FOWLER](#) (AFN:H09P-PX)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1645/1648**Place:** , New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut**Died:** 24 Jun 1667**Place:** Milford, Ct**Married:** 21 Nov 1661**Place:** Milford, New Haven, Connecticut**Father:** [William FOWLER](#) (AFN:FNBV-0F)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary TAPP](#) (AFN:FHVT-QD)

---

**Children**

---

**1. Sex Name****M** [Daniel BUCKINGHAM](#) (AFN:21RB-95G)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 30 Jan 1665/1666**Place:** Milford, New Haven, Ct**Christened:** 4 Feb 1665/1666**Place:** Milford, New Haven, Ct

---

**2. Sex Name****M** [Gideon BUCKINGHAM](#) (AFN:P3DB-TT)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 4 Oct 1675**Place:** Of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut**Died:** 1 Jun 1719**Place:** Milford, New Haven, Ct

---

**3. Sex Name****F** [Hannah BUCKINGHAM](#) (AFN:20Q1-71V)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 11 Oct 1663**Place:** Milford, New Haven, Ct**Christened:** 4 Feb 1665/1666**Place:** Milford, New Haven, Ct

---

**4. Sex Name****M** [Thomas BUCKINGHAM](#) (AFN:P3DB-RH)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1 Mar 1670/1671**Place:** Of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut**Christened:** 5 Mar 1670/1671**Place:** Milford, New Haven, Ct**Died:** 19 Nov 1731**Place:**

---

**5. Sex Name****M** [Josiah BUCKINGHAM](#) (AFN:P3CW-4G)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 13 Mar 1677**Place:** Of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut**Christened:** 17 Mar 1677/1678**Place:** Milford, New Haven, Ct**Died:** 28 Aug 1749**Place:** Milford, New Haven, Ct

---

**6. Sex Name****F** [Esther BUCKINGHAM](#) (AFN:P3CW-5M)[Pedigree](#)



**Born:** 11 May 1679 **Place:** Of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut  
**Christened:** 11 May 1679 **Place:** Milford, New Haven, Ct

---

7. **Sex Name**

**M** [John BUCKINGHAM](#) (AFN:GX51-HM)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 13 May 1673 **Place:** Of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut  
**Died:** 17 Nov 1703 **Place:** Milford, New Haven, Ct

---

8. **Sex Name**

**F** [Mary BUCKINGHAM](#) (AFN:P3CW-1X)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 27 Aug 1668 **Place:** Of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut

---



© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27  
<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)  
[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)





# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Search Results](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)**Husband's Name**[Daniel BUCKINGHAM](#) (AFN:LTNW-9N)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b> 6 Aug 1636	<b>Place:</b> Milford, , Ct
<b>Died:</b> 2 May 1712	<b>Place:</b> Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
<b>Buried:</b>	<b>Place:</b> Milford Cem., New Haven, Connecticut
<b>Married:</b> 1668	<b>Place:</b> Of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut

**Father:** [Thomas BUCKINGHAM](#) (AFN:LTNW-65)  
**Mother:** [Hannah Mrs BUCKINGHAM](#) (AFN:LTNW-7B)

[Family](#)**Wife's Name**[Mrs. Alice NEWTON](#) (AFN:P3DB-QB)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b> 1674	<b>Place:</b> Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
<b>Died:</b> 1741	<b>Place:</b>
<b>Married:</b> 1668	<b>Place:</b> Of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut

**Father:**  
**Mother:**

**Children**1. **Sex Name****M** [Gideon BUCKINGHAM](#) (AFN:P3DB-TT)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b> 4 Oct 1675	<b>Place:</b> Of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
<b>Died:</b> 1 Jun 1719	<b>Place:</b> Milford, New Haven, Ct

2. **Sex Name****M** [Thomas BUCKINGHAM](#) (AFN:P3DB-RH)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b> 1 Mar 1670/1671	<b>Place:</b> Of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
<b>Christened:</b> 5 Mar 1670/1671	<b>Place:</b> Milford, New Haven, Ct
<b>Died:</b> 19 Nov 1731	<b>Place:</b>

3. **Sex Name****M** [Josiah BUCKINGHAM](#) (AFN:P3CW-4G)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b> 13 Mar 1677	<b>Place:</b> Of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
<b>Christened:</b> 17 Mar 1677/1678	<b>Place:</b> Milford, New Haven, Ct
<b>Died:</b> 28 Aug 1749	<b>Place:</b> Milford, New Haven, Ct

4. **Sex Name****F** [Esther BUCKINGHAM](#) (AFN:P3CW-5M)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b> 11 May 1679	<b>Place:</b> Of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
<b>Christened:</b> 11 May 1679	<b>Place:</b> Milford, New Haven, Ct

5. **Sex Name****M** [John BUCKINGHAM](#) (AFN:GX51-HM)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b> 13 May 1673	<b>Place:</b> Of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
<b>Died:</b> 17 Nov 1703	<b>Place:</b> Milford, New Haven, Ct

6. **Sex Name****F** [Mary BUCKINGHAM](#) (AFN:P3CW-1X)[Pedigree](#)





**Born:** 27 Aug 1668 **Place:** Of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut

---



© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated:

3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26  
<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)

[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Search Results](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name**

Thomas BUCKINGHAM (AFN:LTNW-65)

[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b> Abt 1606	<b>Place:</b> Minsden, , Herts, England
<b>Died:</b> 16 Jun 1657	<b>Place:</b> Boston, Suffolk, Mass.
<b>Married:</b> 28 Nov 1639	<b>Place:</b> , , Eng

**Father:****Mother:**

---

**Wife's Name**

Hannah Mrs BUCKINGHAM (AFN:LTNW-7B)

[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b> Abt 1610	<b>Place:</b> Of Saybrook, Middlesex, Ct
<b>Died:</b> 28 Jun 1646	<b>Place:</b> Milford, New Haven, Conn.
<b>Married:</b> 28 Nov 1639	<b>Place:</b> , , Eng

**Father:****Mother:**

---

**Children**

---

**1. Sex Name****F** Hannah BUCKINGHAM (AFN:LTNW-8H)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	1632	<b>Place:</b> Milford, , Ct
<b>Died:</b>	1684	<b>Place:</b> Milford, Litchfield, Ct

---

**2. Sex Name****M** Daniel BUCKINGHAM (AFN:NNZ4-DN)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	1636	<b>Place:</b> , , , England
--------------	------	-----------------------------

---

**3. Sex Name****F** Mary BUCKINGHAM (AFN:9L2V-41)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b> 27 Mar 1643	<b>Place:</b> Milford, New Haven, Ct
<b>Christened:</b> 27 Mar 1643	<b>Place:</b> 1st Church, Milford, New Haven, Ct
<b>Died:</b>	<b>Place:</b> Saybrook, , Ct

---

**4. Sex Name****M** Samuel BUCKINGHAM (AFN:GRH2-27)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b> 13 Jun 1640	<b>Place:</b> Milford, New Haven, Ct
<b>Christened:</b> 13 Jun 1640	<b>Place:</b> 1st Church, Milford, New Haven, Ct
<b>Died:</b> 20 Jun 1728	<b>Place:</b> Milford, New Haven, Ct
<b>Buried:</b>	<b>Place:</b> Milford, , Connecticut

---

**5. Sex Name****M** Daniel BUCKINGHAM (AFN:LTNW-9N)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b> 6 Aug 1636	<b>Place:</b> Milford, , Ct
<b>Died:</b> 2 May 1712	<b>Place:</b> Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
<b>Buried:</b>	<b>Place:</b> Milford Cem., New Haven, Connecticut

---

**6. Sex Name****M** Thomas BUCKINGHAM (AFN:8J76-3F)[Pedigree](#)





<b>Born:</b> 8 Nov 1646	<b>Place:</b> Of, Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
<b>Christened:</b> 28 Nov 1646	<b>Place:</b> 1st Church, Milford, New Haven, Ct
<b>Died:</b> 1 Apr 1709	<b>Place:</b> Saybrook, Middlxs, Ct
<b>Buried:</b>	<b>Place:</b> Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut



© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 25

<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)  
[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Search Results](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name**

Thomas BUCKINGHAM (AFN:8J76-3F)

[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b> 8 Nov 1646	<b>Place:</b> Of, Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
<b>Christened:</b> 28 Nov 1646	<b>Place:</b> 1st Church, Milford, New Haven, Ct
<b>Died:</b> 1 Apr 1709	<b>Place:</b> Saybrook, Middlsx, Ct
<b>Buried:</b>	<b>Place:</b> Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
<b>Married:</b> 20 Sep 1666	<b>Place:</b> Hartford, Ct

**Father:** Thomas BUCKINGHAM (AFN:LTNW-65)[Family](#)**Mother:** Hannah Mrs BUCKINGHAM (AFN:LTNW-7B)

---

**Wife's Name**

Hester Esther HOSMER (AFN:2VDJ-2M)

[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b> 1646/1647	<b>Place:</b> ., Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
<b>Died:</b> 2 Jun 1702	<b>Place:</b> ., Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
<b>Buried:</b>	<b>Place:</b> Saybrook, Middlesex, Ct
<b>Married:</b> 20 Sep 1666	<b>Place:</b> Hartford, Ct

**Father:** Thomas HOSMER (AFN:2VDJ-3S)[Family](#)**Mother:** Frances BUSHNELL (AFN:3DCM-QG)

---

**Children**

---

**1. Sex Name****F** Temperance BUCKINGHAM (AFN:2VDD-QJ)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b> 6 Jan 1684	<b>Place:</b> Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Ct
<b>Died:</b> 1714	<b>Place:</b> Saybrook, Middlesex, Ct

---

**2. Sex Name****M** Daniel BUCKINGHAM (AFN:2VDC-ZL)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b> 2 Oct 1672	<b>Place:</b> Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Ct
<b>Died:</b> 25 Mar 1725	<b>Place:</b> Saybrook, Middlesex, Ct
<b>Buried:</b>	<b>Place:</b> Cypress Cem., Old Saybrook, Ct

---

**3. Sex Name****M** Stephen BUCKINGHAM (AFN:2VDD-LT)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b> 9 Apr 1675	<b>Place:</b> Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Ct
<b>Died:</b> 13 Feb 1746	<b>Place:</b> Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct
<b>Buried:</b>	<b>Place:</b> Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

---

**4. Sex Name****M** Samuel BUCKINGHAM (AFN:2VDD-M1)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b> 26 May 1678	<b>Place:</b> Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Ct
<b>Died:</b> 20 Jun 1678	<b>Place:</b> Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut

---

**5. Sex Name****F** Hester BUCKINGHAM (AFN:2VDD-JH)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b> 10 Jun 1668	<b>Place:</b> Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Ct
<b>Died:</b> 1709	<b>Place:</b> ., Connecticut

---





## 6. Sex Name

**M** [Hezekiah BUCKINGHAM](#) (AFN:2VDD-PC)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 21 Jun 1682**Place:** Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut**Died:** 20 Jun 1728**Place:** Essex, Middlesex, Ct

## 7. Sex Name

**M** [Samuel BUCKINGHAM](#) (AFN:2VDD-N6)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 24 Jul 1679**Place:** Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Ct**Died:** 23 Jan 1681**Place:** Saybrook, Middlesex, Ct

## 8. Sex Name

**F** [Anne BUCKINGHAM](#) (AFN:2VDD-RP)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 2 Aug 1687**Place:** Saybrook, Middlesex, Ct**Died:** 16 Dec 1745**Place:** Saybrook, Middlesex, Ct**Buried:****Place:** Old Saybrook, Burying Ground, Saybrook, Ct (gs)

## 9. Sex Name

**M** [Stephen BUCKINGHAM](#) (AFN:JXZW-9Q)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 4 Sep 1675**Place:** Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut**Died:** 13 Feb 1746**Place:** Norwalk, , Connecticut

## 10. Sex Name

**M** [Thomas BUCKINGHAM](#) (AFN:2VDD-KN)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 29 Sep 1670**Place:** Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Ct**Christened:** 30 Jun 1672**Place:** Milford, New Haven, Conn.**Died:** 12 Sep 1739**Place:** Saybrook, Middlesex, Ct**Buried:****Place:** Cypress Cem., Old Saybrook, Ct

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated:

3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27

<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)







National Mapping Information

151 feature records have been selected from GNIS.

Feature Name	St	County Equivalent Name	Type	Latitude nn°nn'nn"	Longitude nnn°nn'nn"	USGS 7.5' Map
<a href="#">Adams Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410244N	0733420W	Stamford
<a href="#">Agudath Sholom Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410504N	0733400W	Stamford
<a href="#">Aspetuck Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411357N	0731913W	Westport
<a href="#">Bald Hill Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411343N	0732850W	Norwalk North
<a href="#">Bell Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410508N	0732854W	Norwalk South
<a href="#">Berkshire Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	412429N	0731525W	Newtown
<a href="#">Beth-el Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410543N	0733432W	Stamford
<a href="#">Boothe Memorial Park</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411408N	0730640W	Milford
<a href="#">Boulton Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410458N	0733330W	Stamford
<a href="#">Bradley Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	412255N	0731235W	Southbury
<a href="#">Brinsmade Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411442N	0731141W	Bridgeport
<a href="#">Brinsmade Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411442N	0731145W	Bridgeport
<a href="#">Brown Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410215N	0733909W	Glenville
<a href="#">Center Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	412208N	0732445W	Bethel
<a href="#">Central Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	412738N	0732430W	Danbury
<a href="#">Christ Church Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411848N	0732104W	Botsford
<a href="#">Christ Church Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411123N	0730745W	Bridgeport
<a href="#">Close Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410440N	0733833W	Glenville
<a href="#">Coburn Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	413237N	0732951W	New Milford
<a href="#">Coleytown Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411101N	0732205W	Westport
<a href="#">Colonial Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410735N	0731955W	Westport
<a href="#">Coram Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411711N	0730454W	Ansonia
<a href="#">Coram Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411756N	0730417W	Ansonia
<a href="#">Cutlers Farm Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411856N	0731335W	Long Hill
<a href="#">Daniels Farm Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411714N	0731231W	Long Hill
<a href="#">East Norwalk Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410608N	0732413W	Norwalk South
<a href="#">Elmwood Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	412233N	0732254W	Danbury
<a href="#">Fairchild Memorial Park</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411324N	0731049W	Bridgeport
<a href="#">Fairfield Memorial Park</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410438N	0733224W	Stamford





<a href="#">First Congregational Church Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	412224N	0732432W	Bethel
<a href="#">Florida Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411727N	0732704W	Bethel
<a href="#">Garden Center Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410932N	0733035W	Pound Ridge
<a href="#">Gate of Heaven Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411655N	0731203W	Long Hill
<a href="#">Gilbertown Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411358N	0731917W	Westport
<a href="#">Great Plain Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	412457N	0732608W	Danbury
<a href="#">Green Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410242N	0733934W	Glenville
<a href="#">Greenfield Hill Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411009N	0731728W	Westport
<a href="#">Greenwich Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410210N	0733557W	Stamford
<a href="#">Hebrew Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410629N	0732711W	Norwalk South
<a href="#">Hebrew Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410345N	0734005W	Glenville
<a href="#">Hickok Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411054N	0732908W	Norwalk North
<a href="#">Hillside Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411153N	0732639W	Norwalk North
<a href="#">Howe Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410351N	0733904W	Glenville
<a href="#">Hoyt Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410553N	0732914W	Norwalk South
<a href="#">Hull Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411750N	0732350W	Bethel
<a href="#">Huntington Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	UNKNOWN	UNKNOWN	Long Hill NW
<a href="#">Huntingtown Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	412100N	0731736W	Botsford
<a href="#">Knapp Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410701N	0734006W	Glenville
<a href="#">Lakeview Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410834N	0732901W	Norwalk North
<a href="#">Lakeview Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411144N	0731025W	Bridgeport
<a href="#">Lands End Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	412614N	0732136W	Newtown
<a href="#">Laure Hill Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	412901N	0732455W	Danbury
<a href="#">Lawn Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411739N	0730837W	Long Hill
<a href="#">Lawncroft Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411052N	0731442W	Bridgeport
<a href="#">Leads Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410454N	0733044W	Stamford
<a href="#">Lockwood Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411013N	0732914W	Norwalk North
<a href="#">Lonetown Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411947N	0732328W	Bethel
<a href="#">Long Hill Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411457N	0731306W	Bridgeport





<a href="#">Long Hill Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411818N	0730425W	Ansonia
<a href="#">Long Ridge Union Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410856N	0733552W	Pound Ridge
<a href="#">Lower White Hills Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411938N	0730820W	Long Hill
<a href="#">Loyalty Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411042N	0731447W	Bridgeport
<a href="#">Maple Grove Memorial Park</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411432N	0731425W	Bridgeport
<a href="#">Merritt Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410217N	0734019W	Glenville
<a href="#">Mill Plain Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	412304N	0732953W	Danbury
<a href="#">Miry Brook Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	412208N	0732835W	Bethel
<a href="#">Monroe Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411956N	0731131W	Long Hill
<a href="#">Morgan Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	412202N	0731951W	Botsford
<a href="#">Mount Grove Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411022N	0731312W	Bridgeport
<a href="#">New Fairfield Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	412754N	0732914W	Danbury
<a href="#">Newfield Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410549N	0733157W	Stamford
<a href="#">Newtown Village Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	412415N	0731817W	Newtown
<a href="#">Nichols Farm Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411434N	0730927W	Bridgeport
<a href="#">North Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	413552N	0732945W	New Milford
<a href="#">Oaklawn Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410947N	0731631W	Westport
<a href="#">Old Burying Ground</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410532N	0733107W	Stamford
<a href="#">Old Burying Ground</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410828N	0731450W	Bridgeport
<a href="#">Old Church Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410927N	0733003W	Pound Ridge
<a href="#">Old Congregational Burying Ground</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411128N	0730758W	Bridgeport
<a href="#">Old Congregational Church Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411756N	0732326W	Bethel
<a href="#">Old Indian Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411652N	0732037W	Botsford
<a href="#">Old Jewish Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410555N	0733033W	Stamford
<a href="#">Old Main Street Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	412411N	0732738W	Danbury
<a href="#">Old Stratfield Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410948N	0731258W	Bridgeport
<a href="#">Old Town Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	412301N	0732743W	Danbury
<a href="#">Old West Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410823N	0731604W	Westport
<a href="#">Parade Hill Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410928N	0732959W	Norwalk North
<a href="#">Park Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411209N	0731144W	Bridgeport
<a href="#">Pecks Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410400N	0734032W	Glenville





<a href="#">Pembroke Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	412600N	0732838W	Danbury
<a href="#">Pembroke Cemetery (historical)</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411138N	0731021W	Bridgeport
<a href="#">Point Cemetery (historical)</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	UNKNOWN	UNKNOWN	Bridgeport
<a href="#">Poplar Plains Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410940N	0732233W	Norwalk North
<a href="#">Putnam Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410328N	0733722W	Stamford
<a href="#">Putnam Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410343N	0733731W	Glenville
<a href="#">Quaker Ridge Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410604N	0734126W	Glenville
<a href="#">Raymond Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410417N	0732642W	Norwalk South
<a href="#">Redding Ridge Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411832N	0732051W	Botsford
<a href="#">Ridgefield Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411734N	0733008W	Peach Lake
<a href="#">Riverside Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410719N	0732534W	Norwalk South
<a href="#">Riverside Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411455N	0731155W	Bridgeport
<a href="#">Riverside Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411744N	0730421W	Ansonia
<a href="#">Rowayton Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410428N	0732555W	Norwalk South
<a href="#">Roxbury Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410543N	0733443W	Stamford
<a href="#">Saint Andrew Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410326N	0733232W	Stamford
<a href="#">Saint Augustine Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411026N	0731020W	Bridgeport
<a href="#">Saint John Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410333N	0733230W	Stamford
<a href="#">Saint John the Baptist Greek Catholic Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411912N	0731208W	Long Hill
<a href="#">Saint Johns Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410529N	0733045W	Stamford
<a href="#">Saint Johns Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410626N	0732709W	Norwalk South
<a href="#">Saint Johns Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411343N	0730905W	Bridgeport
<a href="#">Saint Marys Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410346N	0733724W	Stamford
<a href="#">Saint Marys Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	412133N	0732500W	Bethel
<a href="#">Saint Marys Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411742N	0732955W	Bethel
<a href="#">Saint Marys Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410732N	0732054W	Westport
<a href="#">Saint Mathews Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411129N	0732534W	Norwalk North
<a href="#">Saint Michaels Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411047N	0730906W	Bridgeport





<a href="#">Saint Pauls Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411740N	0730847W	Long Hill
<a href="#">Saint Pauls Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410713N	0732428W	Norwalk South
<a href="#">Saint Peters Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	412300N	0732947W	Danbury
<a href="#">Saint Roses Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	412546N	0731622W	Newtown
<a href="#">Sellecks Corner Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411110N	0733205W	Pound Ridge
<a href="#">Sharp Hill Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411111N	0732520W	Norwalk North
<a href="#">Sheffield Island Cemetery (historical)</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	UNKNOWN	UNKNOWN	Norwalk South
<a href="#">Sherman Center Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	413442N	0732952W	New Milford
<a href="#">Silvermine Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410923N	0732720W	Norwalk North
<a href="#">Slassoh Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410527N	0732918W	Norwalk South
<a href="#">Spring Grove Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410407N	0732851W	Norwalk South
<a href="#">Stephey Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411921N	0731548W	Botsford
<a href="#">Stevens Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410632N	0733012W	Stamford
<a href="#">Tashua Burial Ground</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411713N	0731536W	Botsford
<a href="#">Taunton Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	412442N	0732031W	Newtown
<a href="#">Tomac Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410139N	0733330W	Stamford
<a href="#">Umpawaug Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411742N	0732511W	Bethel
<a href="#">Union Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410153N	0733716W	Stamford
<a href="#">Union Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410459N	0732640W	Norwalk South
<a href="#">Union Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411055N	0730741W	Bridgeport
<a href="#">Union Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411622N	0731750W	Botsford
<a href="#">Union Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410737N	0732458W	Norwalk North
<a href="#">United Jewish Center Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	412643N	0732343W	Danbury
<a href="#">Unity Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	411411N	0731031W	Bridgeport
<a href="#">Waring Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	UNKNOWN	UNKNOWN	Stamford
<a href="#">Water Baptist Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410233N	0734047W	Glenville
<a href="#">Waterbury Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410607N	0732858W	Norwalk South
<a href="#">Webbs Hill Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	UNKNOWN	UNKNOWN	Stamford





<a href="#">Weed Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410651N	0732827W	Norwalk South
<a href="#">Westover Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410428N	0733432W	Stamford
<a href="#">Willowbrook Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410917N	0732145W	Westport
<a href="#">Woodland Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	410222N	0733210W	Stamford
<a href="#">Wooster Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	412413N	0732701W	Danbury
<a href="#">Wooster Street Cemetery</a>	CT	Fairfield	cemetery	412319N	0732700W	Danbury

[U.S. Department of the Interior](#) || [U.S. Geological Survey](#)

12201 Sunrise Valley Drive, Reston, VA 20192, USA

URL: [http://geonames.usgs.gov/pls/gnis/web\\_query.gnis\\_web\\_query\\_form](http://geonames.usgs.gov/pls/gnis/web_query.gnis_web_query_form)

Maintainer: [gnis\\_manager@usgs.gov](mailto:gnis_manager@usgs.gov)

Last modified: November 1, 2000

[USGS Privacy Policy and Disclaimers](#)

Date	Time	Location	Activity	Remarks
10/10/2023	08:00	Forest	Hunting	Hunted a deer
10/10/2023	09:00	Forest	Hunting	Hunted a deer
10/10/2023	10:00	Forest	Hunting	Hunted a deer
10/10/2023	11:00	Forest	Hunting	Hunted a deer
10/10/2023	12:00	Forest	Hunting	Hunted a deer
10/10/2023	13:00	Forest	Hunting	Hunted a deer
10/10/2023	14:00	Forest	Hunting	Hunted a deer
10/10/2023	15:00	Forest	Hunting	Hunted a deer
10/10/2023	16:00	Forest	Hunting	Hunted a deer
10/10/2023	17:00	Forest	Hunting	Hunted a deer
10/10/2023	18:00	Forest	Hunting	Hunted a deer
10/10/2023	19:00	Forest	Hunting	Hunted a deer
10/10/2023	20:00	Forest	Hunting	Hunted a deer
10/10/2023	21:00	Forest	Hunting	Hunted a deer
10/10/2023	22:00	Forest	Hunting	Hunted a deer
10/10/2023	23:00	Forest	Hunting	Hunted a deer

The above table shows the results of the hunting activity on 10/10/2023. The hunting was carried out in the Forest area. The results show that a total of 20 deer were hunted. The hunting was carried out in the Forest area. The results show that a total of 20 deer were hunted.







## FAIRFIELD COUNTY, CONNECTICUT

1790 CENSUS

## MOREHOUSE

John Morehouse	Brookfield Town
Thaddeus Morehouse	Danbury Town
John Morehouse	Fairfield Town
Samuel Morehouse	Fairfield Town
Ebenezer Morehouse	Fairfield Town
Abraham Morehouse	Fairfield Town
Groman Morehouse	Fairfield Town
David Morehouse	Fairfield Town
Isaac Morehouse	Fairfield Town
Elijah Morehouse	Fairfield Town
Abraham Morehouse	Fairfield Town
Seth Morehouse	Fairfield Town
Peter Morehouse	Fairfield Town
Abijah Morehouse	Fairfield Town
William Morehouse	Fairfield Town
Uriah Morehouse	Fairfield Town
John Morehouse	New Fairfield Town
Hezekiah Morehouse	New Fairfield Town
Sarah Morehouse, widow	Norwalk/Stamford
Jared Morehouse	Norwalk/Stamford
Solomon Morehouse	Norwalk/Stamford
David Morehouse	Norwalk/Stamford
Samuel Morehouse	Norwalk/Stamford
Michael Morehouse	Norwalk/Stamford
Stephen Morehouse	Norwalk/Stamford
Joshua Morehouse	Norwalk/Stamford
Gershom Morehouse	Norwalk/Stamford
Daniel Morehouse	Reading Town
David Morehouse	Reading Town
John Morehouse	Reading Town
Gershom Morehouse	Reading Town
Aaron Morehouse	Reading Town
Elijah Morehouse	Reading Town
Beebe Morehouse	Reading Town
Daniel Morehouse	Weston Town
Joseph Morehouse	Weston Town
Banks Morehouse	Weston Town
Michael Morehouse	Weston Town
Andrew Morehouse	Weston Town
Nathan Morehouse	Weston Town
Jesse Morehouse	Weston Town
Jabez Morehouse	Weston Town
David Morehouse	Weston Town



# MOREHOUSE, 1800 CONNECTICUT

Aaron Morehouse	26	Fairfield County
Aaron Morehouse	138	Fairfield County
Abijah Morehouse	52	Fairfield County
Abraham Morehouse	50	Fairfield County
Abraham Morehouse	62	Fairfield County
Andrew Morehouse	26	Fairfield County
Benjamin Morehouse	144	Fairfield County
Billy Morehouse	140	Fairfield County
Daniel Morehouse	60	Fairfield County
David Morehouse	184	Fairfield County
David Morehouse	28	Fairfield County
Esther Morehouse	32	Fairfield County
Gershom Morehouse	138	Fairfield County
Gershom Morehouse	216	Fairfield County
Hannah Morehouse	60	Fairfield County
Jesse Morehouse	26	Fairfield County
John Morehouse	62	Fairfield County
John Morehouse	126	Fairfield County
John Morehouse	122	Fairfield County
Joseph Morehouse	28	Fairfield County
Joshua Morehouse	116	Fairfield County
Lymon Morehouse	60	Fairfield County
Michael Morehouse	184	Fairfield County
Michael Morehouse	188	Fairfield County
Nathan Morehouse	94	Fairfield County
Noah Morehouse	184	Fairfield County
Peter Morehouse	60	Fairfield County
Samuel Morehouse	68	Fairfield County
Samuel Morehouse	68	Fairfield County
Samuel Morehouse	190	Fairfield County
Sarah Morehouse	56	Fairfield County
Solloman Morehouse	58	Fairfield County
Solloman Morehouse	190	Fairfield County
Stephen Morehouse	68	Fairfield County
Stephen Morehouse	184	Fairfield County
Uriah Morehouse	62	Fairfield County
William Morehouse	62	Fairfield County
Aaron Morchouse	52	Fairfield County
Lemuch Morehant	112	FAirfield County



1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---

## MOREHOUSE, 1800 CONNECTICUT

Adonijah Morehouse	114	Litchfield County
Andrew Morehouse	136	Litchfield County
Benjamin Morehouse	215	Litchfield County
Daniel Morehouse	122	Litchfield County
John Morehouse	122	Litchfield County
John Morehouse, Jr.	122	Litchfield County
Lemuel Morehouse	116	Litchfield County
Mordecai Morehouse	136	Litchfield County
Stephen Morehouse	109	Litchfield County
Stephen Morehouse, Jr.	109	Litchfield County
David Morchouse	95	Litchfield County
Ezra Morehouse	164	Litchfield County





widow of Gideon Morehouse, and dau. of Eleazer Sturges, b. 16 Aug. 1731, d. 6 Mar. 1819 æ. 89.

Possible child?

Lydia, b. by 1759; m. at Norwalk, Dec. 1775, Gideon Lockwood.

#### 48. Morehouse, David [s. of David?].

He m. at Weston, 3 Apr. 1761, Sarah Hanford, dau. of Eleazer, b. 1746.

Children, rec. Norwalk:

Samuel, b. 29 Mar. 1762.

Sarah, b. 26 July 1763.

David, b. 28 Nov. 1764, d. at Cohocton, Steuben County, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1839 (Pension rec.); m. at Stillwater, Saratoga County, N. Y.,

14 Nov. 1785, Tryphena Bidwell, b. 7 June 1765.

Anna, b. 17 July 1766.

Esther, b. 15 Feb. 1768.

Rhoda, b. 23 Dec. 1769.

Hanford, b. 4 Nov. 1773.

Noah, b. 5 May 1775; m. 9 Mar. 1797, Hannah Gregory.

Lydia, b. 28 Dec. 1776.

Isaac, b. 1 Aug. 1778.

Hannah, b. 27 Oct. 1781.

Aaron, b. 2 May 1783; ? m. at Westport, 25 Oct. 1807, Eunice Bulkley.

Letty, b. 14 Dec. 1784.

Polly, b. 26 Apr. 1787.

#### 49. Morehouse, Joseph [s. of David?].

Born 6 Mar. 1733.

He m. 12 Jan. 1758, Hannah Banks, b. 7 July 1739.

Children, rec. Weston:\*

Daniel, b. 26 Nov. 1758.

Molly, b. 25 Nov. 1760.

Banks, b. 23 Jan. 1763; res. 1832, Blenheim, N. Y.; m. (1) 5 Aug. 1784, Jane Sturges, dau. of John, 4th, b. [18 Jan. 1763], d. at Weston, 3 Feb. 1789 æ. 26 yrs. 16 days (g. s.); m. (2) 27 May 1790, Eunice Morehouse.†

\* Sally Morehouse, gr. dau. of Joseph, b. 21 May 1783.

† Bapt. at Trinity Church: Eunice wife of Banks Morehouse, 8 Aug. 1790; children—Jane, bapt. 10 July 1791; Munson, bapt. 4 Aug. 1793; John-Banks, bapt. 30 Aug. 1795.

Hannah, b. 15 Jan. 1765; ? m. at Weston, 14 June 1781, Ezekiel Sturges.

Sarah, b. 5 May 1767.

Joseph, b. 5 Feb. 1771.

Jonathan, b. 25 Jan. 1780.

#### 50. Morehouse, David, s. of Jabez. Ens., Weston Trainband, 4th Regt., Oct. 1777.

Born 14 Aug. 1740.

He m. at Westport, 25 Jan. 1764, Thankful Couch; dau. of

Solonon, bapt. 6 Feb. 1743.

David and Thankful conveyed land in Weston in 1784.

Children, bapt. Weston:

Milly, bapt. 23 Sept. 1764; m. 30 Jan. 1783, Stephen Williams.

Elizabeth, bapt. 8 Feb. 1768.

Sarah, bapt. 18 Mar. 1770.

*This is the family that went to PA & lived next to John Fitch*

#### 51. Morehouse, Ebenezer, s. of Gideon. Ens., 6th Co., 4th Regt., Jan. 1778; Lt., Nov. 1780.

Born 1 Jan. 1743; d. at Westport, 5 Jan. 1829 æ. 86 (g. s.); m. 22 Sept. 1779 Temperance Andrews, widow of John, b. 16 Jan. 1739, d. 18 Mar. 1819 æ. 79 (g. s.). She was dau. of George Cable.

Will 5 Sept. 1828, proved 12 Jan. 1829; to Gideon M. Jennings, Joseph Jennings, Emma wife of Joseph H. Wakeman, all children of Jesse Jennings, right in land at Greensfarms; residue to Esther wife of Abraham Morehouse and to Betsey wife of George N. Hurlbut and Ebenezer M. Disbro, both children of Samuel and Sarah Disbro; nephew Joseph Hanford, an idiot living with me, to have maintenance.

#### 52. Morehouse, Grumman, s. of Gideon. Ens., Fairfield Guards, Apr. 1782.

Born 19 Sept. 1744; d. at Westport, 15 Apr. 1833 æ. 88 (g. s.); m. 29 May 1768, Huldah Elwood, bapt. 11 Mar. 1744, d. 19 May 1815 æ. 71 (g. s.) [9 May æ. 71 yrs. 9 mos. by church record].

Distribution, 25 Oct. 1833; dau. Sarah Jennings; dau. Abigail wife of Moses Taylor; dau. Mary Morehouse; dau. Huldah wife of Aaron Burr.



AMERICANREVOLUTION.ORG

## **MOREHOUSE**

### **Genealogical Resources**

Anyone who researches the Morehouse family in America will, sooner or later, come upon the existence of one or more of these long out of print works on the subject, beginning with the immigrant ancestor, Thomas, onward. Then, they have to find a copy. No easy task in itself, and if it's Jacobus they're seeking, they could spend lots of money for a set of books with only a few pages of Morehouse data. That's where this page comes in - a one-stop place for hard to find information that will be useful to all my cousins out there.

I've been working on this page for some time, but thanks are due to cousin Dianne Thomas for putting the burr under my saddle to finish it.

You can contact me via the link at the end of the page, but be forewarned - I'm a historian, not a genealogist, so the chances are extremely slim I know anything except what is on this page.

---

#### **Contents**

1. [Anonymous](#)
  2. [RevWar Pension Abstracts](#)
  3. [Schenck](#)
  4. [Jacobus volume one](#)
  5. [Jacobus volume two](#)
- 

**ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS OF GERSHOM MOREHOUSE JR.,  
OF REDDING, CONNECTICUT, A CAPTAIN IN THE AMERICAN  
REVOLUTION**



# AMERICAN

PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY

Volume 10, No. 1, January 1914  
Published by the American Physiological Society  
520 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.  
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.  
Single copies, 15 cents.  
Entered as Second-Class Matter, June 26, 1901.  
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.  
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in  
Postoffice Department Circular No. 1103, approved October 3, 1917.  
Postage paid by the American Physiological Society.

Published by the American Physiological Society  
520 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.  
Single copies, 15 cents.  
Entered as Second-Class Matter, June 26, 1901.  
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.  
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in  
Postoffice Department Circular No. 1103, approved October 3, 1917.  
Postage paid by the American Physiological Society.

Volume 10

No. 1

January 1914

Published by the

American Physiological Society

Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.  
Single copies, 15 cents.  
Entered as Second-Class Matter, June 26, 1901.  
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.  
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in  
Postoffice Department Circular No. 1103, approved October 3, 1917.  
Postage paid by the American Physiological Society.

PRINTED FOR PRIVATE CIRCULATION BY A DESCENDANT OF  
CAPTAIN GERSHOM MOREHOUSE

PRESS OF TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE AND TAYLOR, NEW HAVEN, CONN.  
1894

- ✕ **THOMAS MOREHOUSE**, the immigrant ancestor, was in Wethersfield, Conn., as early as 1640. In 1641 he removed to Stamford, and was one of the original twenty-nine white settlers of that town who purchased it of the New Haven Colony, who had previously bought it of the Indians for one hundred bushels of corn. See *New Haven Colonial Records, 1638 to 1649, pp. 45 and 199*

In 1653 he settled in Fairfield, and died there in 1658 leaving widow Isabel (who is supposed to have been a second wife and not mother of his children) and children Hannah<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup> (who had five sons), Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup> (who married Mary Wilson, daughter of Edward, of Fairfield), and John<sup>2</sup> (who was an ensign in King Philip's war, 1676 and settled in Southampton, L. I., where he died October 10, 1701, leaving children John<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, and Phebe<sup>3</sup>).

Thomas Morehouse, as believed, was the ancestor of *all* the Morehouses in America; any assertion to the contrary needs confirmation. His name was sometimes spelled in the early records Moorhouse and at least one branch of his descendants now spell their name Morhous; it is believed that another has adopted the orthography of Morris.

His descendants were found in New Jersey near Newark, Elizabeth, etc., among the old families and settlers, before the Revolution; in Saratoga Co., N. Y., and the northeastern counties of that State; and throughout the west. Those of south-western Connecticut and of Dutchess and Putnam Counties, New York are believed to have descended from the son Samuel<sup>2</sup> through his four sons Samuel Jr<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> and Daniel<sup>3</sup>, who married Hannah, daughter of Lieutenant Abraham Adams, of Fairfield, Conn.

\*\*\*\*\*

- ✕ **THOMAS<sup>1</sup>** by the records appears to have purchased in Fairfield on the 6th of August, 1653, twenty-four acres of land on Sasco Hill, a beautiful location near the Sound, and on the 16th day of the same month he purchased of Henry Jackson the first, and for many years the only, grist mill in the town. In September of the same year he was one of the deputies to the General Court at Hartford. He died in August, 1658. His eldest son Samuel<sup>2</sup> was the executor of his will, and was given a double portion of his property including his houses,





barn, mill and mill lot, and other land. His body was probably buried in the south-eastern part of the old cemetery in Fairfield.

Samuel and Thomas were made freemen by the General Court, October, 1664.-  
*Colonial Records, Vol. I.*

In the 1st Book of Record of Stamford is found the following: "The lands & housing now in possession of Thomas Morehouse, and bounded and butted, Viz.: Two dwelling houses, two barns & out houses belonging hereunto with two house lots containing six acres more or less bounded by John Chapman on ye north & Every Sharon on ye south butting ye highway on the west to widows estate. And 8 other peices are described. 3 May 1649."

- × **SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>**, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, was born as early as 1637, and died 1687 in Fairfield, Conn., and was buried in the old village cemetery; his grave stone bears the oldest date of any yet found in the grounds; it was discovered by Mr. A. W. Morehouse in June 1880, nearly buried in the earth, and by him reset. He married Rebecca, daughter of William and Rebecca Odell, who came from England to Concord, Mass., in 1639; removed to Southampton, L. I., in 1642, and soon after settled in Fairfield. Samuel<sup>2</sup> was very often one of a committee appointed by the town to act in the layout of lands and highways. He was lieutenant of the military company, and the first marshal or sheriff of Fairfield county for some twelve years being removed by order of Sir Edmund Andross.

The records show several grants of land to Samuel<sup>2</sup> from the town, besides one of the "long lots" - which was surveyed back from the village in half mile widths for a distance of twelve miles, with a roadway between each lot, extending north to the highway, now running east and west from Redding Center across Redding Ridge to "Goodrich Hill." These lots were surveyed by order of the town and at a time when it was feared that the "Crown" would claim all unoccupied land. Samuel<sup>2</sup> undoubtedly assisted in the survey, and one of the roads was called the Morehouse road. Their children were: Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup> (born 1678 "Ensign", died May 24, 1739, aged 61), James<sup>3</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> and Ann<sup>3</sup>

The will of Samuel<sup>2</sup> bears date December 9, 1687 and shows that at that time his sons John<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, and James<sup>3</sup> were under 20 years of age; and that his daughters Hannah<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> and Ann<sup>3</sup> were under 18; also that Rebecca<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> had been previously provided for and were, therefore, probably married. In the signature the name is " Sam ll Moorhous. "

- × **THOMAS<sup>2</sup>**, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, married a daughter of Ralph Keeler of Norwalk,

10. The first part of the paper is devoted to a study of the

11. The second part of the paper is devoted to a study of the

12. The third part of the paper is devoted to a study of the

13. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a study of the

14. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a study of the

15. The sixth part of the paper is devoted to a study of the

by whom he had Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Nathan<sup>3</sup>, Gideon<sup>3</sup> and Mary<sup>3</sup> ; and by Martha, daughter of John Hobby of Greenwich (Jonathan Hobby was an early settler of Greenwich, and this John was probably one of his sons), his son Lemuel, baptized November 1, 1696; in his will gives his wife and son Lemuel all his estate, and says he has given his children by his first wife their full share.

✕ **GIDEON<sup>3</sup>**, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, lived in Fairfield. His wife Mary was probably the person of that name who died in Redding September 13, 1780, mentioned in note on last page of this book; his children were Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Zacheus<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup> and Abigail<sup>4</sup>.

✕ **JOHN<sup>4</sup>**, son of Gideon<sup>3</sup>, was of Fairfield; he married, May 16, 1745, Mary, daughter of Edward Jessup, and had Gideon<sup>5</sup>, born December 7, 1746; Edward<sup>5</sup>, born April 13, 1748; Mary<sup>5</sup>, born November 23, 1749; John<sup>5</sup>, born August 25, 1751, and Joseph<sup>5</sup>, born June 11, 1753.

✕ **JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>**, son of John<sup>4</sup>, was born in Fairfield, married December 19, 1773, Molly, daughter of Talcott Bradley, of Fairfield, and shortly after marriage settled near Ballston Lake in Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he died June 19, 1832; his widow died September 14, 1834, at the same place. He had twelve children seven sons and five daughters, viz: Joseph<sup>6</sup>, born 1774; John<sup>6</sup>, born 1776; Talcott<sup>6</sup>, born 1778; Molly<sup>6</sup>, born 1780; Jessup<sup>6</sup>, born 1782; Daniel<sup>6</sup>, born 1784; Esther<sup>6</sup>, born 1787; Talcott<sup>6</sup> (2d), born 1789; Bradley<sup>6</sup>, born 1791; Abby<sup>6</sup>, born 1793; Annie<sup>6</sup>, born 1795; and Matilda<sup>6</sup>, born 1797.

✕ **JESSUP<sup>6</sup>**, son of Joseph<sup>5</sup>, born July 15, 1782 married, February 6, 1806, Ruth, daughter of Deliverence Andrews, of Stillwater, N. Y. He resided in Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y. (a farmer), and died there July 19, 1868; his wife died February 9, 1861. His children were: Mary<sup>7</sup>, born 1806; Olivia<sup>7</sup>, born 1808; Joseph D.<sup>7</sup>, born 1810, Esther<sup>7</sup>, born 1813; Hibbard<sup>7</sup>, born 1815; Lory, born 1818, and Harriet A.<sup>7</sup>, born 1821.

✕ **Olivia<sup>7</sup>**, second daughter of Jessup<sup>6</sup>, was born in Ballston, N. Y., July 23, 1808, married, March 4, 1829; Riley M. Adams, of Bristol, Vt. Her children were: Henry P.<sup>8</sup>, born 1829, died in infancy; Nelson D.<sup>8</sup>, born April 6, 1831; Rebecca<sup>8</sup>, born November 27, 1834 and Catherine B.<sup>8</sup>, born April 27, 1836

\*\*\*\*\*

✕ **Mary<sup>2</sup>**, daughter of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, is mentioned in the will of her father.

✕ **JOHN<sup>2</sup>**, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, was in Southampton, L. I., in 1683 and left son



...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

- ✧ John<sup>3</sup>, who married and left sons Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup> and John<sup>4</sup>.
- ✧ **JONATHAN<sup>2</sup>**, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, married Mary, daughter of Edward Wilson, had children Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, born January 1, 1677; Martha<sup>3</sup>, born November 2, 1679.
- ✧ **JONATHAN<sup>3</sup>**, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, married Rebecca, daughter of John Knowles April 16, 1690.  
**Children:**  
 David<sup>3</sup>, settled in New Jersey.  
 Jonathan<sup>3</sup> -not traced.  
 John<sup>3</sup>  
 Joshua<sup>3</sup> -probably went to New Jersey.  
 Mary<sup>3</sup>  
 Tryall<sup>3</sup>.  
 Mercy<sup>3</sup>, married David Webster of Stamford.  
 Deborah<sup>3</sup>, married Jonathan Sturdevant of Norwalk

\*\*\*\*\*

- ✧ **JOHN<sup>3</sup>**, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, was born in Fairfield, and married Ruth, daughter of John, Jr., and Abigail (Lockwood) Barlow. He resided through life in Fairfield and died there in 1727  
**Children:**  
 James<sup>4</sup> (1st), born March 21, 16-? (prob. 1697), died young.  
 Ruth<sup>4</sup>, born April 21, 1699, baptized May 21, 1704 married ? Marvin.  
 Stephen<sup>4</sup>, born July 12, 1701 baptized May 21, 1704. See below.  
 Gershom<sup>4</sup>, born November 18, 1703, baptized May 21, 1704 See record.  
 Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, born March 24, 1705 baptized March 31, 1706, died in infancy.  
 Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, born March 31, 1706, baptized May 16, 1708  
 James<sup>4</sup> (2d), baptized March 19, 1709-10, died unmarried.  
 Abijah<sup>4</sup>, baptized April 27, 1712  
 John<sup>4</sup> Jr., baptized September 19, 1714, married Mary Stuart, had 8 daughters and 2 sons, viz: Uriah<sup>6</sup>, born 1739, died 1827 (who married Sarah Wheeler; his only child was John<sup>6</sup>, Capt., born 1776, father of the late John G.<sup>7</sup> of Fairfield, Conn.); and William<sup>5</sup>, born 1749, died 1824 who had sons William<sup>6</sup> Jr. and Stephen<sup>6</sup>.  
 Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, baptized August 28, 1716.  
 Ann<sup>4</sup>, baptized November 2, 1718.  
 James<sup>4</sup> (3rd), baptized November 11, 1719,

His will reads:

which was not a top priority at the time.

The first of these was the fact that the  
company was not a top priority at the time.

The second was the fact that the  
company was not a top priority at the time.

The third was the fact that the  
company was not a top priority at the time.

The fourth was the fact that the  
company was not a top priority at the time.

The fifth was the fact that the  
company was not a top priority at the time.

The sixth was the fact that the  
company was not a top priority at the time.



"Item to my well beloved son Stephen Morehouse of Chestnut Ridge land at Chestnut Ridge (Redding), also the farm he dwells upon that I purchased of Capt. Samuel Couch, with the house and barn." Also gives him a yoke of oxen that he now has; to his sons Gershom, Abijah, John, Ephraim and James the rest of his land to be equally divided among them, the farm that he had given Gershom to be accounted for as "part of his portion so that his brothers should be equal with him "; to his daughter Ruth Murwin (married Thomas Murwin , *now Merwin*), his " biggest silver tankard & twenty pounds in bills of credit besides what I have given her". To his daughter Ann Morehouse his "lesser silver tankard & 150 pounds in bills of credit." Stephen & Gershom, Executors. 28 March, 1727

- × **DANIEL<sup>3</sup>**, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, born 1678, married Hannah, daughter of Lieutenant Abraham Adams. He appears to have been a man of good repute and at times one of a committee in relation to town affairs. His will is dated January 23, 1738-9, and a noncupervative will dated April -, 1739. He died May 24, 1739, in sixty-first year.

**Children:**

Abraham<sup>4</sup>, born in 1700, baptized December 22, 1700.

Sarah<sup>4</sup>, baptized January 10, 1703.

Hannah<sup>4</sup>, baptized September 24, 1704

Daniel<sup>4</sup>, baptized December 29, 1706.

Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, baptized February 24, 1712.

Catharine<sup>4</sup>, baptized August 29, 1714.

- × **ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup>**, son of Daniel<sup>3</sup>, married, April 12, 1722, Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (Peet) Patterson, who was born January 28, 1701. He was appointed ensign of the first company, or train band, in Fairfield, by the Assembly in May 1743, and was appointed lieutenant of the same by the Assembly in May 1748, and captain of the same in May 1748. He seems to have been a man of strong character and integrity. His will is dated April 27, 1761. He died May 3, 1761, in his sixty-first year. His widow died before November 21, 1785, administrator of his estate appointed on that date.

**Children:**

Samuel<sup>5</sup>, born April 8, 1724.

Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, born December 14, 1725.

Sarah<sup>5</sup>, born November 28, 1727.

Hannah<sup>5</sup>, born November 18, 1729.

Daniel<sup>5</sup>, born April 27, 1732.

Seth<sup>5</sup>, born July 8, 1734.

Rebecca<sup>5</sup>, born February 20, 1736-7.

Lois<sup>5</sup>, born, March 27, 1739.



Andrew<sup>5</sup>, born July 21, 1740.

- ✕ **SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>**, son of Abraham<sup>4</sup>, married July 8, 1741, Ruth, daughter of Nathaniel and Ruth (Adams) Wilson. He seems to Have been a man of good standing in society, although not as prominent as some of his ancestors in town affairs; he left a good estate, and had the respect of his townsmen He died April 5, 1773, in his forty-ninth year. His widow died April 28, 1775, in her fifty-sixth year. His will is dated March 15, 1773.

**Children:**

Lois<sup>6</sup>, born February 24, 1746

Isaac<sup>6</sup>, born August 31, 1749.

Ruth<sup>6</sup>, born August 15, 1753

Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, born August 15, 1753.

Eunice<sup>6</sup>, born August 6, 1756.

Abraham<sup>6</sup>, born March 26, 1758.

- ✕ **ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup>**, son of Samuel<sup>5</sup>, born March 26, 1758, married, February 17, 1780, Ruth, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Silliman) Wilson, who was born September 14, 1758. He was over six feet in height, of a strong sinewy build, commanding appearance, and was usually called Captain. He, with a companion, was on the beach at Fairfield when the British forces landed and proceeded to burn the town. They hastily notified all they could. The companion was killed and Abraham was captured by the British and taken to New York and put on board the prison ship where he remained until exchanged. He received a pension for many years before his death, which occurred in Fairfield, Conn., September 12, 1841 aged eighty-four years. He lived at ease and enjoyed the comforts of an ample competency for many years, and at his death left a goodly estate to his heirs. His wife died October 30, 1835, aged 77 years.

**Children:**

Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, born April 23, 1781.

Ruth<sup>7</sup>, born September 1, 1782.

Sally<sup>7</sup>, born July 4, 1784.

Joseph<sup>7</sup>, born January 10, 1787.

Anson<sup>7</sup>, born March 3, 1789.

Clara<sup>7</sup>, born October 2, 1791.

Abraham<sup>7</sup>, born December 21, 1800.

**ANSON<sup>7</sup>**, son of Abraham<sup>6</sup>, married, first, Anne, daughter of Abel and Elizabeth (Halleck) Treadwell, in the spring of 1810, who died April 11, 1823.

**Children:**

Lorinthe<sup>8</sup>, born August 17, 1811.

Albert<sup>8</sup>, born March 14, 1814.







He married second, Sally, daughter of William and Hannah (Bulkley) Jennings, December 14, 1823.

**One child:**

Abraham W.8, born April 23, 1828.

In May 1836 he removed to Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y. He was a farmer as were all of his paternal ancestors. He was a man of excellent intellectual faculties, good judgment, decided opinions, respected by all who knew him for his kindness, justice, and conscientiousness. He was quick in his movements, of marvelous strength, and great self-control. He died in Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., March 27, 1847. His widow died in Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., August 4, 1884. She was born May 2, 1799.

**ABRAHAM W.8**, son of Anson<sup>7</sup>, born April 23, 1828, married, August 17, 1856, Mary J., daughter of James Benj. and Maria (Brothwell) Wilson, who was born May 22, 1837.

**Children:**

Melvin W.9, born December 23, 1862.

Leonard B.9, born September 26, 1865.

Emma<sup>9</sup>, born July 7, 1868.

**MELVIN W.9**, son of Abraham W.8, unmarried. A machinist, engineer and mechanical expert, now (July 1894) in Sydney, Australia. Left New York February 10, 1894, under a contract for six months to start the initial plant of Mergenthaler Linotype Machines in that country. He has a wide experience and has been uniformly successful in business; has held positions of trust and responsibility, and has won the confidence and esteem of all.

**LEONARD BANGS<sup>9</sup>**, son of Abraham W.8, born September 26, 1865, married, June 27, 1888, Edith May, daughter of John H. and Nancy J. (Raymond) Kedney, who was born February 17, 1860. He was early employed by a leading firm in Bridgeport, Conn., then assistant secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association, after that employed in a large mercantile house in New York City, and now manager and in charge of a manufacturing business.

**Children:**

Helen Claire<sup>10</sup>, born November 17, 1890.

Raymond Irving<sup>10</sup>, born January 8, 1892.

**Emma<sup>9</sup>**, daughter of Abraham W.8, born July 7, 1868, married, September 11, 1888, Rev. C. A. Shatto, of Trumbull Co., Ohio, and died February 8, 1892, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; buried in Greenwood Cemetery. No children.



\*\*\*\*\*

- x **STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>**, son of John<sup>3</sup>, was born in Fairfield July 12, 1701, baptized May 21, 1704, married March 21, 1722, Abigail, daughter of John and Abigail (Minor) Tredwell, born October 7, 1702, died September 5, 1759, in her fifty-sixth year. He settled in Redding, Conn., and is said to have been the founder of the Episcopal parish in that town. He died May 2, 1767, "in ye 66 year of of his age," and was buried in the Episcopal church yard on Redding Ridge. His tombstone is still standing. His wife died September 6, 1759, in her fifty-sixth year.

**Children:**

Joseph<sup>5</sup>, born February 17, 1724.

Daniel<sup>5</sup>, born July 21, 1726.

Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, born November 1, 1728.

Abigail<sup>5</sup>, born May 8, 1731.

Stephen<sup>5</sup> Jr., born September 25, 1733. See below.

Ann<sup>5</sup>, born December 15, 1737.

John<sup>5</sup>, born December 15, 1739, settled in Ridgefield, Conn.

Abel<sup>5</sup>, born July 15, 1741.

On pages 54 and 55, Beardsley's *History of the Episcopal Church in Connecticut*, it reads that in "October, 1722, fourteen subscribers in Newtown, including one from Woodbury and one from Chestnut Ridge (Redding), returned their thanks, etc., and requested the Honorable Society to send them a lawfully ordained Minister." Probably the one from Chestnut Ridge was Stephen Morehouse. Again, on page 68, that the Rev. Mr. Caner of Fairfield says he preached or lectured once in three weeks to about twenty families at Chestnut Ridge (Redding). On page 173 "that a second and larger church had been built at Redding in 1750. "

- x **STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> JR.**, son of Stephen<sup>4</sup>, was born September 25, 1733, married 1st, April 8, 1759, Sarah Hawley, of Newtown, Conn., who died March 28, 1776, aged 41. He married, 2d, October 3, 1779, Anna Stiles of Lanesboro, Vt., who died March 31, 1805, aged 60. He settled in early life in New Preston, Conn, and died there in 1817, aged 84.

**Children by 1st wife:**

Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, born April 21, 1760. See below.

Stephen<sup>6</sup>, born March 8, 1762.

Sarah<sup>6</sup>, born April 21, 1764.

Rhoda<sup>6</sup>, born October 31, 1766.

Olive<sup>6</sup>, born December 6, 1768.







Hannah<sup>6</sup>, born May 9, 1772.

Ruth<sup>6</sup>, born March 27, 774.

**By 2d wife:**

Stiles<sup>6</sup>, born April 15, 1783.

Augustine<sup>6</sup>, born September 20, 1785.

- ✧ **BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>**, son of Stephen<sup>5</sup>, was born April 21, 1760, in New Milford, Conn., and in early life settled in Washington, Conn., where he married, November 3, 1786, Jane Hill. He died in Washington May 6, 1846, aged 86, his wife having died in 1830.

**Children:**

Hawley<sup>7</sup>, born August 1, 1788; married January 28, 1811, Betsey Marsh. He died August -, 1846.

Dimon<sup>7</sup>, born April 2, 1790; married February 3, 1817, Huldah Titus; he died March 28, 1846, aged 58.. He was the father of Hon. Henry H. Morehouse, who for many years has been Judge of Probate of the Washington District.

Sarah<sup>7</sup>, born July 6, 1791.

Polly<sup>7</sup>, born November 27, 1792.

Alba<sup>7</sup>, born April 13, 1794.

Leman<sup>7</sup>, born January 17, 1796. died September -, 1838.

Seymour<sup>7</sup>, born January 24, 1798.

- ✧ **STEPHEN<sup>6</sup>**, son of Stephen<sup>5</sup>, settled in Amenia, N. Y., died there, and was buried in Sharon, Conn., His son Salmon<sup>7</sup> (born January 27, 1789; died July 1, 1841), of New Milford, had daughter Sarah<sup>8</sup>, born 1826, who married Noble G. Bennitt of New Milford, whose son, Rev. George Stephen Bennitt is Rector of Grace Church, Jersey City, N. J.

For a fuller record of this branch of the family see History of *New Milford* pages 732-737.

\*\*\*\*\*

- ✧ **GERSHOM<sup>1</sup>, Sr.**, son of John<sup>3</sup>, was born November 18, 1703. He married Sarah, daughter of John Hill, April 22, 1725. To them was born a son Gershom<sup>5</sup>, November 25, 1727, and a daughter Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, January 3, 1730. Ruth<sup>5</sup> was born December 23, 1733. Evidently the family removed to Redding in 1737. He and his wife were admitted as members of the Redding church May 8, 1737, " on recommendation of Rev. Mr. Hobart of Fairfield."

- ✧ **GERSHOM<sup>5</sup>, Jr.**, son of Gershom<sup>1</sup>, Sr., was born November 25, 1727, and



married Anna Sanford January 18, 1748, who survived him many years and died, as it reads on her tombstone, July 27, 1822, aged 90 years and 6 months

Gershom<sup>5</sup> Jr. entered the Revolutionary War as a private, was appointed 1st Lieutenant, 1st Conn. Battalion March 15, 1777, and afterward promoted Captain. He was in command of a company at the battle of White Plains. His son-in-law, a Captain in the British troops, was in the same battle, and they were permitted to meet after the action under a flag of truce to confer on family matters.

Thomas Sanford, an American loyalist, was a Captain of Cavalry in the "British Legion" during the Revolutionary War. - See Sabine's *American Loyalists* . He married Tabitha<sup>6</sup>, daughter of Gershom<sup>5</sup> and removed with his family to Montreal at the close of the war, where he was afterward accidentally drowned. He is supposed to have received a pension from the British government. It is believed that descendants of Capt. Sanford are still residing in Montreal.

Gershom<sup>5</sup> Jr., died in Redding, January 22, 1805, aged 77 years. His tombstone, as well as that of his wife, may be seen in excellent condition in the old unused burial ground just west of the Congregational church in Redding.

**The children of Gershom<sup>5</sup> Jr., and Anna Sanford were:**

Ezra<sup>6</sup>, baptized April 28, 1754.

Billy<sup>6</sup>, baptized July 18, 1756.

Aaron<sup>6</sup>, baptized June 4, 1758.

Jane<sup>6</sup>, baptized November 4, 1760.

Anna<sup>6</sup>, baptized June 19, 1764.

Hill<sup>6</sup>, baptized May 5, 1765.

Lucy<sup>5</sup>, baptized July 12, 1767.

Betty<sup>5</sup>, baptized August 6, 1769.

Elizabeth Ruth<sup>5</sup>, baptized November 10, 1771.

Polly<sup>5</sup>, baptized May 15, 1774.

Tabitha<sup>5</sup>, no record of baptism.

Owing to the fact that the records of the Episcopal Church in Redding, previous to 1833, have been lost, the records of the Morehouses of this generation are necessarily incomplete. The facts must be chiefly gained from other sources. Sabine's "American Loyalists," and the will of Gershom<sup>5</sup> throw some light on the matter.

In Sabine's "*American Loyalists of the Revolution* " mention is made of three Morehouses as follows:







X (1) "Morehouse, Daniel, of Connecticut, a member of the Reading Association. He became an officer in the Queen's Rangers, and retired at the close of the war on half pay. He went to New Brunswick and was a magistrate and major in the militia. He died in the County of York in 1835, aged 77."

(2) "Morehouse, James. A grantee of St. John, New Brunswick, in 1783."

(3) " Morehouse, John, of Connecticut, a member of the Reading Association. He settled in Nova Scotia and at his decease was one of the oldest magistrates in the Colony. He died on Digby Neck in 1839, aged 78."

It appears that " Reading Association " was an association in Redding who were pledged "to defend, maintain and preserve, at the risk of their lives and property, the prerogatives of the crown and the privileges of the subjects, from the attacks of any rebellious body of men, any Committees of Inspection, of Correspondence," etc.

It is difficult to identify either of the parties named with certainty, though it seems probable that as Daniel and John were members of the Association that they must have resided in or near Redding. As Daniel died in 1835, aged 77, he must have been born about 1758, and by the same process it is found that John was born about 1751, probably, therefore, they were of the same generation as the children of Capt. Gershom<sup>5</sup>, and may have been sons of one of his brothers.

Descendants of John Morehouse are very numerous in and about Digby, Nova Scotia, and are represented as being very worthy people, noted for honesty and morality.

Stephen<sup>4</sup>, brother of Gershom<sup>4</sup> , Sr., as appears, " was founder of the Episcopal parish in Redding, " and as many of the Episcopalians of the Revolution were loyal to the crown it seems probable that Stephen's family must have been brought up in that faith, and that the Daniel and John mentioned may have been his grandsons.

\*\*\*\*\*

X The will of Gershom<sup>5</sup>, dated in 1799 and admitted to probate 1805, names Billy and Aaron Morehouse as executors. Besides his wife and the two above mentioned, the following legatees are named: Tabby Sanford<sup>6</sup>, Jane Osborne<sup>6</sup>, Lucy Morgan<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Goodsell<sup>6</sup>, Polly Barnum<sup>6</sup> and Daniel<sup>7</sup>, son of Anne<sup>6</sup> Morehouse deceased. The will can be seen at the probate records in



# x Danbury, Conn.

Tabitha<sup>6</sup>, daughter of Gershom<sup>5</sup>, Jr., married Captain Sanford (see supra).

Lucy<sup>6</sup> daughter of Gershom<sup>5</sup>, Jr., married Charles Morgan, farmer, of Hartwick, near Cooperstown, N. Y.

Elizabeth Ruth<sup>6</sup>, daughter of Gershom<sup>5</sup>, Jr., married ? Goodsell, a blacksmith and store keeper near Cooperstown, N. Y.

Polly<sup>6</sup> (Barnum)-daughter of Gershom<sup>5</sup>, Jr., record lacking (see will).

Anna<sup>6</sup>, daughter of Gershom<sup>5</sup> - records lacking (see will), but it is supposed that hers was one of the families which removed to Canada at the close of the Revolutionary war. It is known that her son Daniel<sup>7</sup>, after his mother's death came to Connecticut and had a home with his grandparents and afterwards with Aaron<sup>6</sup>.

Billy<sup>6</sup>, son of Gershom<sup>5</sup>, Jr., had a family and resided in the west part of Redding.

His children were:

Peter<sup>7</sup>, married to Ruth Osborn; their home was in Ridgefield, Conn.

Aaron<sup>7</sup>, married ? Godfrey, and resided in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Ruth<sup>7</sup>, married Thomas Olmstead; lived in the west part of Redding.

Tabitha<sup>7</sup>, married ? Sanford, and lived near the pond in the west side of Redding.

- x **AARON<sup>6</sup>**, son of Gershom<sup>5</sup>, Jr., was born June 2, 1759, died December 3, 1833. His tombstone, and that of his wife, is standing in good order in the ancient ground of the Episcopal church in Redding, Conn. He married Urana Starr (daughter of John Starr, as see history of the Starr family, No. 450, on page 306), who was born November 4, 1768, and died May 2, 1830. Their children were: Starr Hill<sup>7</sup>, Flora<sup>7</sup>, Betsey<sup>7</sup>, Anna,<sup>7</sup> William<sup>7</sup>, Almira,<sup>7</sup> Charles,<sup>7</sup> Amelia<sup>7</sup>, and George<sup>7</sup>.

Aaron<sup>6</sup> entered the Connecticut Army of the Revolution at the age of sixteen, as Fifer. He was in the battle of Flatbush, L. I., Red Hook, and other places, and was in the regiment which covered the retreat from New York City. He received a pension from the U. S. Government the last few years of his life. His home was in Redding Center, where he cultivated a large farm, and for thirty years was a Deputy Sheriff of Fairfield County; an office of much note, responsibility, and honor in his day.







- ✧ **DANIEL7** (see will of Gershom5), nephew and adopted son of Aaron6, *infra*.
- ✧ **STARR HILL7**, son of Aaron6, born January 29, 1788, married ? Fairchild. He died in Redding, and was the father of Anson8, Louisa8, and Amanda8, who all removed to New York State, where Anson8 died in middle life, a bachelor.
- ✧ **Flora7**, daughter of Aaron6, born November 19, 1789, married Bradley Sherwood of Redding - no children. Her second husband was Jeremiah Beers, and they resided in Newtown. He was a large farmer and quite a mechanic. He, with Charles7, constructed the first water works in the city of Bridgeport, laying wooden pipes and taking the water from springs on "Golden Hill" - probably the first city water works constructed in Connecticut. They had two children, John and Julius Starr - John died in boyhood and Julius' death was recorded during the past year.
- ✧ **Betsey7**, daughter of Aaron6, born January 11, 1793, married Isaac Sherman, Monroe, Conn.; no children.
- ✧ **Anna7**, daughter of Aaron6, born May 13, 1795, married Nathaniel Sherman, of Monroe, Conn. Children: Flora8, wife of Stephen Mallett, a wealthy farmer, now residing at Quaker Farms, Oxford, Conn.; no children. Caroline8, and Isabell8, both deceased.
- ✧ **WILLIAM7**, son of Aaron6, born April 25, 1797; unmarried; buried at Redding.
- ✧ **Almira7**, daughter of Aaron6, born September 6, 1800; married Nelson Sherman, of Monroe, Conn. Three brothers married three sisters. Children, George Henry8 died in early youth, Polly Betsey8 married John Parmelee and resides in Hattertown, southern part of Newtown, Conn.; one son.
- ✧ **CHARLES7**, son of Aaron6, born December 13, 1802, still living in Newtown, Conn., aged 91 years; married Fidelia Starr, born January 28, 1800, died August 17, 1833, daughter of Edward Starr (*see Starr book, No. 453, page 309*). He had a great fondness for mechanical work, and was an expert in a remarkable degree in the use of tools. He resided in New Haven, Conn., for many years. A strong Whig in politics until the war came, and since then an unyielding Republican, and always, from early youth, a staunch Churchman. He married, for his second wife, Anna Morehouse8, daughter of Daniel7, grandson of Gershom6, and Sarah Peck. The children of Charles7 and Fidelia Starr: Julia8, died in infancy, Cornelius Starr8, and Fidelia Starr8.



**CORNELIUS STARR<sup>8</sup>**, son of Charles<sup>7</sup>, born in Redding, January 2, 1830. Has resided in New Haven since 1837. He chose for his lifework the occupation of a printer, and has been in the book-printing business since March 8, 1851. The firm name is now, July, 1894, and has been since September, 1859, Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor. He married, December 1, 1852, Eliza Kimberly, born January 19, 1832, in West Haven, Conn., the daughter of William Kimberly and Ruth Ann Nichols, granddaughter of Eli and Sarah (Lyon) Nichols of Redding. Eliza Kimberly is a direct descendant of Thomas Kimberly of London, who settled in New Haven 1638, and afterward removed to Stratford, where he died in 1673. His son Eleazur was the first male child born in New Haven, and was for many years Secretary of State.

**Mary Louise<sup>9</sup>**, the only child of Cornelius Starr<sup>8</sup> and Eliza Kimberly, born July 19, 1856, married May 4, 1880, to Rev. Edwin Stevens Lines, for the past fourteen years Rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, New Haven, Conn.

**Children:**

Edwin Morehouse<sup>10</sup>, born November 2, 1881.

Henry Starr<sup>10</sup>, born August 15, 1883, died April 23, 1889.

Margarett Kimberley<sup>10</sup>, born November 21, 1887, died April 29, 1889.

Harold Stevens<sup>10</sup>, born March 15, 1889.

**Fidelia Starr<sup>8</sup>**, daughter of Charles<sup>7</sup>, born at Newtown, Conn., August 2, 1833; married Edward C. Beecher, of New Haven, Conn., January 28, 1857; died in Pasadena, Cal., October 2, 1891.

**Their children were:**

Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, born July 27, 1859.

Harriet Woodward<sup>9</sup>, born September 13, 1861, died August 19, 1863.

Susie Starr<sup>9</sup>, born November 14, 1864.

Henry Nicholson<sup>9</sup>, born June 28, 1867.

Anne Fassett<sup>9</sup>, born December 12, 1872, died March 2, 1892.

\*\*\*\*\*

**Amelia<sup>7</sup>**, daughter of Aaron<sup>6</sup>, born September 26, 1805, married Jedediah Adams, of Redding, and resided in Monroe.

**Children:**

Mary C.<sup>8</sup>, married John Smith, son of U. S. Senator Perry Smith, of New Milford.

Anna Maria<sup>8</sup>, married George Gray, of Monroe.

**GEORGE<sup>7</sup>**, son of Aaron<sup>6</sup>, born March 2, 1812, died July 21, 1886, married





Caroline, daughter of Abraham Johnson, January 17, 1832; she was born October 21, 1814, died December 18, 1893.

**Children:**

Caroline A.8, born August 25, 1833, married Benjamin Crofut November 10, 1850. One son, George B., born October 20, 1864, resides in Orange, N. J. Emily J.8, born September 7, 1840, married James M. Smith December 3, 1860. One child, Nellie D., born September 17, 1862; married Horace Walker December 3, 1884; one child, Helen, born October 25, 1885.

**DANIEL**7, nephew and adopted son of Aaron6. Evidently from tradition, his earliest years were spent in Canada. He is the only one known to have returned, of those of the family who removed to Canada at the close of the Revolutionary war. He married, first, Sarah Peck, daughter of Nathan and Huldah (Fabrique) Peck. Sarah died January 6, 1824.

**Children:**

Anna8, born March 7, 1804, married Charles Morehouse7, son of Aaron6, May 31, 1834, died January 28, 1890.

Louis Peck8, born August 4, 1810, married Harriet Augusta Brown, May 18, 1834, died November 9, 1886.

Eliza Jane8, born August 4, 1810, married Charles Fairman, June 18, 1832, died May 21, 1885.

John Beers8, born October 14, 1812, married Laura Ann Osborn, of Monroe, Conn., January 23, 1834, died at Trenton, N. C., January 14, 1845. Had daughter, Ann Jane9, born May 28, 1836, who married Arthur C. Sloat June 11, 1868, at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O. Resided in Rushville, Ill., September 29, 1874. No children. Laura Ann Osborn married second time, November 24, 1869, John Ruth, who died January 27, 1880.

Mary8, born June 3, 1815, married James E. Briggs September 15, 1842, died August 1, 1843. Had son Oliver.

Sarah8, born May 16, 1819, married, first, James E. Briggs, 1844; second, Josiah Booth, October, 1855, died \_\_\_\_.

**DANIEL**7, married second wife, Lucy Thomas; she died August 31, 1832.

**Children:**

Frank8, born January 7, 1826, died November 20, 1826.

Margaret E.8, born November 27, 1827, married Theodore Parmelee September 28, 1852, died August 31, 1853.





Catherine<sup>8</sup>, born December 23, 1828, married John Boyer December 30, 1852.  
Resides in Oconomowoc, Wis.

Frank T.<sup>8</sup>, born January 23, 1830, married Catharine Boyer November 10, 1851. Resides in Oconomowoc, Wis.

**DANIEL<sup>7</sup>**, married third wife, Anna Booth, \_\_\_\_ 1833, died \_\_\_\_\_. Daniel<sup>7</sup> died May 25, 1840.

**LOUIS PECK<sup>8</sup>**, son of Daniel<sup>7</sup>, born August 4, 1810, married, May 18, 1834, Harriet Augusta Brown, daughter of Jabez Brown, 2d, and Catherine Lord; died November 9, 1886. He was a sign and ornamental painter of much note; his home was always in New Haven, Conn. Harriet Brown was a direct descendant of Francis Brown who was one of the prospecting company which came with Governor Eaton to Quinnipiac in advance of the colony, and was one of the seven men who were left to spend the winter of 1637-8 in the hut erected near what is now the corner of Church and George streets. She was born January 24, 1812; died May 12, 1884.

**Children:**

Louis PECK Jr.<sup>9</sup>, son of Louis Peck<sup>8</sup> and Harriet (Brown), resides in Chicago, Ill. Born March 30, 1835, married, October 15, 1861, Fredrika Gerhardt. He is a graduate of the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University, of the class of 1856, and has been connected with the Illinois Central Railroad Company for many years as assistant engineer, assistant chief engineer, land commissioner and tax commissioner.

**Children:** Clara<sup>10</sup>, born July 16, 1862.

George Gerhardt<sup>10</sup>, born January 25, 1868.

Frederick Ballard<sup>10</sup>, born May 14, 1873.

Harriet Brown<sup>9</sup>, daughter of Louis Peck<sup>8</sup> and Harriet (Brown), born August 23, 1838, married, May 29, 1862, Ezra Leander Brainerd (Yale College 1859), son of Heber and Esther Hubbard Brainerd. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

**Children:**

Henry Hamilton<sup>10</sup>, born May 28, 1863.

William Lord<sup>10</sup>, born January 27, 1865.

Frederic Hubbard<sup>10</sup>, born August 7, 1866.

Wallace Heber<sup>10</sup>, born May 14, 1868.

**HENRY LOVELL<sup>9</sup>**, son of Louis Peck<sup>8</sup> and Harriet (Brown), resides in Chicago, Ill. Born March 2, 1851, married Annie Huebel.

**Children:**

Albert<sup>10</sup>, born February 15, 1880.

Herbert<sup>10</sup>, born November 23, 1881.



Robert10, born February 10, 1885, died August 3, 1890.

Richard10, born October 7, 1887.

Eugene10, born November 19, 1889.

Florence10, born February 29, 1892.

**Georgia Lord,9** daughter of Louis Peck8, and Harriet (Brown), born April 22, 1854, married May 6, 1872, George Ellsworth Maltby, son of George Williams Maltby and Sarah Bogart (a direct descendant of Annecke Jans and Dominic Everhardus Bogardus, the first regular minister of New Amsterdam).

**Children:**

Maude Evelyn Townshend10, born September 9, 1873.

Dorothy Lord10 (May Violet), born May 16, 1877.

**Jennie9**, daughter of Louis Peck8, and Harriet (Brown), born September 23, 1858, died September 3, 1864.

\*\*\*\*\*

**Eliza Jane9**, daughter of Daniel7, born August 4, 1810, died May 31, 1885.

Married Charles Fairman June 18, 1832, born November 8, 1809, died December 31, 1886.

**Children:**

Franklin Fairman9, born June 22, 1833, married Mary J. Sherman November 30, 1871.

**Children:**

Matilda Louise10, born February 2, 1873.

Frank Sherman10, born August 31, 1875.

Marion10, born March 17, 1879.

**Matilda Eliza Fairman9**, born January 4, 1835, died February 15, 1837.

**Daniel Beach Fairman9**, born May 2, 1836, died February 20, 1837.

**Daniel Beach Fairman9**, born January 11, 1839, married Lucinda L. Southwick October 20, 1860.

**Children:**

Charles Chauncey10 born July 22, 1861, married Sarah Overman June 25, 1885.

**Children :**

Ruth11, born March 8, 1886.

Helen11, born Nov. 22, 1888, died July, 1892.

Hazel11, born November 26, 1890.





**Charles Chauncey Jr.**11, born Dec. 27, 1893.

**Clarence**10, born February 2, 1863, married Margaret Miller, January 6, 1887.

**Child:**

**Daniel Beach**11, born August 27, 1890.

**Matilda Fairman**9, born February 1, 1841, died January 23, 1872; married James J. Noble August18, 1864.

**Child:**

**Mary Eliza**10, born May 30, 1868.

**James Fairman**9, born March 20, 1843, died January 5, 1870.

**Jane Fairman**9, born March 20, 1843. Auditing Department Illinois Central R. R., Chicago, Ill.

**Arthur Fairman**9, born April 24, 1845, married Sophie B. Seibert, August 31, 1876.

**Children:**

**Charles Edward**10, born 6, 1877.

**Annie**10, born December 12, 1878.

**Margarite**10, born September 7, 1881.

**Arthur**10, born May 10, 1885.

**Jennie**10, born February 10, 1891.

**Elizabeth Fairman**9, born April 3, 1848, died Nov.18, 1874; married George W. Patten Nov. 28, 1872.

**Annie Fairman**9, born August 21, 1849, died December 20, 1886.

**Eva Fairman**9, born November 2, 1851, married James J. Noble August 24, 1875.

**Child**

**Alden Charles**10, born May 17, 1880.

**Drusius Fairman**9, born July 6, 1853, died April 11, 1871.

In the old Episcopal church yard on Redding Ridge are stones marked as follows:

Here lies Mr. Zacheus Morehouse who exchanged this life for immortality Oct. 4, 1780, in the 69 year of his age.





In memory of Mrs. Mary, widow of Mr. Gideon Morehouse of Fairfield, who died at Redding, Sept. 13, 1780, aged upwards of 90 years.

The Fairfield Probate Records, Vol. 1754-57, pp. 116-17, show that Gideon Morehouse and wife Abigal had children, Abigal wife of John Lockwood, and sons Samuel, Zacheus, Gideon and John.

It is the hope of the publisher that his imperfect work may stimulate an interest among the descendants of the immigrant ancestor THOMAS, and aid in soon publishing a full and complete history of the family.

[return to top of page](#)

## Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files

Vol. II, pages 2411 - 2412

- x **MOREHOUSE**, Aaron, S13972, CT Line, appl 27 Jul 1832 Fairfield Co CT a res of Newtown CT, sol was b 2 Jun 1759 at Reading CT where he lived at enl & he moved from there in 1827 to Newtown CT
  
- x **Abraham**, S13988, CT Line, sol was b 26 Mar 1758 at Fairfield in Fairfield Co CT & he lived there at enl & he appl there 23 Jul 1832, on 24 Mar 1846 at Fairfield CT one Samuel O. Seelye or Seeley (he was also a witness to sol's application) was adm'r of sol's estate & stated sol d 12 Sep 1841 leaving no wid but left children; Ruth Lyon of Danbury CT, Anson Morehouse of Lockport NY, Sally Seeley of Fairfield & Clarissa Wilson also of Fairfield CT
  
- 2 **Benjamin**, Phebe, W2637, NJ Line, wid appl 16 Apr 1838 Essex Co NJ aged 79, sol & wid had m 15 Jun 1778 at New Providence in Essex Co NJ, sol d 27 May 1820, sol's sis-in-law Sarah wid of sol's dec'd bro David Morehouse made aff'dt at Newark NJ on 9 Apr 1838 aged 82 & stated sol had m Phebe Haynes & that sol & his wife had 10 children of which 5 were living in 1838, Sarah's 1st child was b 15 Apr 1779
  
- 2 **David**, CT Line, sol's name appeared on a list of applicants for invalid pension returned by CT to the House or Reps on 14 Dec 1794, srv as a Pvt in the 2nd CT Regt & in 1794 he lived at Fairfield CT, hls pension cert was dated 4 Oct 1792 & he rec'd \$3.33 1/3 per mth



2  
**David**, Tryphena, W20265, CT Line, sol was b 28 Nov 1764 at Norwalk in Fairfield Co CT & he lived there at enl, in 1818 sol was living at Malta in Saratoga Co NY & was at one time a JP for said Co, prior to 1818 he had lived in Albany Co NY & in 1820 he had moved to Cohocton in Steuben Co NY where he appl 16 Oct 1832 & sol d there 16 Nov 1839, sol had m Tryphena Bidwell 14 Nov 1756 at Stillwater NY & she was b 7 Jun 1765, wid appl 19 Jan 1844 at Cohocton NY, children shown were; David b 29 Oct 1787, Isaac b 4 Oct 1789, Hannah b 24 Oct 1791, D. Fonday b 14 Aug 1793 & d 27 Feb 1817 & Hennery b 21 Apr 1797, in 1844 one Isaac Morehouse was of Cohocton NY, in 1843 a Reuben Bidwell was of Stillwater NY aged 62

**David**, Rebecca, R7365, CT Line, sol was b 9 Oct 1764 at Somers in Tolland Co CT & he lived there & at Ellington CT during the Rev & about 1792 he moved to Sharon in Windsor Co VT where he appl 24 Aug 1832 sol's bro Thomas Morehouse of Somers CT made aff'dt that he had also srv in the Rev War, wid appl 5 Feb 1840 at Sharon VT aged 75, sol & wid had m 24 Mar 1784, sol d 3 Nov 1839 at Sharon CT

**David or David Morehouse**, Sarah, R7367, NJ & NY Line, sol was b in 1753 in Essex Co NJ, sol's only surviving son was Isaac W. Morehouse appl 2 Apr 1853 & stated that both hls grandfather's srv in the Rev War, to wit; David Morehouse, Sr. & Isaac Winans & both were imprisoned at the Sugar House in NY & his grandfather Winans died while in prison, sol's father David Morehouse, Jr. d 1 May 1791 in Springfield Twnshp in Essex Co NJ leaving a wid Sarah & 7 children of which only Isaac W. Morehouse b 12 Apr 1782 & Susan Morehouse b 15 Apr 1778 survived in 1853, sol's wid Sarah d in 1839 aged 84

✧ **MOREHOUSE**, Gershom, S11116, BLW #34851-160-55, CT Line, appl 2 Jan 1833 Saratoga Co NY, sol was b 22 Oct 1764 at Fairfield CT & he lived there at enl & in 1783 he moved to Salem in Westchester Co NY for 4 yrs then moved to New Milford in Litchfield Co CT & lived there & in Fairfield Co CT until 1788 then moved to Ballston in Albany Co NY which is now Greenfield in Saratoga Co NY, sol had srv with an Ensign Grummon Morehouse but no relationship was given, a John Morehouse & Aaron Nash were witnesses to sol's application, sol appl for BLW 17 Jul 1855 & a Sarah Clute was a witness to his 1855 aff'dt

✧ **Grummon**, S13955, CT Line, appl 26 Jul 1832 Fairfield Co CT aged 87 & sol had lived there at enl & sol was b in Oct 1744 at Fairfield CT & always lived there, one Moses Taylor of Fairfield CT made aff'dt 23 May 1833 & stated sol







?

d 15 Apr 1833 leaving children; Sarah Jennings, Mary Morehouse, Abigail Taylor & Huld Barr all of Fairfield CT

**Isaac**, S13983, Cont & NY Line, sol was b 7 Jun 1756 at South East in Dutchess Co NY & he lived there at enl & in 1785 he moved to Hebron in Washington Co NY where he appl 8 Dec 1831, in 1831 sol had a wife aged 74 & a granddaughter Jane Morehouse aged 19 living with him

**Jacob**, S35004, NJ Line, appl 30 Apr 1821 Amite Co MS aged 64, he had enl at Elizabethtown NJ

\* **Peter**, Phebe, W21812, CT Line, wid appl 29 Nov 1836 Fairfield Co CT aged 83, sol was b about 1741 at Fairfield CT, sol & wid had m 24 Mar 1776, sol d in 1816

\* **Samuel or Samuel Moorhouse**, Mary, W25722, CT Line, sol m Mary Bradley 23 Feb 1783 at Fairfield CT & wid appl there 24 May 1841 aged 82, sol was b in Feb 1758 at Fairfield CT & wid was b there 12 Sep 1758 & both of them always lived there & where sol d 7 Jan 1831, a son Gideon Morehouse aged 55 of Fairfield CT made aff'dt 24 May 1841

\* **Samuel or Samuel Morehous**, Anner, W25723, CT Line, sol was b 29 Mar 1762 at Norwalk CT & he enl at Wilton CT, sol m Anner (--) 15 Feb 1783, sol d 3 Feb 1830, wid appl 29 Nov 1839 at Norwalk in Fairfield Co CT & she was b there 26 Jan 1761, children were; Saley b 21 Nov 1783, Samuel b 1 Apr 1786 & d at age of 5 weeks, Samuel 2nd b 9 May 1787, Charles b 22 Oct 1789, Ive b 8 Aug 1793, Eliza b 1 Feb 1796 & she m a Mr. Gregory, Rhoda b 9 Jun 1798, Fanny b 22 Feb 1801 & Marinda b 6 Aug 1803

**Samuel**, R7366, NY Line, sol was b 6 Mar 1764 at Fredericksburgh in Dutchess Co NY & he lived there at enl & later moved to Litchfield NY then to Hebron NY then to Johnstown NY then to Georgia in Franklin Co VT where he appl 28 Sep 1833, an Orin Dorman & Ira Hlnkley were witnesses to sol's aff'dt

**Simeon**, Rebecca, W7484, NJ Line, sol was b 3 May 1751 (old style) at Elizabethtown in Essex Co NJ & he lived in Middlesex Co NJ at enl, he appl 17 Aug 1832 Essex Co NJ & sol d there 4 May 1836, sol had m Rebecca daughter of James Meeker on 4 Mar 1778 at her father's in Connecticut Farms in Essex Co NY & she was b 6 Jun 1753, wid appl 8 Nov 1837 at New Providence NJ & in 1838 she was living with a son-in-law Moses Lum aged 50 in Newark NJ, wid d 16 Feb 1839, children were; James b 22 Oct 1778 & d 12 Oct 1784, Betsey b 31 Dec 1779, Hannah b 4 Aug 1781 & d 4 Oct 1784, David b 1 Apr



1783, Samuel b 11 Aug 1784 & d 30 Aug 1784, Amos b 15 Apr 1786, James b 15 Nov 1787 & d 11 Apr 1833, Hannah 2nd ba 22 Sep 1790 & d 18 Jun 1807, Nancy b 26 Jun 1792, Fanne b 27 Nov 1794 & Polly b 17 Apr 1799

**Stephen**, S17598, CT Line, appl 2 Aug 1832 at Norwalk in Fairfield Co CT aged 71 & he had enl there & he was also born there 12 Jan 1761

**Stephen**, S29330, CT & NY Line, sol was b 16 Jun 1746 at Norwalk in Fairfield Co CT & he enl at New Fairfield CT & later moved to South East in Dutchess Co NY & also enl there & after the Rev he moved to Hebron in Washington Co NY for 7 yrs then moved to Fort Ann NY for 3 yrs then returned to Hebron NY for 2 yrs then to Warrensburgh in Warren Co NY for 7 yrs then to Addison VT for 22 yrs then returned to For Ann NY for 2 yrs then returned to Warrensburgh NY where he appl 16 Feb 1833, sol's bro Isaac Morehouse was aged 76 in 1833 a res of Hebron NY

\* **Thaddeus or Thadeus**, Anne, W5393, BLW #7093-160-55, CT Line, sol was b 9 Oct 1748 at Fairfield CT & he lived at Danbury CT at enl & in the yrs 1806-07-08 he was again living in Fairfield CT & later moved back to Danbury CT where he appl 25 Jul 1832 & sol had m there to Miss Anne or Anna Taylor on 7 Aug 1815, sol d 5 Jun 1837, wid appl 19 Mar 1853 at Danbury CT aged 85

**Thomas**, S17596, CT Line, sol was b in 1762 at Somers in Tolland Co CT & he lived there at enl & he appl there 23 Aug 1832 & sol d there 9 Oct 1832 leaving a wid Eunlce who was living at Somers CT in 1834

\* **William**, Ann, W17172, CT Line, sol was b 3 Jan 1750 at Fairfield CT & he lived there at enl & sol m there to Ann Burr 6 Dec 1781 & sol d there 25 Dec 1824 & his wid appl at said Fairfield CT 18 Aug 1838 aged 81, a son William Morehouse aged 54 made aff'dt 18 Aug 1838 at Fairfield CT

[return to top of page](#)

---

The  
**HISTORY OF FAIRFIELD**  
**FAIRFIELD COUNTY, CONNECTICUT**  
*FROM THE SETTLEMENT OF THE TOWN IN 1639 TO 1818*

BY  
**MRS ELIZABETH HUBBELL SCHENCK**





## VOL. I

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR  
NEW YORK  
1889

pages 395 - 396

## MOREHOUSE

Thomas Morehouse I was at Weathersfield, says Savage, in 1640. He was among the first to receive a grant of seven acres in Stamford. He is found at Fairfield before 1653, where he had purchased the house & home-lot of John Barlow on the Ludlow Square. He was granted land by the town on the west side of the Uncoway River & present Black Rock Bridge, where he ran a grist mill on the creek which empties into the river between Seely's Neck & the Old Mill hill He m Isabella d of Ralph Keeler of Norwalk. His will is dated 8 Aug 1658 in which he leaves 1/3 of his estate to his wife Isabell; a double portion to his eldest s Samuel, homestead, mill & mill-lot, which he was not to sell without the consent of the town; & further distributes his estate among his sons Thomas, John, Jonathan & ds Mary & Ann He mentions d Hannah, to whom he had already given a full portion

LIEUT. SAMUEL I S. Of Thomas Morehouse 1, m Rebecca d of William Odell 1 Their children were Samuel, Jonathan, Thomas & John, & probably others. He was Marshal of F. in 1673. & held offices of trust & usefulness. The inventory of his estate was recorded in 1733. Rebecca m. Richard Hubbell 2, 5 ← Sam. dau. Nov. 1685. Thomas m. Mary d. of--, whom he made his sole heir, & died about 1690.

*Jacobus says this Rebecca was Samuel's sister not wife. Nope he didn't*

JOHN s. of Thomas Morehouse 1 was at Southampton L.I. in 1684.

THOMAS 2 s. of Thomas Morehouse I, m. Mary d. of Thomas Sherwood. Their children were Thomas, John, Daniel, James. Rebecca, Elizabeth, Susannah, Mary & Ann. The inventory of his estate was recorded in 1708.

- \* JONATHAN s. of Thomas Morehouse I pur. of his brother Samuel their father's dwelling house, near the creek under the hill. He m. Mary d. of Edward Wilson of F. Their children were Jonathan b. 1 Jan 1677; Martha 2 Nov. 1679; & probably others. He m. again 16 April 1690 Rebecca d of John Knowles. Their children were John & Hannah bapt. 7 Oct 1694; Joshua 8 March 1695-6; Elizabeth 9 May 1702; Stephen, Gershom & Ruth. all bapt. 21 May 1704; Elizabeth 31 March 1706; Elizabeth again 16 May 1708; James 19 March 1709-10; Abijah, 27 April 1712; Ephraim 28 Aug 1716; Anne 2 Nov 1718;

*confusion - Jonathan was dead by about 1707*





James II Nov. 1722 F. Par. Rec.

SERGEANT DANIEL I s of <sup>May be son of Samuel - Gr. son of Thomas</sup> Thomas Morehouse 2 m.-- d. of -- Their children were Abraham bapt 22 Dec 1700; Hannah 24 Sept 1704; Daniel 29 Dec. 1706-7; Samuel 29 May 1709; Rebecca 24 Feb. 1711-12; Catherine 29 Aug 1714. F. Par. Rec.

THOMAS MOREHOUSE jr. m. Martha d. of -- who was not bapt. until 11 Nov 1696. Their children were Rebecca & Mary bapt. 12 June 1698; John 3 Jan 1701; Sarah 6 Feb 1703-4; Jethro 3 Feb 1705-6; Thomas 16 May 1708; Thankful 23 July 1710; Stephen 10 Aug 1712; Thomas again 4 Sept 1715. F. Par. Rec.

[return to top of page](#)

## **HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILIES OF OLD FAIRFIELD**

### **VOLUME I**

*Compiled and Edited by*  
DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M. A.

For  
THE EUNICE DENNIE BURR CHAPTER  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
FAIRFIELD, CONNECTICUT

1930

1. **Morehouse, Thomas.** Deputy (Fairfield) to Conn. Leg., Sept. 1653. He settled early in Wethersfield, where his holdings adjoined those of Thomas Sherwood, with whom he removed to Stamford in 1640/1, selling his Wethersfield property to George Wyllys. He last settled in Fairfield, where in 1653 he purchased Henry Jackson's tide mill.

Will 4 Aug. 1658; wife Isabel; "if wife is with child"; eldest dau. Hannah (rec'd portion); son Samuel (Exec'r), double portion; three other sons, Thomas, John, Jonathan; dau. Mary; "my mill and mill lot." Inv. Oct. 1658.

**Children:**



[I Support Free Genealogy, Show me banners](#)

# Fairfield Co. Ct Query Forum

<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ct/Fairfield>

## William Henry Morgan

Posted by [David Jones](#) <n295vv@aol.com> on Thu, 09 Dec 1999, in response to [William Henry MORGAN, born 1801](#), posted by Beth on Tue, 08 Sep 1998

Surname: MORGAN, DAILEY, TOWNSEND

Beth,

*Homan Beecher Morgan m.  
Susanna Townsend about 1815*

The name John Dailey Morgan is more than a coincidence. There is a **Homan Morgan (CT)** line I am researching, and the Dailey name pops up several places.

The Morgans, Dailey's and Townsends came as a group to Northern Illinois, where I live. **The Morgan line came from CT to Luzerne Cty, PA to IL.**

If you have any Pedigree on W H Morgan, I would be interested in seeing it. Also, the Nelson Morgan name pops up a lot in that line.

I will be watching for your Morgan, as I hope you will for my Homan and Nelson.

Keep in mind that **the area of New York between Pa and Ct was called CT in the late 1700's**

Thanks, David Jones, Pecatonica, Illinois

*Susannah, dau of Levi  
sister of Consider*

## Responses

- [Dailey](#) : Brenda Dailey -- Sun, 12 Mar 2000  
Surname: Dailey
  - [Dailey in Luzerne](#) : David Jones -- Sun, 12 Mar 2000  
Surname: William Henry Morgan

[Return to normal message display](#)

The Fairfield Co. Ct Query Forum is maintained by [mmeadpond@aol.com](mailto:mmeadpond@aol.com), using [GenBBS 1.14](#).





[I Support Free Genealogy. Show me banners](#)

# Fairfield Co. Ct Query Forum

<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ct/Fairfield>

## Thomas Morehouse

Posted by [Harry Walden](#) <[hmwalden@flash.net](mailto:hmwalden@flash.net)> on Wed, 06 Sep 2000, in response to [morehouse line](#),  
posted by Michelle on Wed, 06 Sep 2000

Surname: Morehouse, Keller, Hobby

The Thomas Morehouse that married the eldest daughter of Ralph Keeler was the son of the immigrant Thomas and he married 2nd Martha Hobby. Thomas, the immigrant was born in England in 1585 and died in Fairfield Aug. 1658.

Sources:

1. Jacobus, Families of Old Fairfield.
2. Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700.
3. Majdalany's The Early Settlement of Stamford.

## Responses

(There are no responses to this message.)

[Return to normal message display](#)

The Fairfield Co. Ct Query Forum is maintained by [mmeadpond@aol.com](mailto:mmeadpond@aol.com), using [GenBBS 1.14](#).

CPU seconds used 0





AMERICANREVOLUTION.ORG  
**MEMBER GENEALOGIES**

## How to Use This Index

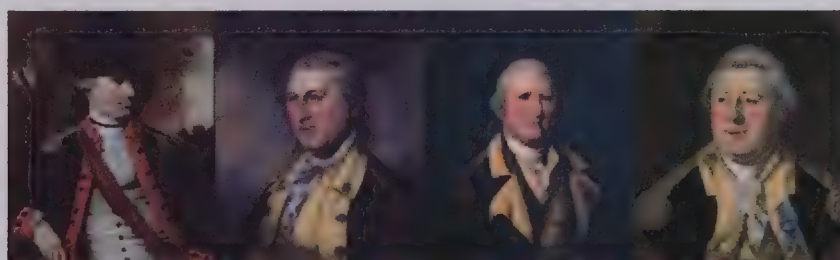
**First, please have patience.** This page will be under construction constantly. There are only a handful of genealogies here now, and even many months from now, when we have uploaded the bulk of them, there will only be a hundred or two. It is not intended to be a super-list of *all* patriots. Such a thing wouldn't be possible, anyway. It's simply a listing of genealogies of our Riverside Chapter members and friends. Turning them into HTML pages is a long and tedious process.

**Secondly**, find the colony of your interest in the Table of Colonies and click on it to go to that colony's section - and yes, you're right, Connecticut isn't on the table - that's because it's the first colony immediately after the table. Scroll down four more lines to find it. If the name of the Colony is not underlined, that means there's no information on that page yet - sorry, check back later!

**Thirdly**, look for the name of the Patriot Ancestor listed alphabetically in **BOLD RED TYPE, ALL CAPITAL LETTERS**. Under that name, the chapter member will be listed in number one (1.) with his name underlined. Thereafter, the first time an ancestor surname appears in the line, it is in **Bold Red Type, First Letter Capitalized**.

**Fourth**, if you think you've found a cousin, each member name is a link that will take you to our Contact Page, where you may e-mail our contact members with a message to be passed on to the possible cousin. We DO NOT guarantee a reply or give out addresses or phone numbers of our members, we only pass along messages to them.

**Finally**, the **LARGE** colony names (not the ones in the table of colonies) are links to the RootsWeb site for that present-day state, so that you may continue your research if you're unsuccessful here.





married 26 Oct 1924 Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ

4. Great-Grandson of Gustavus Cary Kilbourn  
born 05 Jun 1868 Dallas, TX  
died 17 Dec 1931 Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA  
and his wife Barbara **Bowers**  
born 13 Feb 1874 Columbus, Franklin Co., OH  
died 26 May 1961 Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA  
married 22 Nov 1892 Ellis Co., TX

5. Second Great Grandson of Gustavus Adolphus Kilbourn  
born 10 Mar 1812 Chillecothe, Ross Co., OH  
died Elizabeth Frances **Nance**  
and his wife 28 Nov 1831  
born Greenburg, Green Co., KY  
died 26 Oct 1899 Ferris, Ellis Co., TX  
married 10 Jan 1850 Springfield, IL

6. Third Great Grandson of JOHN KILBOURN  
born 1763 Nova Scotia, Canada  
died 05 Mar 1829 Chillecothe, Ross Co., OH  
and his wife Mary **Irwin**  
born  
died  
married Rockingham Co., VA

[return to CONNECTICUT name list](#)

[return to table of colonies](#)

[Go to Contact Page](#)

[Back to Home Page](#)



## **ABIJAH MOREHOUSE**

Lieutenant, 2nd Connecticut (Col. Whitneys Regiment)

1. [Edward Alan St.Germain](#)

2. Son of Walter Gilbert **St.Germain**  
born 19 Apr 1912 Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY  
died 09 Nov 1985 Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY  
and his wife Gene Elizabeth Morehouse  
born 02 Nov 1911 Malta, Saratoga Co., NY  
married 02 Jan 1944 Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY

3. Grandson of Charles Henry Morehouse  
born 18 Feb 1866 Malta, Saratoga Co., NY





died 04 Mar 1946 Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY  
and his wife Nellie Louise **Pierson**  
born 15 Nov 1867 Ballston Spa, Saratoga Co., NY  
died 23 May 1955 Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY  
married 17 Feb 1892 Malta, Saratoga Co., NY

4. Great-Grandson of Samuel Meeker Morehouse  
born 10 Jun 1819 Malta, Saratoga Co., NY  
died 04 May 1906 Malta, Saratoga Co., NY  
and his wife Ann Jane **Sherwood**  
born 02 Feb 1825 Fairfield CT  
died 20 Nov 1877 Malta, Saratoga Co., NY  
married 30 Nov 1854

5. Second Great Grandson of Gould (Gold) Morehouse  
born 23 Feb 1781 Fairfield CT  
died 12 Mar 1866 Malta, Saratoga Co., NY  
and his wife Bets(e)y **Meeker**  
born 08 Oct 1781 Greenfield CT  
died 02 Mar 1866 Malta, Saratoga Co., NY  
married 07 Mar 1802 Fairfield CT

6. Third Great Grandson of ABIJAH MOREHOUSE  
born 23 Jan 1748/9 Fairfield CT  
died 09 Nov 1809 Malta, Saratoga Co., NY  
and his wife Mary **Allen**  
born 6 May 1752 Fairfield CT  
died 23 Sep 1830 Stamford NY  
married 01 Nov 1770 Fairfield CT

7. Fourth Great Grandson of Abijah Morehouse  
baptized 27 Apr 1712 Fairfield CT  
died 1753 Fairfield CT  
and his wife Mary **Summers**  
born 1718  
died 18 May 1776 Fairfield CT  
married 11 Mar 1738/9 Fairfield CT

8. Fifth Great Grandson of John Morehouse  
born Fairfield CT  
died 1727 Fairfield CT  
and his wife Ruth **Barlow**

9. Sixth Great Grandson of Samuel Morehouse  
born 1642 Fairfield CT  
died 1687 Fairfield CT  
and his wife Rebecca **Odell**  
born 17 Jul 1642 Concord MA  
died Fairfield CT





10. Seventh Great Grandson of Thomas Morehouse  
born England  
died 1658 Fairfield CT  
and his wife Isabel(la) **Keeler**

[return to CONNECTICUT name list](#)

[return to table of colonies](#)

[Go to Contact Page](#)

[Back to Home Page](#)









# WHITNEY, 1800 CONNECTICUT

Abraham Whitney	202	Fairfield County
Daniel Whitney	232	Fairfield County
Henry Whitney	110	Fairfield County
Henry Whitney	74	Fairfield County
Henry Whitney	216	Fairfield County
James Whitney	150	Fairfield County
John Whitney	202	Fairfield County
Josiah Whitney	216	Fairfield County
Justus Whitney	232	Fairfield County
Lois Whitney	198	Fairfield County
Martha Whitney	218	Fairfield County
Samuel Whitney	218	Fairfield County
Samuel Whitney	58	Fairfield County
Thomas Whitney	228	Fairfield County
Timothy Whitney	202	Fairfield County

Asa Whitney	120	Litchfield County
Cornelius Whitney	50	Litchfield County
Ebenezer Whitney	159	Litchfield County
Elijah Whitney	43	Litchfield County
Elijah Whitney, Jr.	45	Litchfield County
Elisha Whitney	211	Litchfield County
Hezekiah Whitney	205	Litchfield County
Isaac Whitney	224	Litchfield County
John Whitney	45	Litchfield County
John Whitney	193	Litchfield County
Joseph Whitney	201	Litchfield County
Ransford Whitney	226	Litchfield County
Samuel Whitney	241	Litchfield County
Stephen Whitney	91	Litchfield County
Thomas Whitney	212	Litchfield County
Thomas Whitney	166	Litchfield County

Asa Whitney	815	Windham County
Elizabeth Whitney	824	Windham County
Ezra Whitney	785	Windham County
George Whitney	824	Windham County
Rev. Jonathan Whitney	764	Windham County
Samuel Whitney	744	Windham County
Enos Whitney	405	New Haven County
Jared Whitney	357	New Haven County
John Whitney	357	New Haven County
John Whitney, Jr.	357	New Haven County
Samuel Whitney	435	New Haven County

Stephen 424, Steph. 423

1871-1872

1872-1873

1873-1874

1874-1875

1875-1876

1876-1877







## STAMFORD—NEW CANAAN.

### FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

The town of New Canaan was incorporated in 1801. Previous to this date what is now New Canaan was part of Norwalk and Stamford, and called Canaan Society, incorporated 1731. The Congregational Church of New Canaan was organized in 1733 from the churches at Norwalk and Stamford. The following are the marriages recorded on the New Canaan Church book.

Josiah Weed & Abigail Boutten,	April 15, 1742
✱ John Richards & Rebekah Fitch,	Jan. 19, 1742-3
David Holly & Sarah Little,	July 28, 1743
Peter Smith & Jemima Benedict,	Feb. 29, 1743-4
Jonathan Husted & Mary Carter,	Dec. 3, 1744
Elijah Green & Elizabeth Roberts,	Jan. 20, 1744-5
Eleazer Slosson & Sarah Raymond,	Aug. 20, 1745
Jonathan Burall & Hannah Carter,	April 7, 1746
John Benedict & Mary Benedict,	June 12, 1746
John Williamson & Mary Hoit,	Sept. 17, 1746
Peter Husted & Anne Seymour,	Oct. 23, 1746
David Stevens, Jr., & Susanna Seeley,	Sept. 1, 1747
- Moses Comstock & Elizabeth St. John,	June 30, 1748
✱ Israel Lockwood & Susanna Smith,	Sept 1, 1748
Nathanael Cryssey & Martha Bishop,	Sept. 29, 1748
✱ William Bolt & Lydia Fitch,	Dec. 8, 1748
✱ Benjamin Bolt & Hannah Keeler,	Dec. 29, 1748
James Hays & Eunice Wood,	Feb. 9, 1748-9
David Benedict, Jr., & Anna Hoit,	Feb. 20, 1748-9
Ezra Boutten & Mary Boutten,	June 28, 1749
Pierson Bishop & Hannah Finch,	Aug. 17, 1749
Hezekiah Boutten & Abigail Penoyr,	Oct. 12, 1749
- Ebenezer Crofoot & Sarah St. John, in Norwalk,	Nov. 1, 1749
- Reuben Lockwood & Elizabeth Stevens,	Dec. 21, 1749
Eliphalet Seeley, Jr., & Sarah Schrivner,	May 10, 1750
Samuel Finch & Abigail Resco,	May 15, 1750
John Finch & Sarah Penoyr,	June 14, 1750
✱ Abram Hoit & Dorothy Keeler,	June 20, 1750
✱ Stephen Benedict & Ruth Keeler,	July 31, 1750
✱ Samuel Seymour, Jr., & Sarah Betts,	March 17, 1750

"Here the names of 14 couples were torn out of the original records."



- John Fanshee or Fansher, Jr., & Hannah Weed,  
June 26, 1754
- Jehiel Boutton & Anne Finch,  
July 4, 1754
- Daniel Finch & Abigail Hoit,  
Sept. 16, 1754
- Jeremiah Beard Eells & Lois Benedict,  
Nov. 28, 1754
- John Utter & Mary Rusco,  
Jan. 2, 1755
- Nathaniel Boutton, Jr., & Lydia Penoyr,  
April 10, 1755
- Andrew Seymour & Sarah Cryssey,  
Jan. 15, 1756
- Thomas Rusco & Anne Dibble,  
Feb. 26, 1756
- Jonathan Kellogg (alias Green) & Susanna Chi-  
chester,  
March 29, 1756
- Ephraim Smith & Mehetable Parsons,  
Oct. 20, 1756
- Wicks Seeley & Mary St. John,  
Nov. 4, 1756
- Nathan Schofield, Jr., & Mercy Stevens,  
Dec. 30, 1756
- Jacob Weed & Abigail Tuttle,  
Feb. 10, 1757
- Jehiel Weed & Lydia Hoit,  
March 2, 1757
- John Ambler of Stamford & Sarah Weed,  
March 3, 1757
- David Waterbury, Jr., & Prue Smith,  
March 7, 1757
- Caleb St. John & Mary Seeley,  
March 10, 1757
- Capt. Samuel Hanford & widow Mercy Kellogg,  
March 22, 1757
- Elijah Hoit & Mary Raymond,  
June 28, 1757
- Hezekiah Green & Susanna Hoit,  
Aug. 18, 1757
- Joseph Clinton & Phebe Benedict,  
Dec. 1, 1757
- Timothy Betts & Anne Wairing (?),  
Oct. 4, 1757
- Matthew Seymour & Dinah Boutton,  
Feb. 28, 1758
- John Rusco & Jehannah Arnold,  
March 9, 1758
- David St. John & Jemime Penoyr,  
March 9, 1758
- Jedidiah Smith & Abigail Benedict,  
March 16, 1758
- John Levake (?) & Esther Benedict,  
March 16, 1758
- James Young & Mary Sherman Crane,  
March 16, 1758
- Matthias St. John & Naomy Weed,  
June 28, 1758
- Daniel Schofield & Mary Stevens,  
Oct. 23, 1758
- Daniel St. John, 3d, of Norwalk & Ruth Bene-  
dict,  
March 3, 1759
- Nathan Lounsbury & Elizabeth Talmadge,  
March 6, 1759
- Hezekiah Benedict & Rachel Benedict,  
April 5, 1759
- Samuel Lawrence & Rhoda Benedict,  
April 5, 1759
- Thaddeus Seymour & Molly Smith,  
April 12, 1759
- Moses Ferris of Horsebeck & Sarah Kellogg, April 20, 1759



THE  
JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
VOLUME 100  
PART 1  
2000

100  
100

David Stevens, Jr., & Mary Talmadge,	Aug. 16, 1759
- Eliakim Smith, Jr., & Catharine Hanford,	Aug. 20, 1759
Levi Monger of Salisbury & Elizabeth Smith,	Nov. 8, 1759
Ebenezer Mead, Esq., & Naomy Weed,	Dec. 19, 1759
Thomas Risco, Jr., & Elizabeth Raymard,	Jan. 1, 1760
* Daniel Smith of Norwalk & Ruth Fitch,	May 22, 1760
Joseph Stevens & Sarah Lockwood,	July 10, 1760
Abraham Dan & Rebecca Rusco,	Oct. 2, 1760
Daniel Mills of Bedford & Bethiah Cryssey,	Jan. 1, 1761
* Nathan Fitch & Mehetabel Hoit,	Jan. 8, 1761
Zuriel Finch & Susanna Betts,	Jan. 15, 1761
- Matthew Hoit & Mary Lockwood,	Jan. 21, 1761
- Caleb Benedict, Jr., & Deborah St. John,	Jan. 28, 1761
Timothy Hoit & Sarah Benedict,	Feb. 4, 1761
Joseph Blatchley & Mercy Seeley,	Feb. 17, 1761
Samuel Hanford, Jr., & Elizabeth Seeley,	March 5, 1761
Israel Benedict of Danbury & Margaret Weed,	June 3, 1761
- Joseph Riggs & Mary Keeler,	Aug. 4, 1761
Moses Hanford & Mercy Kellogg,	Oct. 1, 1761
Daniel Wairing (?) & Hannah Raymond,	Oct. 8, 1761
Thomas Seymour, Jr., & Sarah Westcot,	Nov. 24, 1761
David Waterbury of the Patent & Martha Hait,	Dec. 16, 1761
Daniel Richards & Abigail Wairing,	Dec. 31, 1761
Jesse Smith, Jr., & Ruhamah Hoit,	Jan. 14, 1762
- James Canfield (so called) of Salem & Dinah Keeler,	April 29, 1762
William Reed, Jr., & Hannah Kellogg,	Sept. 29, 1762
Abijah St. John of Wilton & Ruth Hoit,	Sept. 30, 1762
- Timothy Betts & Lydia Finch,	Oct. 21, 1762
Timothy Reed & Susannah Weed,	Nov. 18, 1762
Jonathan Slosson & Lydia Lockwood,	Dec. 2, 1762
Joseph Durand & Patience Weed,	Dec. 22, 1762
Daniel Couch of Reading & Sarah Howes,	Feb. 16, 1763
* Seymour Fitch & Elizabeth Hoit,	April 7, 1763
Eleazer Slawson & Susanna Benedict,	April 27, 1763
James Benedict & Thankful Lockwood,	May 25, 1763
Samuel Benedict, Jr., & Dinah Hoit,	Sept. 8, 1763
Stephen Rusco & Ruth Boutton,	Sept. 29, 1763
Stephen Benedict & Hannah Finch,	Oct. 13, 1763

Date		Description		Amount	
1911	Jan 1	Balance		100.00	
	Jan 15	Received from A. B.		50.00	
	Feb 1	Received from C. D.		25.00	
	Feb 15	Received from E. F.		75.00	
	Mar 1	Received from G. H.		100.00	
	Mar 15	Received from I. J.		50.00	
	Apr 1	Received from K. L.		25.00	
	Apr 15	Received from M. N.		75.00	
	May 1	Received from O. P.		100.00	
	May 15	Received from Q. R.		50.00	
	Jun 1	Received from S. T.		25.00	
	Jun 15	Received from U. V.		75.00	
	Jul 1	Received from W. X.		100.00	
	Jul 15	Received from Y. Z.		50.00	
	Aug 1	Received from A. B.		25.00	
	Aug 15	Received from C. D.		75.00	
	Sep 1	Received from E. F.		100.00	
	Sep 15	Received from G. H.		50.00	
	Oct 1	Received from I. J.		25.00	
	Oct 15	Received from K. L.		75.00	
	Nov 1	Received from M. N.		100.00	
	Nov 15	Received from O. P.		50.00	
	Dec 1	Received from Q. R.		25.00	
	Dec 15	Received from S. T.		75.00	
	Total			1000.00	

1911

1912

Eleazer Boutton, Jr., & Dinah Benedict,	Nov. 10, 1763
Stephen Benedict of Norwalk & Abigail Howe,	Nov. 17, 1762
Jesse Benedict of Norwalk & Esther St. John,	March 22, 1764
Emanuel Cornel (?), or Correil, from Portugal, & Hannah Williamson,	April 9, 1764
Jacob Selleck & Hannah Fitch.	April 10, 1764
John Hoit of Pound Ridge & Bethiah Johnes of Stamford,	April 19, 1764
Daniel Chichester & Rachel Roberts of Stamford,	June 12, 1764
Stephen Hanford & Jemima Kellogg,	June 27, 1764
Titus Finch & Hannah Benedict,	Nov. 1, 1764
William Brown of Pound Ridge & Eunice Slosson,	Nov. 8, 1764
Nathaniel Gray & Hannah Bouton,	Nov. 15, 1764
Uriah Benedict & Mary Howes,	Nov. 22, 1764
Daniel Reed of Middlesex & Susanna Weed,	Dec. 13, 1764
Seymour Boutton & Esther Levake (?),	Jan. 16, 1765
Luke Raymond & Lydia Betts,	March 8, 1765
Benjamin Reed of Middlesex & Bethiah Weed,	April 25, 1765
Justus Hoit & Elizabeth Fitch,	May 29, 1765
Eliakim Wood & Elizabeth Husted,	July 9, 1765
✓ Simeon Hanford & Mary Fitch,	Aug. 8, 1765
Seth Finch & Adah Hoit,	Oct. 23, 1765
Edward Johnes & Rhoda Hays of Norwalk,	Nov. 21, 1765
Samuel Cooke Silliman & Elizabeth Stratten,	Nov. 26, 1765
William Fansher & Sarah Smith,	Jan. 2, 1766
Daniel Olmstead & Jemima Smith,	Jan. 9, 1766
Ezra Benedict & May Benedict,	Feb. 6, 1766
James Richards, Jr., & Ruth Hanford,	Feb. 27, 1766
Enos Weed, Jr., & Rhoda Silliman,	Feb. 27, 1766
James Weed & Sarah Richards,	June 24, 1766
Samuel Betts of Wilton & Hannah Keeler,	July 2, 1766
✓ Isaac Kellogg & Hannah Fitch,	Oct. 10, 1766
Benajah Hoit & Mary Doolittle,	Dec. 31, 1766
Jesse Ogden & Esther Schrivner, both of Wilton, married at Wilton,	May 21, 1767



1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes the need for transparency and accountability in financial reporting.

2. The second part of the document outlines the various methods and techniques used to collect and analyze data. It includes a detailed description of the experimental procedures and the statistical analysis performed.

3. The third part of the document presents the results of the study. It includes a series of tables and graphs that illustrate the findings of the research. The data shows a clear trend of increasing activity over time.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the implications of the findings. It suggests that the results have significant implications for the field of study and may lead to further research in this area.

5. The fifth part of the document provides a conclusion and a summary of the key findings. It reiterates the importance of accurate record-keeping and the need for ongoing research in this field.

Stephen DeForest & Sarah Nichols,	May 28, 1767
John Keeler of Wilton & Hannah Boulton,	July 14, 1767
Eliphalet Brown, Jr., of Pound Ridge & Rebecca Slauson,	July 24, 1767
Jonathan Dibble of Pound Ridge & Rachel Slosson,	Aug. 27, 1767
Benajah Hoit & Hannah Green,	Oct. 8, 1767
Goold Selleck Pennoyr & Sarah Seeley (alias Leeds),	Nov. 20, 1767
Ebenezer Abbot, Jr., & Esther Middlebrook, both of Wilton,	Feb. 11, 1768
Elijah Hoit & Abigail Bishop,	Feb. 25, 1768
Samuel Northrup of Ridgefield & Elizabeth Keeler of Wilton,	March 30, 1768
Peter Weed & Esther Boutton,	June 1, 1768
Nehemiah Smith & Hannah Richards,	Nov. 30, 1768
★ Josiah St. John of Norwalk & Mary Fitch,	Dec. 27, 1768
★ Nathan Fitch & Mary Reed,	March 7, 1769
Jacob Reed & Ruhannah Benedict,	March 7, 1769
Josiah Nichols & Elizabeth Boutton,	Aug. 14, 1769
David June & Prudence Ambler, both of Pound Ridge,	Nov. 2, 1769
Ezra Seymour & Abigail Waterbury of Stamford,	Nov. 23, 1769
Ephraim Lockwood, Jr., & Sarah Slosson,	March 7, 1770
Seth Weed & Hannah Andrews,	Jan. 3, 1771
Jonathan Hoit & Hannah Abbot,	Feb. 17, 1771
John Baxter, of Salem & Lydia Reed,	March 4, 1771
Elijah Dean of Salem & widow Abigail Smith,	July 4, 1771
Samuel Benedict & widow Mary Rusco,	Nov. 6, 1771
Thomas Grumman & Deborah Deolf of Norwalk,	Aug. 27, 1772
John Benedict & Hannah Carter,	Sept. 23, 1772
Abijah Wallace of Salem & Elizabeth Keeler of Wilton,	April 18, 1773
Phinehas St. John & Esther Whitney, both of Nor- walk,	Oct. 28, 1773
David Hoit, Jr., & Rebecca Webster,	Nov. 24, 1773
Theophilus Hanford, 3d, & Esther Dean,	Nov. 24, 1773

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that this is crucial for ensuring the integrity of the financial system and for providing a clear audit trail. The text also mentions that this practice helps in identifying any discrepancies or errors early on, which can then be corrected before they become more significant.

2. The second part of the document focuses on the role of the accounting department in providing timely and accurate financial information to management. It states that this information is essential for making informed decisions about the company's operations and for planning for the future. The text also notes that the accounting department should work closely with other departments to ensure that all financial data is properly recorded and reported.

3. The third part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining proper documentation of all financial transactions. It states that this is necessary for ensuring the accuracy of the financial statements and for providing a clear audit trail. The text also mentions that this practice helps in identifying any discrepancies or errors early on, which can then be corrected before they become more significant.

4. The fourth part of the document focuses on the role of the accounting department in providing timely and accurate financial information to management. It states that this information is essential for making informed decisions about the company's operations and for planning for the future. The text also notes that the accounting department should work closely with other departments to ensure that all financial data is properly recorded and reported.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining proper documentation of all financial transactions. It states that this is necessary for ensuring the accuracy of the financial statements and for providing a clear audit trail. The text also mentions that this practice helps in identifying any discrepancies or errors early on, which can then be corrected before they become more significant.

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that this is crucial for ensuring the integrity of the financial system and for providing a clear audit trail. The text also mentions that this practice helps in identifying any discrepancies or errors early on, which can then be corrected before they become more significant.

Simeon Steward of Wilton & Jemima Dean of Norwalk, Nov. 24, 1773  
 Samuel Olmstead & Anne Dunning, both of Wilton, Nov. 25, 1773  
 Uriah Hoit of Canaan & Elizabeth Lockwood of Salem, Jan. 31, 1774  
 Nathan Kellogg & Rachel Carter, April 23, 1774  
 John Green & Eunice Hoit, Aug. 15, 1774  
 Samuel Baker & widow Rhoda Weed, Oct. 20, 1774  
 William Hoyt of Canaan & Sarah Youngs of Middlesex, Nov. 18, 1774  
 Hezekiah St. John & Mary Weed, Nov. 24, 1774  
 Aaron Comstock & Anne Hanford, Nov. 24, 1774  
 Rev. David Close of Fredericksburgh & Hannah Comstock, Dec. 7, 1774  
 Joseph Blatchley & Cata Smith, Jan. 3, 1775  
 Benjamin St. John & widow Elizabeth Everitt, March 9, 1775  
 Samuel Seeley & Elizabeth St. John, Nov. 8, 1775  
 Enos Tuttle & Abigail Penoyr, Jan. 16, 1776  
 Richard Dunning of Wilton & Helen Raymond, April 3, 1776  
 Jacob Silleck & Sarah Fitch, May 2, 1776  
 Samuel Penoyr, Jr., & Parnell Tuttle, May 23, 1776  
 Levi Tuttle of Canaan & Sarah Silleck of Middlesex, June 10, 1776  
 Henry Hoyt of Stamford & Miss Debby Hanford, March 27, 1783  
 Seymour Fitch & Patty St. John, July, —  
 Samuel Hoit of Stamford & Anne Seymour, Sept. 25, 1783  
 Israel Slauson of Pound Ridge & Mary Defrees, Oct. 9, 1783  
 Jonathan Bell of Middlesex & Anne Benedict, Oct. 16, 1783  
 Nathan Wells of Redding & Rebecca Jones, Oct. 13, 1783  
 Sylvanus Seeley & Mary Hoit, Nov., —  
 David Smith & Mary Blakesley, Nov., —  
 David Webb of Stamford & Sarah Davenport, Dec. 4, 1783  
 Noah Hoit & Mary Seeley, Dec. 10, 1783  
 Jesse Richards & Lydia Hickok, Dec. 11, 1783  
 Jonathan Weed & Suke St. John, Dec. 28, 1783





Caleb Benedict, Jr., & Rebecca Seeley,	Jan. 1, 1784
Andrew Massey of Ireland & Deborah Abbot,	Jan. 1, 1784
x Seymour Fitch, Jr., of Canaan & Dinah Hoit of Wilton,	Jan. 1, 1784
John Seymour of Norwalk & Elizabeth Wood of Huntington, L. I.,	Feb. 4, 1784
David Chichester & Mary Nichols,	Feb. 7, 1784
Nathaniel Seymour & Mary Carter,	March 15, 1784
Robert North of L. I. & Betsey Carter,	March 15, 1784
Matthias St. John, Jr., & Esther Raymond,	April 4, 1784
Elijah Lounsbury of North Stamford & Clarissa Hoit,	May 5, 1784
Uriah Selleck of Middlesex & Hannah Smith,	May 19, 1784
Joseph Crawford & Sukey Reed,	May 20, 1784
Joseph Stevens, Jr., & Deborah Seeley,	May 27, 1784
x Stephen Fitch of Canaan & Charlotte Selleck of Middlesex,	June 3, 1784
Justin St. John & Ann Kellogg,	Oct. 13, 1784
Josiah Scofield of North Stamford & Mrs. Abigail Weed,	Oct. 14, 1784
John Butler & Patty Eells,	Nov. 17, 1784
Josiah Jones & Betsey Howes,	Jan. 6, 1785
Matthew Marvin & Mary Weed,	—
Jonathan Weed of North Stamford & Rachel Jones,	Jan. 7, —
Samuel Hanford, 3d, & Abigail Richards,	March 1, —
Mise (?) Richards & Nanny Pratt,	Feb. 27, 1785
Mr. Griffith of Norwalk & Betsey St. John,	March 24, 1785
Ezekiel Baker & Ann Weed,	April, —
James Wairing of Stanwich & Thankful Raymond,	June 11, —
Silas Benedict & Mercy Hoit,	Oct. 22, 1785
Thaddeus Hoit & Jemima Benedict	Oct. 29, 1785
Dr. Joseph Silliman & Patty Leeds,	Nov. 2, 1785
— Weed & Susannah Hoit, both of North Stam- ford,	Nov. 2, 1785
Benjamin Wairing & Martha Chichester,	Jan. 4, 1786
Caleb Benedict & Hannah Penoyer,	Jan. 7, 1786
Eleazer Bouton, Jr., & Deborah Benedict,	Jan. 22, 1786
— Beers of Salem & Jemima Abbot,	Feb. 8, 1786



Isaac Tucker & Sarah Stevens, Feb. 16, 1786  
 David Bouton & Dinah Hanford, July 9, 1786  
 Mr. Griffith of Norwalk & Polly Fancher of Pound  
 Ridge, ———  
 Moses Dunning (?) of Wilton & Sarah Comstock, Aug. 9, 1786  
 ——— Gates & Miss Scott of Wilton, Sept. 23, 1786  
 ——— Dunning & Miss Keeler of Wilton, Sept. 27, 1786  
 Selleck St. John & Thankful Hoit, Oct. 23, 1786  
 Isaac Arnold & Phebe Hayden, Nov. 13, 1786  
 Joseph Wilmuth & Mary Town from Horseneck,  
 Nov. 19, 1786  
 Phineas Hoyt & widow Taylor, ———  
 ——— Mr. Stevens of Dantown & Miss ———, Feb. 7, 1787  
 Mr. Reed of Amenia & Jemima Fitch, Feb. 4, 1787  
 Daniel Weed & Miss ——— Fitch, March 18, 1787  
 Alexander Durand & Betsey Whaley, April 21, 1787  
 Stephen St. John & Deborah Finch, May 3, 1787  
 Joseph Everit & Hannah St. John, May 3, 1787  
 David Stevens of Canaan & Hannah Seymour of  
 Pound Ridge, May 3, 1787  
 Elias Scofield & Abbe Weed, Nov. 22, 1787  
 Pettit Lodes & Elizabeth Benedict, Nov. 22, 1787  
 Mr. ——— Dunning & Hannah Keeler of Wilton,  
 Nov. 22, 1787  
 Mr. Bouton & Elsa Benedict, April 6, 1787  
 Gregory Thomas & Miss Ogden, and another couple,  
 Wilton, May 8, 1787  
 Eliphalet Hanford & Nancy Hanford, Sept. 21, 1788  
 Ebenezer Carter & Susannah Benedict, Sept. 24, 1788  
 Deodote Davenport & Abby Hanford, Sept. 25, 1788  
 Ephraim Lockwood & Mary Wairing (?), Oct., 1788  
 Benj. Marvin & Sally Hoit, Nov. 16, 1788  
 Jonathan Slauson & Rhoda Slauson, Nov. 1788  
 Seymour Sherwood & Phebe Stevens, Nov. 1788  
 Eliphalet Seeley & widow Sarah Hanford, Oct. 4, 1789  
 Uriah Reed & Asabel Seeley, April 2, 1789  
 David Tuttle & Sarah Richards, Nov. 30, 1789  
 James Benedict, Jr., & Sarah St. John, Jan. 28, 1790  
 Mr. Morris & Miss Olmstead of Wilton, Jan., 1790  
 Mr. Pratt of North Salem & Mary Hoit, Feb. 4, 1790

*reads  
not given  
which feminine*



1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the transparency and accountability of the organization. This section also outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze data, ensuring that the information is reliable and up-to-date.

2. The second part of the document focuses on the implementation of the proposed changes. It details the steps involved in the transition process, from the initial planning stage to the final execution. This section also addresses the potential challenges that may arise during the implementation phase and provides strategies to overcome them.

3. The third part of the document discusses the impact of the proposed changes on the organization's overall performance. It highlights the expected benefits, such as increased efficiency and cost savings, and provides a detailed analysis of the potential risks. This section also includes a comparison of the current state of the organization with the proposed changes, illustrating the expected improvements.

4. The fourth part of the document provides a summary of the key findings and conclusions. It reiterates the importance of the proposed changes and the need for continued monitoring and evaluation. This section also includes a list of recommendations for future actions, ensuring that the organization remains committed to the principles of transparency and accountability.

Enoch St. John & widow Sally Powers, March 24, 1790  
 The daughter of Thaddeus Hubbel & Mr. — of  
 Wilton, May 19, 1790  
 Caleb Benedict & Sally Seymour, June 10, 1790  
 Matthew Fitch & Elizabeth Seymour, June 15, 1790  
 Abijah Comstock, Jr., & Betsey Raymond, Sept., 1790  
 Moses Hanford, Jr., & Betsey Husted, Sept., 1790  
 Samuel Hoyt of Wilton & P. Weed of Norwalk, Oct. 7, 1790  
 John Hanford & Sally Weed, Dec. 28, 1790  
 Daniel Bouton, Jr., & Hannah Mills of North Stam-  
 ford, Dec., 1790  
 Stephen Dan of Salem & Sarah Jones, Dec. 1, 1790  
 — Beel of Frederickstown, N. Y., & Mercy  
 Richards, March 2, 1791  
 Mr. — Deforest & Isabel Hoit, April 28, 1791  
 William Raymond & Miss Clayland, April 21, 1791  
 John St. John of Wilton & Mary Crissey of North  
 Stamford, May 12, 1791  
 Samuel Eells & Hannah Gray, April, 1791  
 Andrew Seymour & Hannah Kellogg, June 9, 1791  
 Elisha Stevens & Jane Stevens, Nov. 13, 1791  
 Peter Buchout of Wilton & Susa St. John, Nov. 24, 1791  
 Jesse Hickok & Betsey Hoit, Nov. 24, 1791  
 — Scofield of Pound Ridge & Susannah Nicols  
 of North Stamford, Jan. 4, 1792  
 Mr. — Long & Esther Robinson, both of Wil-  
 ton, Feb. 10, 1792  
 Benjamin St. John & Dorcas Bouton, June 20, 1792  
 Samuel Cooke Silliman, Esq., & Dinah Comstock,  
 June 28, 1792  
 Abijah Silsby & Mary Benedict, —  
 Jona— Hoit, Jr., & Peggy Taylor, —  
 Abijah St. John & Hannah Hendrick, Sept., 1792  
 Stephen Camp & Rachel Hickok, Oct., —  
 Ebenezer Deforest & Polly Gilbert, Oct. 20, 1792  
 Daniel Weed & Mehetable Benedict, Oct., —  
 Matthias St. John & Esther Abbot, Nov., —  
 Daniel Butler & Dinah Eells, Nov. 17, 1792  
 Col. Hickok of Sheffield & Miss Comstock of Wilton,  
 Nov. 29, 1792

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that this is crucial for ensuring the integrity of the financial system and for providing a clear audit trail. The text also mentions that this practice helps in identifying any discrepancies or errors early on, which can then be corrected before they become more significant.

2. The second part of the document focuses on the role of the accounting department in providing timely and accurate financial information to management. It states that this information is essential for making informed decisions about the company's future. The text also notes that the accounting department should work closely with other departments to ensure that all financial data is properly recorded and reported.

3. The third part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that this is crucial for ensuring the integrity of the financial system and for providing a clear audit trail. The text also mentions that this practice helps in identifying any discrepancies or errors early on, which can then be corrected before they become more significant.

4. The fourth part of the document focuses on the role of the accounting department in providing timely and accurate financial information to management. It states that this information is essential for making informed decisions about the company's future. The text also notes that the accounting department should work closely with other departments to ensure that all financial data is properly recorded and reported.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that this is crucial for ensuring the integrity of the financial system and for providing a clear audit trail. The text also mentions that this practice helps in identifying any discrepancies or errors early on, which can then be corrected before they become more significant.

Comfort Hoit of Danbury & widow Gregory of Wilton,	Jan. 16, 1793
Peter Hoit & Esther Weed,	Feb., 1793
Stephen Bouton & Polly Jarvis,	Feb. 27, 1793
Moses Stevens of North Stamford & Hannah Beebe,	Feb. 26, 1793
<del>Asa</del> Fitch & Damaris Weed,	Feb. 27, 1793
Jehiel Keeler & Anne Hubbel of Wilton,	March 3, 1793
Asabel Weed of Stamford & Thankful Finch,	May, 1793
Luke Keeler & Jemima Benedict,	June, 1793
Peter St. John & Rachel Johnes,	July, 1793
—— Eells & ——,	Nov. 14, 1793
Matthew Hoit & —— Keeler,	Nov. 14, 1793
Daniel Weed & Patty Benedict,	Nov. 12, 1793
Isaac Hoit of Salem & Huldah Weed,	——
Isaac Keeler & Catharine Tuttle,	March 2, 1794
Stephen Hoit & Polly Carter,	May 20, 1794
Isaac Benedict & Mary Davenport,	Aug. 18, 1794
Timothy Reed & Mrs. Hanford of Wilton,	Aug. 27, 1794
Eben'r Ayres & Thankful Lockwood,	Nov. 5, 1794
Seth Weed & Sally Ayres,	Nov. 26, 1794
Hezekiah Jennings & Hannah Hoit,	Nov. 27, 1794
Gilead Ambler of Danbury & Anne Hoit,	Jan. 1, 1795
—— Steward of Redding & Betsey Pennoyer,	Feb. 19, 1795
Samuel Kellogg & Patty Wilson of Pound Ridge,	March 1, 1795
Seth Hickok & Keziah Hoit,	Aug. 1, 1795
Ebenezer Carter & Rhoda Weed,	April 1, 1795
Nathan Hanford & Mary St. John,	Oct. 8, 1795
Lebbeus Reed of Canaan & Abby Davenport of North Stamford,	Oct., 1795
Nehe (?) Mead of Horse Neck & Ruth Richards,	Nov. 5, 1795
David Bishop & Mary Finch,	Nov. 22, 1795
John Tuttle & Isabel Garner,	Nov. 26, 1795
Ebenezer Hoit & Hannah Hayes,	Feb. 24, 1796
Thaddeus Hanford & Sally St. John,	March, 1796
Daniel Rumsey of Ballstown & Isabel Howes,	April 21, 1796
Ezra Ayres of Pound Ridge & Abby Kellogg,	Nov. 16, 1796



1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the transparency and accountability of the organization. This section also outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze data, ensuring that the information is reliable and up-to-date.

2. The second part of the document focuses on the implementation of the proposed changes. It details the steps involved in the transition process, from the initial planning phase to the final execution. This section also addresses the potential challenges that may arise during the implementation and provides strategies to overcome them.

3. The third part of the document discusses the expected outcomes of the proposed changes. It highlights the benefits that the organization will realize, such as improved efficiency, reduced costs, and enhanced customer satisfaction. This section also provides a timeline for the implementation of the changes, allowing stakeholders to plan accordingly.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the role of the various departments in the organization. It outlines the responsibilities of each department and how they will contribute to the successful implementation of the proposed changes. This section also provides a list of the key personnel involved in the project, along with their contact information.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the importance of communication throughout the implementation process. It emphasizes that clear and consistent communication is essential for ensuring that all stakeholders are informed and aligned. This section also provides a list of the communication channels that will be used, such as email, meetings, and newsletters.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the importance of monitoring and evaluating the progress of the implementation. It outlines the various metrics that will be used to track progress and provides a list of the key personnel responsible for monitoring and evaluating the project. This section also provides a list of the key milestones that will be used to measure progress.

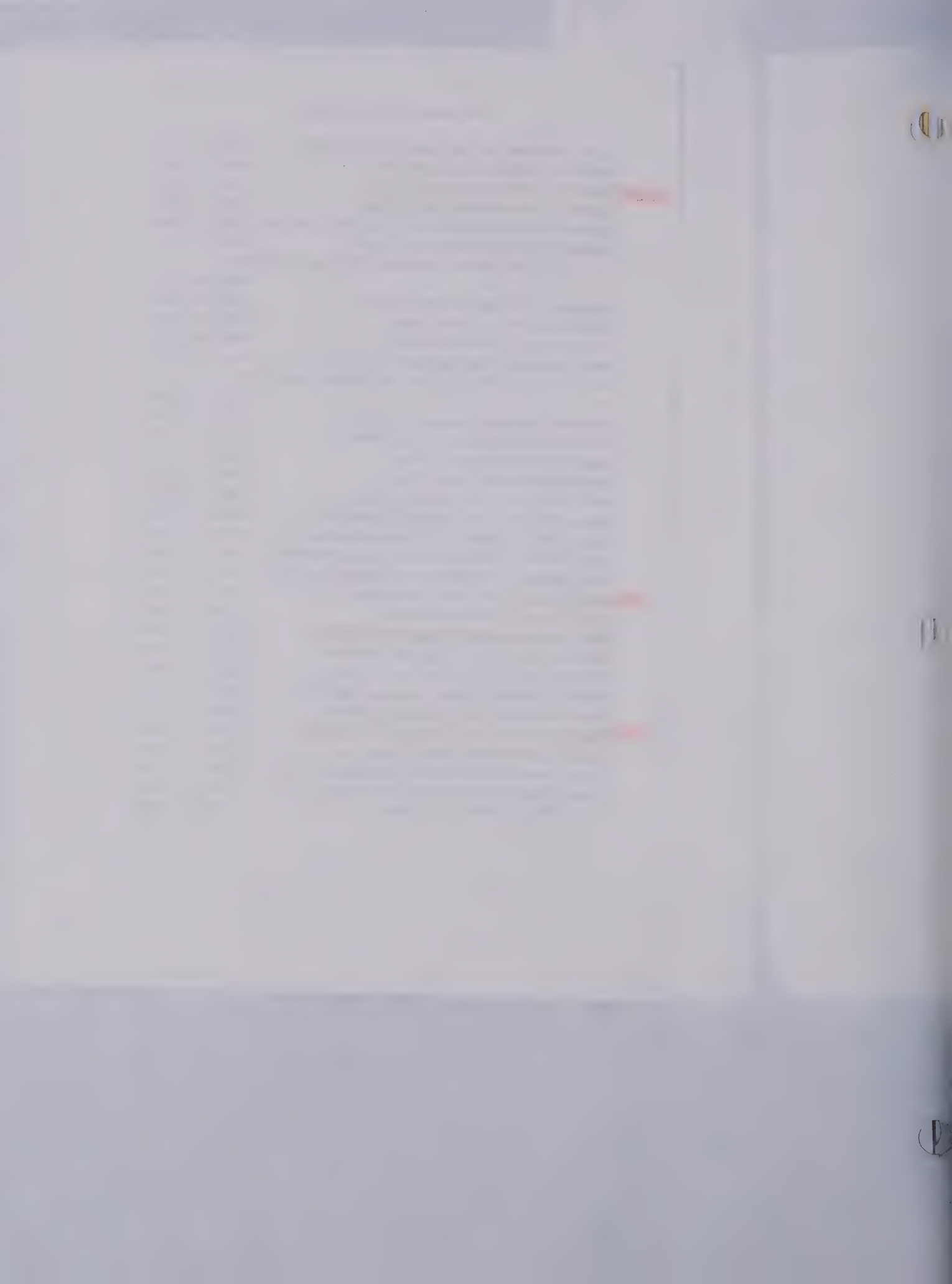
7. The seventh part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the momentum of the implementation process. It emphasizes that ongoing communication and collaboration are essential for ensuring that the project remains on track. This section also provides a list of the key personnel responsible for maintaining the momentum of the project.

8. The eighth part of the document discusses the importance of documenting the results of the implementation. It outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze data, ensuring that the information is reliable and up-to-date. This section also provides a list of the key personnel responsible for documenting the results of the project.

9. The ninth part of the document discusses the importance of sharing the results of the implementation with the wider organization. It emphasizes that clear and consistent communication is essential for ensuring that all stakeholders are informed and aligned. This section also provides a list of the communication channels that will be used, such as email, meetings, and newsletters.

10. The tenth part of the document discusses the importance of reviewing the implementation process. It outlines the various metrics that will be used to track progress and provides a list of the key personnel responsible for reviewing the project. This section also provides a list of the key milestones that will be used to measure progress.

Isaac Rockwell of Salem & Polly Howes,	Sept. 15, 1796
Cook St. John & Polly Seymour,	Dec. 21, 1796
David Benedict & Hannah Fitch,	Dec. 22, 1796
Andrew Messnard & Mary Hoit,	Jan. 1, 1797
Nathan Nash of Middlesex & Barbary Brown,	Jan. 1, 1797
Darius Knight & Hannah St. John,	June 22, 1797
David Weed of North Stamford & Jerusha Wairing,	Aug. 10, 1797
Jonathan Wairing & Esther Hoit,	Sept., 1797
Lewis Hoit & Elizabeth Hoit,	Sept. 17, 1797
Mr. Andras & Meriam Craft,	Sept. 10, 1797
Isaac Lewis of Huntington & Polly Craft,	Sept. 24, 1797
Samuel Crissey & Mis Hoyt of North Stamford,	Sept. 28, 1797
Andrus Powers & Deborah Comstock,	Nov. 2, 1797
Amos Ayres & Hannah Lockwood,	Nov. 16, 1797
Samuel Bolt & Mary Webb,	Jan. 3, 1798
James Holmes & Anna Weed,	Dec. 27, 1797
Seth Defrees (?) & Rachel Weed,	Feb. 25, 1798
Samuel St. John & Hannah Richards,	March 1, 1798
Hezekiah St. John, Jr., & Phebe Baxter Keeler,	Aug. 20, 1798
Ezra Hoit of Walton & Peninnah Hickok,	April 24, 1798
Benj. Bates of Middlesex & Esther St. John,	Aug. 30, 1797
Daniel Keeler & Mary Pennoyer,	Oct. 28, 1798
Joel Hoit & Esther Richards,	Jan. 17, 1799
Seth Lockwood & Matilda Lockwood,	Jan. 20, 1799
William St. John & Susanah Brown,	April 7, 1799
Joseph Seeley, Jr., & Sally Wairing,	April 25, 1799
Moses Lyon of Wilton & Irena Benedict,	Aug. 18, 1799
Martin Hanford & Hannah Hanford,	Aug. 25, 1799
Harry Fitch & Sally Ingersol (blacks),	Nov. 27, 1799
Henry Seymour & Molly Benedict,	Nov. 28, 1799
Ezra Benedict & Hannah Comstock,	Dec. 1, 1799
Daniel Hunt of Salem & Hannah Selleck,	Dec. 25, 1799
David Hendrick & Sally Hoit,	Jan. 4, 1800



## FAIRFIELD—WESTPORT.

151

George Hopkins & Rachel Russel,	July 26, 1792
Isaac Steel & Lavinia Goodwin,	Oct. 28, 1792
William Calloway of Sandisfield, Mass., & Sally Col- lar,	Dec. 27, 1792
Sylvester Seymour & Lucretia Gillet,	Feb. 25, 1793
Samuel Kelly & Polly Ward,	March 6, 1793
Billy Seymour of Hartford & Hannah Goodwin,	Aug. 19, 1793
Isaac Williams & widow Hale,	Sept. 19, 1793
Denny or Denison Andrus & Huldah Andrus,	Oct. 13, 1793
Fredan Wright of Winchester & Jerusha Sheldon,	Oct. 31, 1793
James Landon of Warren & Elizabeth Frisbe,	Dec. 1, 1793
Noah Holcom of Canaan & Elizabeth Cadwell,	Jan. 26, 1794
Mr. Peck of Bristol, Esq., & Mindwell Chubb,	May 21, 1794
John Buck of Bristol & Polly Wilcocks,	June 13, 1794

## FAIRFIELD—WESTPORT.

## FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

Fairfield was settled in 1639. Named 1645. Of the several Congregational churches in old Fairfield, the one located at Green's Farms (in Westport) was organized in 1715. The following are the marriages recorded. Rev. David Chapman, pastor from 1715 to 1741. Rev. Daniel Buckingham, 1742 to 1766.

Phinehas Chapman & Sarah Cetchum,	Sept. 22, 1742
Richard Elwood & Rachel Davis,	Feb. 21, 1742-3
Joshua Disbrow & Mary Gray,	June 7, 1743
Humphrey Ogden & Hannah Bennet,	Nov. 22, 1743
David Hendrick & Mary Fountain,	Nov. 22, 1743
Mr. Stephen Wakeman & Sarah Jesup,	Jan. 11, 1743-4
Ebenezer Mead & Mary Frost.	Aug. 1, 1744
Harry & Elizabeth (servants of George Cable),	Nov. 21, 1744
Jeremiah Sturges, Jr., & Rebecca Lyon,	Feb. 14, 1744-5
David Crissy & Eunice Frost,	March 26, 1745
Gershum Lyon & Mary Buckley,	April 25, 1745
John Morehouse & Mary Jesup,	May 16, 1745





Ephraim Beers & Mary Fanten,	Dec. 24, 1745
Nathan Bennet & Hannah Sturges,	June 17, 1746 -
Moses Bennet & Eunice Hurlburt,	June 17, 1746
Peter Blackman & Abigail Beers,	Oct. 14, 1746
Eleazer Godfrey & Rachel Bennet,	Jan. 21, 1746-7
Shubael Gorham & Rebecca Hurlburt,	Jan. 21, 1746-7
Jeremiah Sherwood & Abigail Sturges,	Feb. 3, 1746-7
Joseph Couch & Hannah Sherwood,	May 7, 1747
Stephen Lyon & Grace Webb,	July 21, 1747
Ebenezer Stebins & Ann Davis,	Jan. 13, 1747-8
David Adams & Sarah Squire,	Nov. 2, 1748
Ichbod Gorham & Sarah Barlow,	Feb. 2, 1748-9
Nathan Guire & Elizabeth Darling,	March 1, 1748-9
Ebenezer Squire & Eunice Morehouse,	April 21, 1749
Joseph Betts & Abigail Whitney,	Nov. 29, 1749
Moses Saintjohn of Norwalk & Mary Couch of Fair- field,	Dec. 19, 1749
Abel Sherwood & Hannah Fountain,	Jan. 1, 1749-50
Nathan Johnson & Sarah Nicols,	Jan. 11, 1749-50
Nathan Beers & Ann Burr,	Jan. 16, 1749-50
David Sherwood & Eunice Cable,	Jan. 16, 1749-50
Christopher Sturges, Jr., of Stamford & Hannah Davis of Fairfield,	Jan. 18, 1749-50
Benjamin Steward of Norwalk & Eleanor Sher- wood of Fairfield,	Feb. 7, 1749-50
Mingo (negro servant of Joseph Wakeman) & Nany (negro servant of Stephen Wakeman),	Feb., 1749-50
Thomas Couch & Elizabeth Jesup,	Feb. 25, 1749-50
Joseph Cetchum of Norwalk & Elizabeth Hurl- burt of Fairfield,	March 8, 1749-50
Michael Morehouse & Elizabeth Mills,	Aug. 23, 1750
Samuel Turny & Mary Baker,	Nov. 5, 1750
David Barlow & Esther Sturges,	Nov. 29, 1750
Isaiah Cole of Rhode Island & Eleanor Nicols of Fairfield,	Jan. 30, 1750-51
Jack (negro servant of Deacon Hide) & Cate (negro servant of Nathaniel Adams),	April, 1751
Isaac Oysterbanks & Sarah Jecox,	June 20, 1751-
Ebenezer Munrow & Mary Dunkin,	Jan. 1, 1751-52



## FAIRFIELD—WESTPORT.

153

John Hazard & Mary Wakeman, April 9, 1752  
 Isaac Gorham & Ann Wakeman, July 26, 1752  
 Elnathan Hanford, Jr., of Norwalk & Anna Cable  
 of Fairfield, Sept. 15, 1752  
 Joseph Smith & Esther Lyon of Greenfield,  
 (N. S.), Oct. 3, 1752  
 Gershom Whitehead & Martha Buckley, Nov. 1, 1752  
 Jabez Gorham & Mary Couch, Nov. 27, 1752  
 Oliver Taylor of Danbury & Jane Williams, Nov. 29, 1752  
 Benjamin Dean & Mary Squire, Dec. 6, 1752  
 Obediah Platt & Eunice Bradley, Dec. 19, 1752  
 Simon Couch, Jr., & Rebecca Nash, Dec. 27, 1752  
 John Davis & Elizabeth Meker, Jan. 3, 1753  
 John Dikeman & Mary Coley, Jan. 3, 1753  
 Jabez Gray & Betty Jecox, Jan. 17, 1753  
 Samson (negro of Sarah Jesup) & Betty (negro of  
 John Andrews), Jan. 23, 1753  
 Joseph Elwood & Eleanor Dibble, Feb. 20, 1753  
 Seth Down & Hannah Price (?), May 9, 1753  
 Nehemiah Beers & Eunice Fantain, June 28, 1753  
 Joseph Hide & Betty Sherwood, Aug. 1, 1753  
 John Hendricks, Jr., & Eunice Bradley, Nov. 13, 1753  
 James Pickett of Norwalk & Margaret Hurlburt,  
 Dec. 13, 1753  
 Jabez Cable & Mary Denbo (?), Feb. 24, 1754  
 John Fantain & Eunice Lyon, Feb. 28, 1754  
 Jonathan Nash & Sarah Andrews, March 14, 1754  
 Thomas Bennet, Jr., & Mary Couch, April 1, 1754  
 James Batison, Jr., & Rachel Oysterbanks, May 16, 1754  
 Cuffe (negro of Nathaniel Adams) & Betty (negro  
 of Deacon John Hide), July 4, 1754  
 Gershom Sturgis & Mary Morehouse, July 30, 1754  
 John Gorham & Abigail Wakeman, Oct. 2, 1754  
 Jabez Lockwood & Sarah Bennet, Oct. 17, 1754  
 Jabez Disbrow & Mabel Jecox, Nov. 3, 1754  
 Seth Murwin & Ann Sherwood, Feb. 13, 1755  
 Daniel Morehouse & Sarah Sturgis, April 17, 1755  
 Oliver Whittock & Mary Hull, June 5, 1755  
 Jonathan Mallery of Reading & Elizabeth Bennet,  
 Sept. 22, 1755





James Davis of Greenfield & widow Sarah Hase,

Oct. 12, 1755

Hezekiah Bradley & Abigail Sherwood, Jan. 1, 1756

Jonathan Taylor of Norwalk & Lois Coley, Jan. 14, 1756

Samuel Couch, Jr., & Rachel Allen, Feb. 23, 1756

James Beers, Jr., & Hannah Burr, March 18, 1756

John Cable & Ann Laberrie of Stratford, May 3, 1756

John Gilbert & Lydia Murwin, June 17, 1756

Gideon Morehouse & Eunice Sturgis, Sept. 13, 1756

James Morehouse of Stratfield & Levina Morehouse,

Oct. 2, 1756

Daniel Nicols & Mary Allen, Oct., 1756

Eli Taylor of Norwalk & Eunice Hull, Nov. 9, 1756

John Crosman of Dartmouth & Ann Allen, Dec. 15, 1756

Samuel Allen & Eunice Nicols, Jan. 17, 1757

John Fillow of Norwalk & Sarah Sherwood, March 10, 1757

Rowland Hughs of Virginia & Sarah Hendrick,

March 17, 1757

Benjamin Frost & Mary Foot, April 11, 1757

Reuben Bradley & Elizabeth Nash, April 13, 1757

David Adams, Jr., & Adrai (?) Couch, Nov. 10, 1757

Gamaliel Taylor of Norwalk & Abigail Cable, Nov. 27, 1757

John Andrews, Jr., & Temperance Cable, March 28, 1758

William Hawley & Lydia Nash, July 12, 1758

John Hurlburt & Sarah Godfrey, Feb. 7, 1759

Thaddeus Gray & Susannah Carly, Feb. 28, 1759

Joseph Pacthin & Martha Nott, July 15, 1759

Samuel Hendrick & Mary Rumsey, Aug. 30, 1759

Mr. Daniel Sherwood & Abigail Andrews, Jan. 27, 1760

Ebenezer Allen & Tabitha Philips, April 27, 1760

David Buckley & Deborah Couch, May 11, 1760

Eliphalet Sturges & Mary Osborn, Oct. 23, 1760

David Ramond & Sarah Fountain, Nov. 24, 1760

York & Parry (negroes of Capt. Thomas Nash),

Feb. 10, 1761

John Sherwood & Mary Gorham, March 24, 1761

Jedidiah Hull & Mary Chapman, April 2, 1761

Jacob Hait of Salem & Sarah Sturges, April 16, 1761

Asaph Chelson of Middletown & Lucretia Han-

ford of Fairfield,

Jan. 17, 1762



- Solomon Gray & Ann Disbrow, Feb. 18, 1762  
 March (negro servant of Simon Couch) & Mageret  
 (negro servant of widow Mary Morehouse), Feb. 25, 1762  
 Silvanus Fransher of Stanford & Hannah Gray,  
 April 28, 1762  
 Joseph Wakeman, Jr., & Rebecca Adams, July 28, 1762  
 Isaac Bulkley & Deborah Couch, Nov. 18, 1762  
 James Rogers of Norwalk & Eleanor Wakeman,  
 March 30, 1762  
 John Davis & Olive Jecox, Jan. 5, 1763  
 Stephen Wakeman & Mary Adams, Feb. 3, 1763  
 Gabrel Higgins of Bedford & Sarah Gray, March 2, 1763  
 Eben Lewis & Betty Godfrey, March 3, 1763  
 Samuel Gray & Joanna Stone of Providence, June 19, 1763  
 Ebenezer Coley of Northfield & Abigail Morehouse,  
 Aug. 11, 1763  
 Peter Perry & Sarah Bradley, Nov. 6, 1763  
 Joseph Gorham, Jr., & Mary Gray, Nov. 16, 1763  
 Daniel Meker & Abigail Gorham, Nov. 17, 1763  
 Joseph Bennet & Sarah Lyon, Dec. 21, 1763  
 Nathan Godfrey & Sarah Nash, Jan. 24, 1764  
 David Morehouse & Thankful Couch, Jan. 25, 1764  
 Ebenezer Allen, Jr., & Sarah Allen, Feb. 16, 1764  
 Stephen Gyer & Rebecca Burr, Feb. 21, 1764  
 William Batison & Grissel Jacox, April 16, 1764  
 Ebenezer Jesup & Eleanor Andrews, May 6, 1764  
 Parrot (negro servant of Nathaniel Adams) &  
 Tamon (negro servant of Joseph Disbrow), June 10, 1764  
 Cornelius Straten of Long Island & Abigail Hull,  
 Aug. 15, 1764  
 William Peck & Sarah Cable, Nov. 15, 1764  
 Benjamin Whitear & Sarah Bulkley, Nov. 15, 1764  
 Neda (negro servant of Thomas Couch) & Dorcas  
 (negro servant of Jeremiah Sherwood), Nov. 21, 1764  
 Daniel Frason & Eunice Oysterbank, Dec. 11, 1764  
 Joseph Osborn & Mary Couch, Jan. 23, 1765  
 Samuel Taylor of Norwalk & Mary Sturges, Feb. 7, 1765  
 Moses Nicols & Mary Jecox, March 14, 1765  
 Ebenezer Baker & Mable Lockwood, Aug. 8, 1765  
 Nathan Perry & Eben. Smith, Sept. 19, 1765





## MARRIAGES BY HEZEKIAH RIPLEY.

Gersham Lockwood & Martha Allen,	Feb. 22, 1767
Moses Gray & Sarah Disbrow,	March 19, 1767
Ebenezer Redfield & Martha Burr,	March 26, 1767
David King of Greens Farms & Elizabeth Fitch of Norwalk,	April 9, 1767
Isaac Osterbanks & Abigail Cahoon,	May 27, 1767
Stephen Bradley & Abigail Adams,	June 25, 1767
Josiah Webb & Elizabeth Sherwood,	Aug. 26, 1767
Samuel Nash of Norwalk & Eunice Bennet,	Oct. 28, 1767
Elisha Hibbard & Elizabeth Osborn,	Nov. 5, 1767
George Cable & Easter Handford,	Feb. 28, 1768
Daniel Sherwood & Charity Whitehead,	March 3, 1768
Stephen Scribner of Norwalk & Deborah Allen,	March 22, 1768
Joseph Disbrow, Jr., & Phebee Hendrick or W.,	April 10, 1768
John Allen & Martha Lyon,	April 12, 1768
Stephen Godfrey, Jr., & Abigail Mills,	April 21, 1768
Grummon Morehouse & Hulda Elwood,	May 29, 1768
Capt. David Banks & widow Sarah Wakeman,	June 2, 1768
Samuel Smith & Abigail Bennit,	Aug. 28, 1768
Rev. Hezekiah Gold of Cornwall & Elizabeth Wake- man of Greensfarms,	Oct. 11, 1768
John Elwood & Ann Batterson,	Nov. 23, 1768
William Tharp & Patt Disbrow,	Nov. 23, 1768
Andrew Buckley of Greenfield & Abigail Darrows of Fairfield,	Feb. 15, 1769
Joshua Baker & Abigail Sturges,	March 15, 1769
Daniel Bur & Abigail Buckley,	April 20, 1769
Ansil Trube & Isabel Beers of Fairfield,	Dec. 17, 1769
Stephen Marvin of Norwalk & Lois Disbrow,	Jan. 21, 1770
Joseph Holister of Glosobury & Anne Handford,	March 8, 1770
Titus (servant of Col. Smedly) & Lydia (servant of Mr. Gideon Wakeman),	April 12, 1770
Avery Baker & Hannah Bowrn,	June 10, 1770
Augustus Pulling & Esther Perry,	July 27, 1770
William Ward Hill & Grace Hull,	Aug. 26, 1770



Jonathan Stratten & Mary Godfrey,	Aug. 30, 1770
- Moses Bradley & Molly Chapman,	Sept. 2, 1770
John Scribner of Norwalk & Lidia Lion,	Sept. 6, 1770
Benjamin Banks & Sarry Wakeman,	Oct. 11, 1770
Tolent Burr & Midwell Banks,	Nov. 15, 1770
Simon Andrews & Elizabeth Handford,	May 16, 1771
Gershom Gilbert & Rachel Buckingham,	June 13, 1771
Jabez Gorham & Mary Oysterbanks,	Sept. 19, 1771
Joseph Elwood & Naomi Batterson,	Oct. 3, 1771
Ebenezer Buckingham & Esther Bradley,	Dec. 23, 1771
Daniel Perry of Reading & Elizabeth Gorham,	Feb. 19, 1772
Moses Sherwood & Mary Chapman,	Feb. 20, 1772
Thomas Couch & Sarah Nash,	April 2, 1772
Gideon Bebee & Rebecca Gray,	April 23, 1772
Joseph Johnson & Rhuana Patchen,	Aug. 24, 1772
Joseph Handford & Abigail Bradley,	Sept. 20, 1772
Jonathan Beers of Norfield & Olive Cahoon,	Sept. 20, 1772
Hezekiah Banks & Sarah Couch,	Oct. 14, 1772
John Beer & Martha Godfrey,	Oct. 18, 1772
Daniel Rowland & Esther Beers,	Oct. 21, 1772
Stephen Lockwood of Norwalk & Rebecca Alen,	Oct. 22, 1772
Moses Allen & Ann Hendrick,	Nov. 2, 1772
Tom (a servant of John Hide) & Till (a servant of Eben. Ogden),	Nov. 5, 1772
Titus (servant of Ensign Stephen Wakeman) & James (servant of widow Jane Sherwood),	Jan. 7, 1773
Benjamin Couch & Naomi Couch,	Jan. 10, 1773
Cesar (servant of Thomas Nash) & Dina (servant of Nathaniel Adams),	Jan. 14, 1773
Moss Kent of Dutchess County, N. Y., & widow Mary Hazard,	March 15, 1773
Gersham Bulkley & Elizabeth Chapman,	June 3, 1773
John Disbrow & Jemima Wir,	July 29, 1773
Justus Disbrow & Elizabeth Sherwood,	Sept. 30, 1773
John Philips & Molly Bennet,	Oct. 15, 1773
Ezekel Canfield & Anne Jecox,	Oct. 20, 1773
Thaddeus Morehouse of Wilton & widow Abigail Bennet,	Oct. 24, 1773





Justus Bradley & Mable Bradley,	Nov. 9, 1773
Captain Gideon Hurlbut & widow Hannah Couch,	Nov. 21, 1773
Joseph Morehouse & Mary Buckley,	Dec. 19, 1773
Tom (servant of Dr. Eben. Jesup) & Rose (servant of Nathan Adams),	Jan. 21, 1774
Rev. Robert Ross of Stratfield & Eulalia Bartram,	March 25, 1774
Joseph Mills & Amelia Osterbanks,	May 11, 1774
Dr. Ebenezer Jesups & Abigail Squire,	April 25, 1774
Icahob Canfield & Mary Batterson,	Aug. 18, 1774
Ned (servant of John Hide) & Dinah (servant of Abraham Andrews),	Oct. 19, 1774
Daniel Seymour of Norwalk & Phebe Allen,	Jan. 15, 1775
Hezekiah Buckley & Abigail Blackman,	Feb. 23, 1775
Walter Carson & Sarah Squire,	March 12, 1775
Thaddeus Whittock & Grace Bur,	April 2, 1775
David Gennings & Eunice Bur,	April 6, 1775
John Bur & Mary Sturges,	July 9, 1775
Nathaniel Adams, Jr., & Salome Hide,	Dec. 31, 1775
Simon Couch, Jr., & Elenor Nash,	Jan. 7, 1776
John Fanton of North Fairfield & Anne Burr,	Jan. 18, 1776
Elias Bonnet or Bennet & Abigail Crossman,	Feb. 25, 1776
Moses Betts of Wilton & Anne Sturgis,	March 7, 1776
John Hide & Abigail Gennings,	April 7, 1776
Cato & Vine (servants of Mr. Kent),	June 6, 1776
Jabez Raymond of Norwalk & widow Abigail More- house,	Aug. 24, 1776
Andrew Bennet & Elizabeth Couch,	Dec. 15, 1776
Queph (negro servant of Jer. Sherwood) & Rose (negro servant of Lieut. Jed. Hull),	Dec. 19, 1776
Daniel Mills of Norwalk & Abigail Roberts,	Dec. 20, 1776
Zebulon Williams of Long Island & Abigail Par—sick (?),	June 22, 1777
Jesse Jecox & Deborah Hendrick,	Aug. 3, 1777
Russel Disbrow & Eunice Godfrey,	Aug. 17, 1777
Thomas Elwood & Susanna Barlow,	Oct. 16, 1777
Jonathan Lewis & Elizabeth Burr,	Nov. 16, 1777
Judson Sturges & Abigail Squire,	Dec. 7, 1777
Joshua Osterbanks & Sarah Sturges,	Jan. 11, 1778



- Isaac Godfrey of Northfield & Abigail Couch, Feb. 8, 1778  
 Stephen G. Thatcher & Anna Platt of Norwalk,  
 March 5, 1778  
 Daniel Andrews of Norfield & Betsey Hide, May 27, 1778  
 Rev. Hezekiah Gold of Cornwall & widow Abigail  
 Sherwood, Sept. 24, 1778  
 Daniel Bennet & Mary Munroe, Oct. 7, 1778  
 Caleb Disbrow, Jr., & Rhoda Morehouse, Oct. 8, 1778  
 Samuel Wood & Rebecca Lion, Nov. 19, 1778  
 Denny Chapman, Jr., & Mable Godfrey, Nov. 26, 1778  
 Elias Disbrow & Susanna Green, Jan. 17, 1779  
 James Hurlbut & Nancy Pearsall, March 3, 1779  
 Lieut. James Chapman & Abigail Sherwood, March 5, 1779  
 Joseph Batterson, Jr., & Fanny (?) Hendricks, ———  
 John S. Perscall (?) & Polly Handford, April 29, 1779  
 Isaac Disbrow & Elizabeth Gray, May 16, 1779  
 George Batterson, Jr., & Mary Ceiley (?), May 23, 1779  
 Jesse Morehouse & Hannah Mills, June 16, 1779  
 Gilbert Fairchild of Norwalk & Hannah Bennet,  
 June 24, 1779  
 Joshua Couch & Patty Patchen, July 15, 1779  
 Joseph Green, Jr., of Norfield & Rachel Couch, July 21, 1779  
 Christopher Godfrey of Norfield & Sarah Ogden,  
 Sept. 12, 1779  
 Ensign Ebr. Morehouse & widow Temperance  
 Andrews, Sept. 22, 1779  
 ——— Triglish (?) & Hannah Couch, Sept. 23, 1779  
 Syman Couch & Abigail Chapman, Nov. 25, 1779  
 Lovel Chapman & Ellenor Buckley, Dec. 30, 1779  
 Gideon Hurlburt & widow Hannah Lion, Feb. 22, 1780  
 George Moyar (?) & Asenath Allen, Feb. 24, 1780  
 John Osborn & Jerusha Buckley, March 16, 1780  
 Nathan Ogden of Norfield & Hannah Goodsell,  
 April 13, 1780  
 Thomas Scribner of Norwalk & Elizabeth Webb,  
 May 3, 1780  
 Zopher Brush & Sarah Bennet, May 4, 1780  
 Joseph Guyer of Reading & Polly Burcham of Nor-  
 walk, May 24, 1780  
 Stephen Godfrey & Eunice Davis, May 29, 1780





Seth Meeker, Jr., & Abigail Beers,	June 8, 1780
Lemuel Raymond of Norwalk & widow Mary Sat- erly,	Oct. 5, 1780
Noah T. Handford & Hannah Morehouse,	Nov. 12, 1780
Nehemiah Couch & widow Abigail Baker,	Nov. 19, 1780
Talent Banks & Eunice Chapman,	Jan. 4, 1781
Isaac Elwood & Elizabeth Batterson,	March 7, 1781
Richard West of Long Island & Anna Hamlet (?) of Norwalk,	March 7, 1781
Silas Gregory of Norwalk & Sarah Bennet,	March 14, 1781
Daniel Platt of Long Island & Mary Betts of Nor- walk,	April 15, 1781
Elisha Lincoln & Rhuama Crosman,	April 18, 1781
Joseph Meeker & Sally Hilton of Norfield,	April 19, 1781
Moses Oysterbanks & Sarah Bennet,	May 6, 1781
Tan & Sarah (servants of Simon Couch),	June 7, 1781
Justus Whittock or Whitlock & Abigail Meeker,	July 29, 1781
Richard Fry & Sarah Spears,	Sept. 24, 1781
George Smith of Smithtown, L. I., & Lucy Beers of Stratford,	Oct. 4, 1781
Ebenezer Redfield & widow Sarah Sturges,	Nov. 4, 1781
Abraham Perry of New Hampshire & Mary Downs,	Nov. 29, 1781
Jonathan Banks & Mary Wakeman,	Dec. 20, 1781
Gideon Couch & Elenor Wakeman,	Dec. 26, 1781
Samuel King & Sarah Munroe,	Jan. 27, 1782
William Benedict & Nancy Fitch of Norwalk,	Feb. 20, 1782
Thomas Squire of Norfield & Naomi Bennet,	Feb. 7, 1782
Samuel Brotherton & Patience Batterson,	Feb. 21, 1782
John Couch & Rhoda Bennet,	Feb. 27, 1782
Rev. John Avery & Anne Hazard,	April 3, 1782
Joseph Haise (?) & Sarah Bradley,	April 23, 1782
Aaron Sturges & ——— Morehouse of Norwalk,	June 27, 1782
Daniel Brotherton & Rachel Batterson,	Sept. 5, 1782
Zachariah Hawkins of Long Island & Esther Hill,	Sept. 26, 1782
Samuel Gorham & Phebe Buffet,	Nov. 21, 1782
Thomas Perry & ——— Bradley,	1782



William Raymond & Mary Sherwood,	Feb. 9, 1783
Samuel Morehouse & Mary Bradley,	Feb. 23, 1783
Gad Alderman of Simsbury & Hoppy (?) Buckley,	May 1, 1783
Philo Fairchild of Newtown & Lois Beers of Nor-	
field,	June 12, 1783
Thaddeus Bradley & Elen Beers of Norfield,	—
Daniel Plat & Polly Nash of Norwalk,	June 29, 1783
Thomas Taylor of Norwalk & Mary Morehouse,	July 20, 1783
Ezekiel Bennet of Newtown & Sarah Perry,	July 23, 1783
William Chub of Ashford & Rachel Downs,	Sept. 4, 1783
Asa Sherwood & Molly Philips,	Sept. 14, 1783
John Andrews & Lidia Gorham,	Oct. 9, 1783
William Bully & Isabel Raymont,	Oct. 16, 1783
Jabez Man (?) & Ruhamah Osterbanks,	—
Asa Squire & ——— Wakeman,	Oct. 23, 1783
Stephen Adams & Abigail Gorham,	Nov. 13, 1783
Aaron Jennings & Eunice Taylor,	Nov. 16, 1783
John Bennet & Grissel Chapman,	Dec. 4, 1783
Gideon Wakeman, Jr., & Clorina (?) Stratton,	Dec. 8, 1783
William Rside (?) & Elizabeth Obriant,	Dec. 9, 1783
Joseph Bradley & Rachel Burr,	Jan. 18, 1784
Samuel Downs & Elizabeth Sturges,	Feb. 2, 1784
Aaron Adams & Rhoda Handford of Norwalk,	March 4, 1784
Peter Adams of Norwalk & Melcesent Hurlbutt,	March 17, 1784
Daniel Darrow & Hannah Downs,	March 31, 1784
Hez. Rumsey & Aletheia Wood,	March 31, 1784
Seth Wakeman & Mary Stratten,	April 4, 1784
Moses Sherwood & Mary Couch,	May 5, 1784
Cesar & Allice (servants of Cornet Moses Sher-	
wood),	June 14, 1784
Jabez Bennet & Abigail Bennet,	June 27, 1784
Banks Morehouse of Norfield & Jane Sturges,	Aug. 5, 1784
John Lockwood & Eunice Smith of Norfield,	Oct. 24, 1784
Peter (servant of Deacon Thomas Nash) & Lid	
(servant of Eben. Jesup, Esq.),	Nov. 10, 1784
Peter Thorp & Annie Fauntain of Norfield,	Dec. 16, 1784
Hayns Bennet & Keziah Right,	Dec. 23, 1784
Daniel Chapman & Deborah Mecker,	Jan. 3, 1785





Noah Beers & Elizabeth Lewis (?),	March 10, 1785
William Allen & Rebecca Green,	March 24, 1785
Edmond Weatherhead (?) & Comfort Patchin,	May 5, 1785
Deacon Thomas Nash & Mary Nicols of New York,	June 9, 1785
Reuben Lockwood & Elizabeth Raymond,	Sept. 29, 1784
Abraham Morehouse & Mary Taylor,	Oct. 5, 1785
Alexander Smith Platt of North Fairfield & Anne Wakeman,	Oct. 6, 1785
William Dunkum of Stratfield & Sarah Sturges,	Nov. 20, 1785
David Canfield of Wilton & Abigail Godfrey,	Nov. 23, 1785
John Thorp of Norfield & Ruth Sturges,	Dec. 8, 1785
Nathan Elwood & Abigail Smith,	Dec. 29, 1785
Jesup Darling of Clovericks (?) & Lidia Morehouse of Norwalk,	Jan. 13, 1786
Joseph Wakeman & Rachel Hide,	Jan. 25, 1786
Jabez Plat of Norwalk & Gillen Bennet,	Feb. 5, 1786
Ozaias Merwin (?) of Norwalk & Mary Bennet,	Feb. 23, 1786
Isaac Beers & Rhuama Fountain of Norfield,	April 16, 1786
Thomas Davies & Abigail Wakeman,	April 20, 1786
George Hanford & Elizabeth Wright,	April 30, 1786
Ebenezer McRow, Jr., & Ruth Bennet,	May 28, 1786
Samuel Sherwood & Priscilla Burr,	Aug. 13, 1786
Thomas Cable, Jr., & Charlotte Guyer,	Sept. 6, 1786
Peter Bets & Bathsheba Wright of Norwalk,	Oct. 15, 1786
John Batterson & Sarah Alling,	Oct. 26, 1786
Adam Edson & Mercy Hazard,	Dec. 3, 1786
John Patterson & Molly Raymong,	Dec. 20, 1786
Stephen Morehouse & Eben Morehouse of Norwalk,	Dec. 31, 1786
Henry (servant of John Bets of Norwalk) & Gin (servant of Samuel Pearsall),	Jan. 2, 1787
Samuel Green & Timizin Batterson,	March 15, 1787
Daniel Sherwood & Catharine Burr,	March 21, 1787
Harry Cussl (?) & Idda ——— of Norwalk,	Aug. 22, 1787
Elnathan Smith & Mary Thorp,	Nov. 17, 1787
Edmund Tuttle of Norwalk & Salome Phillips,	Nov. 18, 1787
Abraham Elwood of Saratoga & Sarah Johnson,	Nov. 29, 1787



## FAIRFIELD—WESTPORT.

163

- Robert William Toles or Ides of Norwalk & Rhoda Bennet, Dec. 19, 1787
- Daniel Lockwood & Elizabeth Tuttel of Norwalk, Feb. 24, 1788
- David Raymong, Jr., & Abigail Sherwood, March 1, 1788
- Eliphalet Thorp & Esther Jennings, April 27, 1788
- Charles Willson of Norwalk & Olive Allen, May 15, 1788
- Gershom Allen & Ann Crosman, May 18, 1788
- Samuel Cable & Charity Nash, July 13, 1788
- Trowbridge Crosman & Eunice Bradley of Norwalk, Aug. 10, 1788
- Ralf Sherwood & Abigail Gorham, Aug. 21, 1788
- John William Rowe (?) & Anne Batterson, Aug. 24, 1788
- Thomas Bennet, Jr., & Sarah Stratten, Sept. 16, 1788
- John Mills of Weston & Eunice Ross (?), Sept. 21, 1788
- Eliphalet Allen & Abigail McRowe, Sept. 29, 1788
- Eli Mills & Anne Meeker, Oct. 16, 1788
- Edward & Florio (servants of John Hide), Oct. 17, 1788
- John Barns & Molly Baker, Oct. 19, 1788
- Samuel Persall, Jr., & Rachel Wakeman, Oct. 19, 1788
- Thomas Nash, Jr., & Grau (?) Cable, Nov. 16, 1788
- Jonathan Godfrey & Esther Whitehead, Nov. 30, 1788
- Jonathan Poor & Susanna Handford, Dec. 18, 1788
- John Roberson & Sarah Thorp, Dec. 21, 1788
- Stephen Allen & Waightly Thorp, Dec. 31, 1788
- Morehouse Cooley of Weston & Abigail Ogden, Feb. 17, 1789
- Meeker Murwin & Sarah Hull, Feb. 21, 1789
- Nathan Prise of Weston & Hulda Downs, Feb. 22, 1789
- Thomas Lockwood of Norwalk & Lidia Bennet, March 8, 1789
- Jabez Disbrow, Jr., & Esther Godfrey, March 19, 1789
- John Taylor of Norwalk & Esther Bennet, March 22, 1789
- John Finch, Jr., of Norwalk & Hulda Ogden, April 18, 1789
- Stephen Wakeman, Jr., & Sarah Whitehead, June 29, 1789
- William Little & Martha Loveman of Stratfield, Oct. 3, 1789
- William Buckley & Sarah Redfield, Oct. 25, 1789
- Samuel Gregory of Norwalk & Rhoda Ogden, Nov. 27, 1789
- Abiel Babit of New Stratfield & Abigail Sturges, Dec. 25, 1789





John Ogden & Comfort Couch,	May 6, 1790
John Cooley & Eunice Morehouse,	May 13, 1790
Solomon Morehouse & Elenor Meeker,	June 27, 1790
Ebenezer Godfrey & widow Mary Taylor,	July 25, 1790
Jason Disbrow & Anna Gray,	Aug. 26, 1790
Timothy Parsons of Reading & Hannah Hurlbutt,	Oct. 31, 1790
Adam Oysterbanks & Abigail Morehouse,	Nov. 21, 1790
Joseph Hide, Jr., & Arite Jesup,	Dec. 16, 1790
Burr Thorp & Rebeckah Nash,	Jan. 16, 1791
Stephen Morehouse & Esther Taylor of Norwalk,	Jan. 20, 1791
Daniel Morehouse of Norfield & widow Eunice Morehouse,	Jan. 27, 1791
Tim (servant to Jo. Bennet) & Lill (servant to Asahel Disbrow),	Feb. 17, 1791
Daniel Rayment & Hannah Sturges,	March 3, 1791
Jonathan Burr & Sarah Redfield,	May 8, 1791
Lockwood McRowe & Mary Batterson,	May 8, 1791
Joshua Jennings, Jr., & Sarah Morehouse,	June 5, 1791
Joseph Gorham of Greenfield & Abigail Gorham of Norwalk,	July 3, 1791
Holsey Patrick & Phebe Lockwood of Norwalk,	Sept. 8, 1791
Amos (servant of widow Abigail Osborn) & Sall (servant of William Pike, Mill River),	Oct. 2, 1791
Burr Gennings & Mercy Morehouse,	Dec. 7, 1791
David Beers & Molly Ogden,	Jan. 18, 1792
Dr. Ebenezer Jesup & Anna Winekoop,	Jan. 22, 1792
Joshua Disbrow & widow Deborah Jeacocks,	Feb. 2, 1792
Abraham Gregory of Norwalk & Damaris Disbrow,	April 18, 1792
Elijah Gray of Norfield & Rhoda Disbrow,	May 6, 1792
Libbeus Sword & Ruhamah Batterson,	May 30, 1792
Peter Jennings & Sarah Wakeman,	July 1, 1792
John Wilson of Norwalk & Elizabeth Shute,	Aug. 26, 1792
Jeremiah Osborn & Abigail Osborn,	Nov. 6, 1792
Thaddeus Burr Guyer & Mary or Mercy Disbrow,	Dec. 16, 1792
Michael Cooley & Eunice Hide,	Jan. 13, 1793
David Bennet & Charity Disbrow,	—



James Culy & Betty Smith,	March 28, 1793
Justus Plat & Hannah Smith,	May 5, 1793
Ebenezer Baker & Rebeckah Batterson,	Aug. 1, 1793
Amos (servant of Deacon Benedict of Norwalk) & Luse (a free woman who lives with Moses Clos) (?),	—
Samuel Olmsted of Norwalk & Betsy Disbrow,	Aug. 9, 1793
Joseph Allen & Molly Nichols,	Aug. 18, 1793
Elizur Wood & Eleanor Jesup,	Sept. 19, 1793
Abraham Sherwood & Abigail Burr,	Oct. 20, 1793
Hezekiah Augustus Ripley & Hannah Marsey (?) of Windham,	Nov. 3, 1793
Josiah Barlow Gorham & Abigail Stratton,	Nov. 16, 1793
Taylor Hurlbutt & Betty Bennett,	Dec. 5, 1793
Seymour Taylor & Mercy Bennet,	Dec. 11, 1793
Lewis Cable & Sally Bryon,	Dec. 17, 1793
Amos Gray & Mary Burr,	Dec. 22, 1793
Lockwood Baker & Betty Raymond,	March 12, 1794
Hezekiah Nichols & Abigail Burr,	May 19, 1794
Ebenezer Smith of Norwalk & Rachel Winton Disbrough,	Aug. 20, 1794
Eben. Squire Disbrow & Clary Bulkley,	Sept. 3, 1794
Joseph Young & Rhoda Oysterbanks,	Nov. 16, 1794
Ned & Priscilla (negroes),	Jan. 1, 1795
John Sherwood, Jr., of Reading & Abigail Sherwood,	Feb. 1, 1795
William Forbs & Salome Baker,	March 26, 1795
Stephen B. Handford & Esther Burr,	May 7, 1795
Stephen Godfrey & Salome Elwood,	July 9, 1795
Christopher H. Star of Middletown & Betsey Tay- lor of Norwalk,	Sept. 3, 1795
Selek (?) Batterson & Molly Batterson,	Dec. 13, 1795
Seymour Lockwood & Mary Godfrey,	Dec. 14, 1795
Joseph Whitehead & Grace Gennings,	Dec. 20, 1795
Eli Bradley & Elenor Sherwood,	Dec. 24, 1795
Daniel Meeker & Elizabeth Downs,	Dec. 31, 1795
William B. Smith & Eunice Stratton,	Feb. 11, 1796
Silas Burr & Charity Banks,	March 6, 1796
Hezekiah Sherwood & Eleanor Ogden,	March 16, 1796

Call Num.  
(found in  
upper left  
hand corner  
of catalog  
card.)





Benjamin Merchant of Reading & Sarah Bradley,	April 28, 1796
Moses Jorrard of Long Island & Elizabeth Can-	
field,	June 8, 1796
Moses Taylor & Abigail Morehouse,	June 23, 1796
Banks Wakeman & Elenor Jinnings,	Nov. 20, 1796
David Sherwood & Abigail Meeker,	Nov. 27, 1796
David Jennings & Abigail Meeker,	Dec. 25, 1796
Seaborn Folliot (?) of Norwalk & widow Sarah	
Forbs,	Jan. 5, 1797
Stephen Patrick of Norwalk & Kezia Bennet,	—
Zalmon Burr & Abigail Hide,	Jan. 15, 1797
David Allen & Hannah Sherwood,	Jan. 24, 1797
Abijah Hurd & Grissel Wynkoop,	March 21, 1797
Daniel Disbrow & Elizabeth Bulkley Morehouse,	
	April 27, 1797
Bradley Bulkley & Molly Burr,	July 13, 1797
Joseph Baker & Sarah Jesup,	July 27, 1797
William Nichols & Eunice McRow,	Aug. 13, 1797
John Merchant of Reading & Eunice Bradley,	Aug. 20, 1797
Jonathan Ogden & Rebeckah Adams,	Aug. 27, 1797
John P. Austin of New Haven & Susan Rogers,	
	Sept. 10, 1797
Thaddeus Folliot of Ridgfield & Olive Bradley,	Oct. 8, 1797
Lyman Hull & Amelia Bulkly,	Oct. 22, 1797
Joseph Squire of Weston & Data Batterson,	—
Samuel Russiene (?) of South Easttown & Freelove	
Disbrow,	Nov. 2, 1797
Hezekiah Cooley & Anna Burr,	Nov. 5, 1797
Henry Munrow & Lyzett ———,	—
Lyman Banks & Charity Sherwood,	Jan. 7, 1798
Oliver Middlebrook & Mary Bradley,	Jan. 14, 1798
Hezekiah Wakeman & Mary Godfrey,	Feb. 18, 1798
Jesse Bradley of Weston & Abigail Buckley,	Feb. 28, 1798
John Hull & Betsy Price,	April 1, 1798
Abraham Gregory, Jr., of Norwalk & Polly Allen,	
2d,	April 10, 1798
Joseph Allen & Patty Thorp.	April 15, 1798
William Johnson, Nash of Norwalk & Polly Allen,	
	May 8, 1798



Thomas Hart Tayler of New York & Nancy Fitch  
 of Norwalk, May 9, 1798  
 John Goodsell, Jr., & Rachel Meeker, May 17, 1798  
 Uriah Beers of Weston & Chariarm (?) Goodsell, —  
 Jesup Tayler & Sarah Coley, May 31, 1798  
 Joseph Dury (?) of Stonington & Elizabeth Sturges,  
 Sept. 16, 1798  
 Benjamin Whitehead & Mary Nutermoch (?), Nov. 22, 1798  
 Aaron Thorp of Weston & Betsy Hull, Nov. 26, 1798  
 Isaac Bennett & Lidia Wood, Dec. 20, 1798  
 Ezra Burr, Jr., & Abigail Burr, Dec. 23, 1798  
 John Disbrow, Jr., & Priscilla Mallery, Jan. 17, 1799  
 Jesse Gennings & Sarah Morehouse, Jan. 27, 1799  
 Hezekiah Hull & Sarah Goodsell, Feb. 28, 1799  
 Stephen Gorham & Rhoda Cable of New York,  
 March 20, 1799  
 Aaron Burr & Hulda Morehouse, April 3, 1799  
 Jabez Comstock of Wilton & Amelia Ogilvie, June 16, 1799  
 James Bennett & Mary Burr, July 4, 1799  
 Shubail Gorham of Weston & widow Abigail Ray-  
 mont, Sept. 8, 1799  
 Phineas Curtiss of Farmington & Phebe Toby of  
 Norwalk, Sept. 29, 1799  
 Stephen Bradley & Betty Downs, Oct. 6, 1799  
 Isaac Sears of South Easttown & Priscilla Bennett,  
 Nov. 26, 1799





# FAIRFIELD

29

Geo. Candall & Betsy Adams	Oct. 18, 1795
Joseph Ashcraft & Sarah Hall,	Dec. 24, 1795
Lathrop Cushman & Catharine Allen,	Dec. 22, 1796
Jas. Hide & Lucy Ashcraft,	Nov. 7, 1797
Andrew Hopkins & Susanna Hollis,	Nov. 26, 1797
Frederick Perkins & Lucy Eldridge,	Nov. 8, 1798
Abishai Sharp & Mary Child,	Jan. 26, 1800
Geo. & Lydia Black,	March 27, 1800
Sam'l Hide & Anna Cundall,	Nov. 26, 1801
John Liscomb & Hannah Waters,	Feb. 28, 1802
David Ingals & Sarah Bowman,	Nov. 8, 1802
Geo. Brinley & Catharine Putnam,	April 30, 1805
Martin Gallop, & Ruth Pettingall,	Sept. 30, 1805
Ranford Button & Eleanor Parke,	Nov. 3, 1805
Edward Brinley & May Jonston of Newort,	April 15, 1807

## FAIRFIELD.

### FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

(See Books III, V, VI.)

The town of Fairfield, settled in 1639 and named in 1645 has had several Congregational churches—see Books III, V, VI. The church at Greenfield Hill in Fairfield was organized May 18, 1726, with the following records:

Elias Alverd & Hannah Goodsell,	May 11, 1745
Allen Hos & Phebe Rogers of Greenfield,	June 16, 1763
Elias Grey & Eunice Allen,	Nov. 27, 1766
Nathan Godfrey & Isabel Andrews,	Dec. 24, 1766
David Nicholls & Hannah Alvord,	Aug. 11, 1768
Jonathan Knap & Mary Alvord,	Sept. 7, 1772
John Alvord & Sarah Wakeman,	Nov. 11, 1772
* Thos. Sherwood & Mary Alvord,	Nov. 23, 1778
—— Alvord & Abigail Banks,	Nov. —, 1779
Jonathan Andrews & Rhus Hull,	Dec. 7, 1779
John Bartram & Widow Sarah Bradley,	before 1719
Gushom Banks & Mary Bradley,	
Benjamin Lyndes & Grace Barlow,	May 30, 1742
Joseph Banks & Mary Sherwood,	June 25, 1712



Timothy Burr & Sarah Rowland,	March 6, 1728
Gershom Banks & Hannah Bradley,	Oct. 12, 1743
Joseph T. Banks & Johannah Banks,	March 29, 1737
John Thorp & Mary Davis,	May 15, 1699
Samuel Hill & Sarah Dimon,	Nov. 28, 1744
Peter Bradley & Damens Dimon,	Nov. 5, 1735
Moses T. Dimon & Hannah Gilbert,	April 27, 1721
John Drew & Mary Northrop (?),	Jan. —, 1746
Peter Thorp & Eunice Davis,	Jan. 13, 1748
Benoin Dimon & H—— Gold,	Sept. 15, 1748
Peter Lyon & Mary Davis,	——, 1750
Gershom Wakeman & Elizabeth Down,	April 14, 1757
Thaddeus Williams & Frances Case,	Nov. 29, 1747
Onessimus Bradley & Dewitt Cabel,	Aug. 8, 1754
Lieut. Ebenezer Couch of Reading & Elizabeth McCarty,	July 29, 1761
Jonathan Robinson & Elizabeth Canfield,	April 14, 1763
Josiah Cable & Mary Williams,	Sept. 25, 1763
William Cable of Norfield & Ruth Murwin,	Feb. 1, 1764
Seth Squire of Fairfield & Margaret Cable,	Sept. 4, 1766
Eliphalet Cooley & Eunice Bradley,	Feb. 9, 1770
Isaac Web & Jerusha Cable,	June 19, 1774
Joseph Davis of Norfield & Abigail Bradley,	March 21, 1758
Jonathan Dimon & Hannah Rowland,	Feb. 12, 1760
John Drew & Anne Thorp,	June 24, 1760
Chauncy Down & Betty Smith,	June 3, 1762
Ephraim Bradley & Damaris Dimon,	Feb. 22, 1764
Samuel Goodsell & Phebe Davis,	Jan. 23, 1766
David Bulkley of Greensfarms & Wid. Abigail Davis,	March 17, 1767
Benjamin Smith & Martha Down,	June 15, 1767
Gold Dimon & Abigail Burr,	March 6, 1776
Col. Jonathan Dimon & Ruth Bradley,	May 11, 1779
John Dickinson & Molly Redfield,	Sept. 17, 1781
John Finch & Mary Elwell,	Dec. 11, 1745
Couch Edwards & Noami Sherwood,	July 31, 1751
Moses Burr, & Abigail Edwards,	July 28, 1761
Nathan Hubbel & Martha Finch,	Dec. 5, 1723





* John Fanton & Mary Rowland,	Oct. 28, 1732
Nathan Foot & Abiah Gilberd,	July 5, 1750
Phillip Mallet & Sarah Frost,	Sept. 15, 1777
John Goodsell & Mary Lewis,	July 20, 1725
* Lockwood Gorham & Abigail Meeker,	Sept. 21, 1742
Jabez Gorham & Merriam Hull,	April —, 1744
Ebenezer Gilburd & Johanna Northrop,	April —, 1744
Edmond Ogden & Mary Gilburd,	Jan. 20, 1729
James Gray & Sarah Gilburd,	July 1, 1733
Moses Wakeman & Mary Goodsell,	Aug. 21, 1744
John Bradley & Sarah Gilburd,	Jan. 13, 1726
Moses Dimon & Hannah Gilburd,	April 27, 1721
John Wakeman & Catherine Gilburd,	April 8, 1730
Moses Gilburd & Sarah Gilburd,	Jan. —, 1746
Samuel Gregory & Abigail Gilburd,	April —, 1746
Edward Lacy & Rebecca Grey,	May 18, 1748
John Goodsell & Sarah Bradley,	Jan. 18, 1749
Nathan Gold & Abigail Burr,	May 2, 1749
Nathan Foot & Abiah Gilburd,	July 5, 1750
Archabel Blair & Abigail Goodsell,	Feb. 24, 1754
David Gold & Abigail Hill,	—, 1754
Elnathan Bradley & Sarah Goodsell,	Oct. —, 1754
Ensign Stephen Thorp & Sarah Gold,	April 10, 1760
Jacob Grey & Wid. Abigail Mills,	July 27, 1760
Silas Hull & Huldah Goodsell,	Nov. 26, 1761
Seth Gray of Reading & Sarah Mills,	June 23, 1762
Epaphas Goodsell & Jane Bradley,	Dec. 5, 1765
Joseph Rumsey & Mary Gorham,	Jan. 8, 1766
Sam. Goodsell & Phebe Davis,	Jan. 23, 1766
Elisha Grey & Wid. Ellen Hill,	July 31, 1766
Elias Grey & Eunice Allen both of Greensfarm,	Nov. 27, 1766
Nathan Godfrey & Isabel Andrews,	Dec. 24, 1766
Lewis Goodsell & Eunice Wakeman,	March 2, 1767
Gilbourd Hunt & Hannah Gorham,	Jan. 28, 1768
* Robert Whittock of Greensfarm & Susanna Guyer of Norfield,	April, 1770
Thomas Wheeler & Elizabeth Gold,	Nov. 17, 1772
Abijah Gregory & Molly Thorp,	Jan. 18, 1776



* - David Goodsell & Anna Beers,	Jan. 7, 1777
Jonathan Spears & Sarah Grey,	Feb. 15, 1778
Jessee Gold & Sarah Gold,	Feb. 19, 1778
Lewis Goodsell & Wid. Sarah Sherwood,	June 1, 1780
Meeker Ghoram & Elizabeth Hubbill,	Aug. 24, 1780
Meriam Hull & Tabez Gorham,	April —, 1744
Samuel Hill & Sarah Dimon,	Nov. 28, 1744
Noah Sherwood & Phebe Higgins,	June 3, 1727
Nathaniel Hull & Elizabeth Burr,	Nov. 29, 1716
Nathan Hubbel & Martha Finch,	Dec. 5, 1723
David Banks & Wid. Sarah Hull,	Nov. 1, 1738
Moses Gilburd & Elizabeth Hubbel,	March 11, 1741
* - Daniel Whittock & Mary Morehouse Hilton,	May 13, 1746
Ebenezer Banks & Sarah Hide,	June 18, 1746
Stephen Hull & Elizabeth Wakeman,	May —, 1746
Richard Lewsey & Rachel Lord (or Hide),	June 23, 1746
Francis Bradley & Ruth Hull,	Feb. 21, 1750
Jabez Hull & Grace Sherwood,	May 30, 1751
Seth Jennings & Mary Hull,	March 13, 1754
David Gold & Abigail Hill	———, 1754
Seth Bradley & Eunice Hull,	Sept. 8, 1755
John Sherwood & Sary Hill,	Dec. —, 1756
Eliphalet Hill & Isabel Burr,	Jan. 8, 1756
John Hubbel & Eleanor Burr,	March 30, 1758
- Isaac Hunt & Griswold Lord,	May 18, 1858
Ezekiel Hull & Sarah Burr,	Nov. 2, 1758
John Hull & Eleanor Sherwood,	Jan. 11, 1759
Daniel Hull & Betty Bradley,	April 11, 1759
John Smith & Molly Hubbel, both of Stratfield,	May 3, 1759
Silas Hull & Huldah Goodsell,	Nov. 26, 1761
Ebenezer Hill & Mabel Sherwood,	Jan. 17, 1765
Stephen Hubbel of No. Fairfield, & Rhode Middlebrook,	Jan. 27, 1765
Silas Hull & Ellen Bradley,	Dec. 25, 1765
James Hill & Elizabeth Wakeman,	July 13, 1766
Elisha Grey & Wid. Ellen Hill,	July 31, 1766
William Heron & Mary Jennings,	March 8, 1767
- Gilbourd Hunt & Hannah Gorham,	Jan. 28, 1768





## FAIRFIELD

33

David Thorp & Rebecca Hall,	June 23, 1768
William Hicks & Wid. Abigail Blair,	June 28, 1768
Silas Haynes of No. Stamford & Anna Whitney,	Nov. 3, 1768
David Hubbell & Sarah Perry,	Feb. 28, 1773
Moses Hill & Esther Burr,	June 17, 1773
Abner Hendrick & Sarah Thorp,	Nov. 17, 1774
Moses Hull & Sarah Sherwood,	March 4, 1778
Joseph Banks & Eleanor Hull,	Nov. 19, 1778
Joseph Bulkly & Ellen Hubble,	June 2, 1779
Zadock Hubbill & Mary Hubbill,	Oct. 22, 1779
Hezekiah Hull & Sarah Murwin,	Oct. 28, 1779
Jonathan Andrews & Rhua Hull,	Dec. 7, 1779
John Ogden & Mary Jennings,	Jan. 24, 1729
Will John Smith & Elizabeth Jessop,	Aug. —, 1710
Ebenezer Thorp & Mary Jones,	June —, 1746
Nehemiah Jennings & Patience Jackson,	Sept. 11, 1751
James Peet & Sarah Jones,	Feb. 26, 1752
Hezekiah Jennings & Naomi Sanford,	March 30, 1752
Reuben Whitehead & Elizabeth Jennings of Fairfield,	May 10, 1764
William Heron & Mary Jennings,	March 8, 1767
Josiah Lyon & Eunice Jennings of No. Fairfield,	March 1, 1768
Peter Wakeman & Sarah Jennings,	Feb. 26, 1775
Turney Bulkley & Esther Johnson,	March 15, 1775
Benj. Lyades (?) & Grace Barlow,	May 30, 1742
John Lyon & Elizabeth Wakeman,	Jan. —, 1746
Richard Lewsey & Rachel Lord (alias Hide),	June 23, 1746
John Lane of Middletown & Hannah ———,	Oct. —, 1747
Edward Lacy & Rebecca Grey,	May 18, 1748
Nathan Osburn & Grizzel Lyon,	Dec. 22, 1748
James Lyon & Abigail Rowland,	Dec. 14, 1732
David Baxter & Rodah Lyon,	April 26, 1750
Peter Lyon & Mary Davis,	———, 1750
Joseph Lyon & Lois Thorp,	Jan. —, 1757
Eleazer Williams & Mary Lord,	April 13, 1757
Isaac Hunt & Griswold Lord,	May 18, 1758
Rewl Thorp of Greenfield & Esther Lines of Fairfield,	Nov. 19, 1761



Hezekiah Lyon & Hannah Meeker, both of Fairfield,	March 1, 1764
Seth Lyon & Mary Bradley,	March 7, 1764
Eliphalet Lyon & Eleanor Wakeman,	May 3, 1764
* Caleb Meeker & Rhode Lyon (both of Fairfield),	June 13, 1764
* Stephen Meeker & Ruth Lyon, both of Fairfield,	Jan. 8, 1767
Josiah Lyon of Greenfield & Eunice Jennings of Fairfield,	March 1, 1768
Daniel Lee of Ridgefield & Hester Banks of Greenfield,	Nov. 16, 1768
Sturges Lewis & Priscilla Bradley,	April 8, 1778
Lothrop Lewis & Eleanor Burr,	July 19, 1778
Gabriel Leverich & Hannah Thorp,	April 2, 1779
Josiah Lacey & Ruth Silliman,	Jan. 11, 1781
* Lockwood Goram & Abigail Meeker,	Sept. 21, 1742
Joseph T. Middlebrook & Sarah Williams,	Dec. 17, 1741
* Daniel Whitlock & Mary Hilton (alias) Morehouse,	May 13, 1746
Richard Wescott & Jane Middlebrook,	Oct. 19, 1746
* Thaddeus Morehouse & Martha Williams,	May —, 1746
* Othniel Morehouse & Susanna Row,	Sept. —, 1747
John Bradley & Abigail Murwin,	Dec. 13, 1750
Jacob White & Elizabeth Middlebrook,	1755
David Murwin & Hannah Taintor,	Mar. 1, 1758
Seth Meeker & Abigail Wakeman of Greenfield,	March 8, 1758
Samuel Murwin & Eunice Thorp,	April 23, 1761
Enos Bradley & Mary Murwin,	Dec. 10, 1761
Seth Gray of Reading & Sarah Mills,	June 23, 1762
William Cable of Norfield & Ruth Murwin,	Feb. 1, 1764
Hezekiah Lyon & Hannah Meeker,	March 1, 1764
Reuben Osborn of Fairfield & Eleanor Middlebrook,	April 22, 1764
Nathan Bradley of Fairfield & Mary Meeker,	April 26, 1764
* Caleb Meeker & Rhode Lyon both of Fairfield,	June 13, 1764
Josiah Raymond of Norwalk & Mary Murwin,	Nov. 7, 1764
Stephen Hubbel of North Fairfield & Rhode Middlebrook,	Jan. 27, 1765
Benjamin Meeker & Abigail Burr, both of Greensfarm,	Feb. 3, 1765





## FAIRFIELD

35

Daniel Wheeler & Eleanor Middlebrook,	Jan. 19, 1766
John T. Murwin & Damaris Bradley,	Aug. 13, 1767
Edmunds Barlow & Salone Middlebrook,	Nov. 29, 1769
John Mitchel & Esther Trubee,	May 30, 1775
Peter Morehouse of Fairfield & Phebe Blair of Greenfield,	March 24, 1776
Joseph Straten & Eunice Middlebrook,	May 9, 1776
Phillip Mallet & Sarah Foot,	Sept. 15, 1777
John Murwin, Jr., & Mary Price,	Feb. 22, 1778
Abijah Murwin & Ruth Bradley,	Oct. 26, 1779
Hezekiah Hull & Sarah Murwin,	Oct. 28, 1779
Ephraim Osburn & Mary Murwin,	March 2, 1780
John Drew & Mary Northrop,	Jan. —, 1746
Lemuel Price & Lydia Norris,	Sept. 8, 1748
Ebenezer Nicolls of Greenfield & Sarah Scudder of Hunt- ington,	May 24, 1762
Ephaphras Wakeman & Eunice Nicholls,	Aug. 21, 1766
David Nicholls & Miriam Bradley,	Oct. 15, 1780
Daniel Osburn & Sarah Osburn,	Nov. 15, 1744
John Ogden & Mary Jennings,	Jan. 24, 1729
Girshom Thorp & Hannah Osburn,	Jan., 1746
Daniel Squire & Abigail Osburn,	Sept. 1746
Edmond Blackman & Eunice Odel,	Oct. 10, 1747
Nathan Osburn & Grissell Lyon,	Dec. 22, 1748
John Stratten & Grace Osburn,	Jan. —, 1750
Oliver Whitlock & Eunice Ogden,	May —, 1751
Samuel Odel & Wid. Sarah Banks,	Sept. 19, 1751
A son of William Odel & Eunice Price (bride),	October —, 1754
Peter Osborn & Elizabeth Banks,	March 14, 1795
Seth Osburn of Fairfield & Mabel Bradley,	May 21, 1761
Ebenezer Ogden & Ruth Bradley,	March 17, 1763
Moses Ogden & Molly Banks,	Nov. 17, 1763
Reuben Osborn & Elenor Middlebrook,	April 22, 1764
Daniel Sherwood & Abigail Ogden,	Dec. 20, 1769
Nathan Bradley & Amelia Osburn,	May 17, 1775
Jesse Burr & Ellen Ogden,	Nov. 20, 1780
Samuel Perry & Sarah Whitlock,	April 28, 1742



Abel Plat & Mercy Banks,	March 23, 1749
Gershom Banks & Mary Perry,	Feb. 14, 1752
James Peet & Sarah Jones,	Feb. 26, 1752
Peter Bradley & Wid. Sarah Price,	
Joseph Sherwood of Fairfield & Hester Price,	Feb. 13, 1754
Samuel Perry & Wid. Mary Smith,	April 15, 1760
Thomas Wheeler & Wid. Sarah Perry,	April 17, 1760
Eliphalet Thorp & Sarah Perry,	May 8, 1760
Ebenezer Perry & Martha Sherwood,	Dec. 24, 1760
Samuel Beers & Sarah Perry,	Feb. 28, 1773
Hezekiah Price & Eunice Beers,	Dec. 24, 1767
Joseph Thorp & Hannah Price of Ridgebury,	March 1, 1769
* David Hubbard & Sarah Perry,	Feb. 28, 1773
Thaddeus Perry & Grace Bulkly,	Jan. 19, 1774
Samuel Price & Elizabeth Beden,	Jan. 27, 1776
John Murwin, Jr., & Mary Price,	Jan. 27, 1776
Samuel Smith & Esther Perry,	Aug. 15, 1779
Henry F. Quintard of Greenwich & Mary J. Campbell,	Dec. 28, 1768
Robert Rogers & Phebe Sherwood,	Oct. 2, 1739
Jonathan Robinson & Lucretia Thorp,	April —, 1752
Jonathan Robinson & Elizabeth Canfield,	April 14, 1763
Dr. David Rodgers & Martha Tennent,	Sept. 1, 1772
Thaddeus Thorp & Sarah Rowe,	Jan. 10, 1775
Abel Sealey & Martha Bennet,	Aug. 24, 1744
David Williams & Dorothy Sturges,	Oct. 8, 1719
Nathan Willson & Mary Silliman,	Aug. —, 1746
Dan Squire & Abigail Osburn,	Sept. —, 1746
Panock Sherwood & Abigail Staples,	March 30, 1752
Samuel Sherwood & Ev. Sherwood,	Feb. —, 1754
* Joseph Smith & Eunice Williams,	Oct. —, 1756
Ezra Williams & Rachel Smith,	April 7, 1760
Chauncey Down & Betty Smith,	June 3, 1762
Jehiel Sherwood of Fairfield & Sarah Squire of Greenfield,	
	Oct. 5, 1763
Silas Whitney & Esther Sherwood,	Dec. 4, 1766
Seth Sherwood & Mary Wakeman,	Feb. 7, 1770
Reuben Smith & Ellen Williams,	July 17, 1774
Peter Smith & Chloe Smith,	May 27, 1778





Timothy Sanford & Widow Esther Whitney,	Nov. 24, 1778
Eliphalet Sherwood & Abigail Sherwood,	Dec. 7, 1779
Peter Winton & Elizabeth Straten,	Nov. —, 1780
David Thorp & Naomi Williams,	Oct. —, 1744
Jabez Wakeman & Ruth Tredwill,	June 1, 1727
Oliver Whitlock of Greenfield & Widow Melison Taylor of Norwalk,	Nov. 17, 1763
David Thorp & Rebecca Hall,	June, 23, 1768
John Mitchel & Esther Trubee,	May 30, 1775
Gabriel Segwick (?) & Hannah Thorp,	April 2, 1779
Joel Wakeman & Rachel Thorp,	May 18, 1779
David Thorp & Noami Williams,	Oct. —, 1744
Thaddeus Williams & Francis Case,	Nov. 29, 1747
- Joseph Brinsmade & Ruth Winton,	Oct. 19, 1748
William ——— & Margret Whitlock,	Aug. 31, 1757
Reuben Williams & Huldah Williams,	May 18, 1760
Ebenezer Wakeman & Elizabeth Webb,	May 3, 1764
Timothy Sanford & Wid. Esther Whitney,	Nov. 24, 1778
Gershom Wakeman & Wid. Huldah Williams,	April 11, 1781
- Benjamin Sherwood & Eleanor Bradley,	Feb. 9, 1724
John Banks & Elizabeth Bradley,	May 14, 1740
Abel Sealey & Martha Bennet,	Aug. 24, 1744
John Bradley, Jr., & Sarah Gilbert,	Jan. 13, 1726
Nathaniel Hull & Elizabeth Burr,	Nov. 29, 1716
Samuel Bradley & Sarah Whelpley,	Nov. —, 1723
Peter Bradley & Damaris Dimons,	Nov. 5, 1735
David Banks & Wid. Sarah Hull,	Nov. 1, 1738
Ebenezer Banks & Sarah Hide,	June 18, 1746
James Burr & Mary Barlow,	Jan. —, 1747
Joseph Bradley, Jr., & Mary Squire,	1747
Edmond Blackman & Eunice Odel,	Oct. 10, 1747
- Joseph Brinsmade & Ruth Winton,	Oct. 19, 1748
John Goodsell & Sarah Bradley,	Jan. 18, 1749
Cap. Dan. Bradley & Wid. Sarah Bradley,	(?) 1749
Abel Plat & Mercy Banks,	March 23, 1749
Nathan Gold & Abigail Burr,	May 2, 1749
David Williams, Jr., & Esther Burr,	Feb. 7, 1750
Francis Bradley & Ruth Hull,	Feb. 21, 1750

Call 1  
(Found  
upper  
hand  
of cat's  
card.)



Joseph Sturges & Anne Barlow,	March 11, 1750
David Baxter & Rodah Lyon,	April 26, 1750
John Bradley, Jr., & Abigail Murwin,	Dec. 13, 1750
Capt. John Reed & Sarah Bradley,	Dec. 19, 1750
Thos. Bedient & Susan ——— Ogden (?),	May 30, 1751
Daniel Bradley & Mary Banks,	Aug. 8, 1751
Samuel Bradley, Jr., & Sarah Wakeman,	Sept. 10, 1751
Samuel Odel & Wid. Sarah Banks,	Sept. 19, 1751
Gershom Banks & Mary Perry,	Feb. 14, 1752
Ebenezer Burr & Sarah Sherwood,	Feb. —, 1754
Samuel Ogden & Mary Banks,	June 27, 1754
John Wakeman & Esther Bradley,	Oct. 3, 1754
Elnathan Bradley & Sarah Goodsell,	Oct. —, 1754
Seth Bradley & Eunice Hull,	Sept. 8, 1755
Peter Bradley & Wid. Sarah Price,	Oct. —, 1756
Eliphalet Hill & Isabel Burr,	Jan. 8, 1756
Joseph Davis & Abigail Bradley,	March 21, 1758
Joseph Burr, Jr., & Grace Bradley,	May 18, 1758
Benjamin Banks & Wid. Whitney,	July 23, 1759
Thaddeus Banks & Olive Bradley,	Nov. 1, 1759
Samuel Wakeman & Mabel Burr,	May 8, 1760
Enos Wheeler & Hannah Bradley,	May 15, 1760
Squire Wakeman & Damaris Bradley of Fairfield,	May 28, 1761
Isaac Sturges & Rhoda Banks,	Aug. 27, 1761
Daniel Banks & Hannah Thorp,	Dec. 10, 1761
- Philip Bradley & Mary Bostwick,	April 22, 1762
Calvin Wheeler & Ruhamah Bradley,	July 5, 1762
Elnathan Bradley of Greenfield & Hannah Bartram of Reading,	Dec. 26, 1762
George Burr & Mabel Wakeman,	Dec. 30, 1762
Seth Lyon & Mary Bradley,	March 7, 1764
David Barlow, Jr., of Fairfield & Sarah Bradley,	Aug. 9, 1764
Abigail Burr & Benj. Meeker,	Feb. 3, 1765
Reuben Beers of Fairfield & Eleanor Banks,	Oct. 21, 1765
Samuel Whitney & Marianna Banks,	Nov. 7, 1765
Seth Sherwood & Ruhamah Bradley,	Nov. 21, 1765
Silas Hull & Ellen Bradley,	Dec. 25, 1766
Samuel Beers & Sarah Perry,	Feb. 12, 1766





## FAIRFIELD

39

John Mills & Jerusha Bradley,	Jan. 26, 1766
William Bulkley & Bette Burr,	Sept. 4, 1766
Eliphalet Burr & Prudence Wheeler,	Jan. 18, 1767
David Bulkley & Wid. Abigail Davis,	March 17, 1767
Dan. Sturges, Jr., & Naomi Bradley,	Oct. 31, 1767
- Hezekiah Price & Eunice Beers,	Dec. 24, 1767
John Banks & Mary Sturges,	June 16, 1768
William Hicks & Wid. Abigail Blair,	June 28, 1768
Lieut. John Bradley of Greenfield & Wid. Mary Silliman	
of Fairfield,	Oct. 11, 1768
— Burr & Rhode Burritt,	Oct. 16, 1768
Jesup Wakeman of Greensfarm & Amelia Banks of Green-	
field,	Dec. 29, 1768
John Barlow & Sarah Whitney of Greenfield,	Jan. 10, 1769
- Ephraim Beers, Jr., of Norfield & Abigail Thorp,	Feb. 21, 1769
Elisha Bradley & Eunice Banks,	Feb. 13, 1770
Thaddeus Wakeman & Esther Bradley,	Nov. 10, 1772
Noah Wakeman & Molly Bradley,	Dec. 3, 1772
Peter Banks & Elizabeth Bradley,	Jan. 19, 1774
Turney Bulkly & Esther Johnson,	March 15, 1775
Nathan Bradley & Amelia Osburn,	May 17, 1775
Zalmon Bradley & Betty Wakeman,	March 20, 1776
* - Peter Morehouse & Phebe Blair,	March 24, 1776
Hanford Wakeman & Sarah Bradley,	June 4, 1776
Peter Bradley & Phebe Straten,	Nov. 20, 1777
- Joseph Sherwood of North Fairfield & Sarah Bradley of	
Greenfield,	Feb. 26, 1778
Joseph Winton & Molly Bradley,	March 4, 1778
Moses Banks & Abigail Wakeman,	Dec. 9, 1778
- John Sherwood, Jr., & Hannah Bradley,	Jan. 14, 1779
Nehemiah Banks & Sarah Sherwood,	Jan. 21, 1779
Francis Bradley & Rachel Banks,	April 27, 1781
Moses Sturgis & Sarah Bradley,	
Nathan Banks & Mabel Bradley,	April 1, 1781
Jabez Wakeman & Clara Banks,	June 21, 1781
Nathan Winton & Elizabeth Banks,	Nov. 4, 1781
Gershom Wakeman & Sybill Bradley,	Dec. 13, 1781
James Burr & Widow Hannah Osburn,	before 1734



## Alvord

Elias Alverd and Hannah Goodsell	1745
Hannah Alvord and David Nichols	1768
Mary Alvord and Jonathan Knap	1772
John Alvord and Sarah Wakeman	1772
Mary Alvord and Thomas Sherwood	1778
_____ Alvord and Abigail Banks	1779

## Goodsell

Hannah Goodsell and Elias Alvord	1745
Samuel Goodsell and Phebe Davis	1766
John Goodsell and Mary Lewis	1725
John Goodsell and Sarah Bradley	1749
Epaphas Goodsell and Jane Bradley	1765
Lewis Goodsell and Eunice Wakeman	1767
Lewis Goodsell and widow Sarah Sherwood	1780
Mary Goodsell and Moses Wakeman	1744
Abigail Goodsell and Archibald Blair	1754
Sarah Goodsell and Elnathan Bradley	1754
Huldah Goodsell and Silas Hull	1761
David Goodsell and Anna Beers	1777

## Godfrey

Nathan Godfrey and Isabel Andrews	1766
-----------------------------------	------

## Rogers

Phebe Rogers and Allen Hos	1763
Dr. David Rogers and Martha Tennant	1772
Robert Rogers and Phebe Sherwood	1739

## Andrews

Isabel Andrews and Nathan Godfrey	1766
Jonathan Andrews and Rhus Hull	1779

## Wakeman

Sarah Wakeman and John Alvord	1772
Gershom Wakeman and Elizabeth Down	1757
Moses Wakeman and Mary Goodsell	1744
John Wakeman and Catherine Gilburd	1746
Euince Wakeman and Lewis Goodsell	1767
Elizabeth Wakeman and Stephen Hull	1746
Elizabeth Wakeman and James Hill	1766
Peter Wakeman and Sarah Jennings	1775
Elizabeth Wakeman and John Lyon	1746
Eleanor Wakeman and Eliphalet Lyon	1764
Abigail Wakeman and Seth Meeker	1758
Ephaphras Wakeman and Eunice Nicholls	1766
Mary Wakeman and Seth Sherwood	1770
Jabez Wakeman and Ruth Treadwell	1727
Joel Wakeman and Rachel Thorp	1779
Ebenezer Wakeman and Elizabeth Webb	1764
Gershom Wakeman and wid. Huldah Williams	1781
John Wakeman and Esther Bradley	1754
Samuel Wakeman and Mabel Burr	1760
Squire Wakeman and Damaris Bradley	1761
Sarah Wakeman and Samuel Bradley, Jr.	1751
Jessup Wakeman and Amelia Banks	1768
Thaddeus Wakeman and Esther Bradley	1772





Hanford Wakeman and Sarah Bradley	1776
Jabez Wakeman and Clara Banks	1781
Gershom Wakeman and Sybil Bradley	1781
Betty Wakeman and Zalmon Bradley	1776
Abigail Wakeman and Moses Banks	1778

#### Banks

Gershom Banks and Mary Bradley	No date
Joseph Banks and Mary Sherwood	1712
Abigail Banks and _____ Alvord	1779
Gershom Banks and Hannah Bradley	1743
Joseph T. Banks and Johannah Banks	1737
David Banks and wid. Sarah Hull	1738
Ebenezer Banks and Sarah Hide	1746
Joseph Banks and Eleanor Hull	1778
Hester Banks and Daniel Lee	1768
Wid. Sarah Banks and Samuel Odel	1751
Elizabeth Banks and Peter Osborn	1795
Molly Banks and Moses Ogden	1763
Gershom Banks and Mary Perry	1752
Mercy Banks and Abel Plat	1749
Benjamin Banks and Widow Whitney	1759
Thaddeus Banks and Olive Bradley	1759
Daniel Banks and Hannah Thorp	1761
Rhoda Banks and Isaac Sturges	1761
Eleanor Banks and Reuben Beers	1765
Marianna Banks and Samuel Whitney	1765
John Banks and Mary Sturges	1768
Peter Banks and Elizabeth Bradley	1770
Moses Banks and Abigail Wakeman	1778
Nehemiah Banks and Sarah Sherwood	1779
Nathan Banks and Mabel Bradley	1781

#### Bradley

Widow Sarah Bradley and John Bartram bef.	1719
Mary Bradley and Gershom Banks	no date
Peter Bradley and Damens Dimon	1735
Onessimus Bradley and Dewitt Cable	1754
Ephraim Bradley and Demaris Dimon	1764
Hannah Bradley and Gershom Banks	1743
Ruth Bradley and Col. Jonathan Dimon	1779
John Bradley and Sarah Gilburd	1726
Elnathan Bradley and Sarah Goodsell	1754
Sarah Bradley and John Goodsell	1749
Jane Bradley and Epaphas Goodsell	1765
Francis Bradley and Ruth Hull	1750
Seth Bradley and Mary Hull	1755
Betty Bradley and Daniel Hull	1759
Ellen Bradley and Silas Hull	1765
John Bradley and Abigail Murwin	1750
Enos Bradley and Mary Murwin	1761
Nathan Bradley and Mary Meeker	1764
Mary Bradley and Seth Lyon	1764
Priscilla Bradley and Lewis Sturges	1778
Nathan Bradley and Amelia Osborn	1775
Peter Bradley and Wid. Sarah Price	No date
John Bradley, Jr. and Abigail Murwin	1750
Daniel Bradley and Mary Banks	1751
Samuel Bradley, Jr. and Sarah Wakeman	1751
Phillip Bradley and Mary Bostwick	1762



Elnathan Bradley and Hannah Bartram	1762
Ruhamah Bradley and Calvin Wheeler	1762
Sarah Bradley and Capt. John Reed	1750
Esther Bradley and John Wakeman	1754
Abigail Bradley and Joseph Davis	1758
Grace Bradley and Joseph Burr, Jr.	1758
Olive Bradley and Thaddeus Banks	1759
Hannah Bradley and Enos Wheeler	1760
Demaris Bradley and Squire Wakeman	1761
Sarah Bradley and David Barlow, Jr.	1764
Ruhamah Bradley and Seth Sherwood	1765
Ellen Bradley and Silas Hull	1766
Lt. John Bradley and Mary Silliman	1768
Elisha Bradley and Eunice Banks	1770
Zalmon Bradley and Betty Wakeman	1776
Peter Bradley and Phebe Straten	1777
Francis Bradley and Rachel Banks	1781
Jerusha Bradley and John Mills	1766
Naomi Bradley and Daniel Sturges, Jr.	1767
Esther Bradley and Thaddeus Wakeman	1772
Molly Bradley and Noah Wakeman	1772
Elizabeth Bradley and Peter Banks	1774
Sarah Bradley and Hanford Wakeman	1776
Sarah Bradley and Joseph Sherwood	1778
Hannah Bradley and John Sherwood, Jr.	1779
Sarah Bradley and Moses Sturges	No date
Mabel Bradley and Nathan Banks	1781
Sybill Bradley and Gershom Wakeman	1781

#### Sherwood

Thomas Sherwood and Mary Alvord	1778
Mary Sherwood and Joseph Banks	1712
Naomi Sherwood and Couch Edwards	1761
Noah Sherwood and Phebe Higgins	1727
John Sherwood and Sary Hill	1756
Wid. Sarah Sherwood and Lewis Goodsell	1780
Grace Sherwood and Jabez Hull	1751
Eleanor Sherwood and John Hull	1759
Mabel Sherwood and Ebenezer Hill	1765
Sarah Sherwood and Moses Hull	1778
Daniel Sherwood and Abigail Ogden	1769
Joseph Sherwood and Hester Price	1754
Panock Sherwood and Abigail Staples	1752
Samuel Sherwood and Ev. Sherwood	1754
Jehiel Sherwood and Sarah Squire	1763
Seth Sherwood and Mary Wakeman	1770
Martha Sherwood and Ebenezer Perry	1760
Phebe Sherwood and Robert Rogers	1739
Esther Sherwood and Silas Whitney	1766
Seth Sherwood and Ruhamah Bradley	1765
Sarah Sherwood and Ebenezer Burr	1754
Joseph Sherwood and Sarah Bradley	1778
John Sherwood and Hannah Bradley	1779
Sarah Sherwood and Nehemiah Banks	1779
Eliphalet Sherwood and Abigail Sherwood	1779
Benjamin Sherwood and Eleanor Bradley	1724





Fanton		
	John Fanton and Mary Rowland	1732
Foote		
	Nathan Foote and Abiah Gilbert	1750
Frost		
	Sarah Frost and Phillip Mallet	1777
Beers		
	Anna Beers and David Goodsell	1777
	Samuel Beers and Sarah Perry	1773
	Eunice Beers and Hezekiah Price	1767
	Reuben Beers and Eleanor Banks	1765
	Ephraim Beers, Jr. & Abigail Thorp	1769
Morehouse		
	Mary Morehouse Hilton & Daniel Whitlock	1746
	Mary Hilton Morehouse & Daniel Whitlock	1746
	Thaddeus Morehouse and Martha Williams	1746
	Othniel Morehouse and Susanna Row	1747
	Peter Morehouse and Phebe Blair	1776
Jennings		
	Seth Jennings and Mary Hull	1754
	Mary Jennings and William Heron	1767
	Nehemiah Jennings & Patience Jackson	1751
	Hezekiah Jennings & Naomi Sanford	1752
	Mary Jennings and John Ogden	1729
	Elizabeth Jennings & Reuben Whitehead	1764
	Eunice Jennings and Josiah Lyon	1768
	Sarah Jennings and Peter Wakeman	1775
Gold/Gould		
	Nathan Gold and Abigail Burr	1749
	David Gold and Abigail Hill	1754
	Sarah Gold and Stephen Thorp	1760
	Elizabeth Gold and Thomas Wheeler	1772
	Jesse Gold and Sarah Gold	1778
	H_____ Gold and Benoin Dimon	1748
Guyer/Guire		
	Susanna Guyer & Robert Whitlock	1770
Ogden		
	Edmond Ogden and Mary Gilburd	1729
	John Ogden and Mary Jennings	1729
	Ebenezer Ogden and Ruth Bradley	1763
	Moses Ogden and Molly Banks	1763
	Eunice Ogden and Oliver Whitlock	1751
	Abigail Ogden and Daniel Sherwood	1769
	Ellen Ogden and Jesse Burr	1780
	Samuel Ogden and Mary Banks	1751
	Susan _____ Ogden & Thos. Bedient	1751



## Burr

Timothy Burr and Sarah Rowland	1728
Abigail Burr and Gold Dimon	1776
Elizabeth Burr and Nathaniel Hull	1716
Esther Burr and Moses Hill	1773
Abigail Burr and Benjamin Meeker	1765
Jesse Burr and Ellen Ogden	1780
James Burr and Mary Barlow	1747
Abigail Burr and Nathan Gold	1749
Esther Burr and David Williams, Jr	1750
Ebenezer Burr and Sarah Sherwood	1754
Joseph Burr, Jr. & Grace Bradley	1758
George Burr and Mable Wakeman	1762
Isabel Burr and Eliphalet Hill	1756
Eliphalet Burr and Prudence Wheeler	1767
_____ Burr and Rhode Burritt	1768
Bette Burr and William Bulkley	1767
Eleanor Burr and Lothrop Lewis	1778

## Dimon

Moses T. Dimon and Hannah Gilbert	1721
Benoin Dimon and H_____ Gold	1748
Jonathan Dimon and Hannah Rowland	1760
Gold Dimon and Abigail Burr	1776
Col. Jonathan Dimon & Ruth Bradley	1779
Sarah Dimon and Samuel Hill	1744
Damaris Dimon and Peter Bradley	1735

## Northrup

Mary Northrup and John Drew	1748
-----------------------------	------

## Lyon

Peter Lyon and Mary Davis	1699
Josiah Lyon and Eunice Jennings	1768
John Lyon and Elizabeth Wakeman	1746
James Lyon and Abigail Rowland	1732
Peter Lyon and Mary Davis	1750
Grizzel Lyon and Nathan Osburn	1748
Hezekiah Lyon and Hannah Meeker	1764
Seth Lyon and Mary Bradley	1764
Eliphalet Lyon and Eleanor Wakeman	1764
Rhode Lyon and Caleb Meeker	1764
Ruth Lyon and Stephen Meeker	1767
Rhoda Lyon and David Baxter	1750

## Couch

Lt. Eben Couch and Eliz. McCarty	1761
----------------------------------	------

## Finch

John Finch and Mary Elwell	1745
Martha Finch and Nathan Hubbel	1723

## Bulkley

David Bulkley and Wid. Abigail Davis	1767
Joseph Bulkley and Ellen Hubble	1779
Turney Bulkley and Esther Johnson	1775
William Bulkley and Bette Burr	1767





## Perry

Ebenezer Perry and Martha Sherwood	1760
Samuel Perry and Widow Mary Smith	1760
Thaddeus Perry and Grace Bulkley	1774
Mary Perry and Gershom Banks	1752
Wid. Sarah Perry and Thomas Wheeler	1760
Sarah Perry and Eliphalet Thorp	1760
Sarah Perry and Samuel Beers	1773
Sarah Perry and Daniel Hubbard	1773
Esther Perry and Samuel Smith	1779

## Hill

Samuel Hill and Sarah Dimon	1744
Abigail Hill and David Gold	1754
Wid. Ellen Hill and Elisha Grey	1766
Ebenezer Hill and Mable Sherwood	1765
James Hill and Elizabeth Wakeman	1766
Sary Hill and John Sherwood	1756
Moses Hill and Esther Burr	1773
Eliphalet Hill and Isabel Burr	1756

## Hull

Silas Hull and Huldah Goodsell	1761
Merriam Hull and Jabez Gorham	1744
Meriam Hull and Tabez Gorham	1744
Nathaniel Hull and Elizabeth Burr	1716
Stephen Hull & Elizabeth Wakeman	1746
Jabez Hull and Grace Sherwood	1751
Ezekiel Hull and Sarah Burr	1758
John Hull and Eleanor Sherwood	1759
Daniel Hull and Betty Bradley	1759
Silas Hull and Ellen Bradley	1765
Wid. Sarah Hull and David Banks	1738
Ruth Hull and Francis Bradley	1750
Mary Hull and Seth Jennings	1754
Eunice Hull and Seth Bradley	1755
Moses Hull and Sarah Sherwood	1778
Hezekiah Hull and Sarah Murwin	1779
Eleanor Hull and Joseph Banks	1778
Rhua Hull and Jonathan Andrews	1779

## Meeker

Abigail Meeker and Lockwood Gorham	1742
Caleb Meeker and Rhoda Lyon	1764
Stephen Meeker and Ruth Lyon	1767
Seth Meeker and Abigail Wakeman	1758
Hannah Meeker and Hezekiah Lyon	1764
Benjam Meeker and Abigail Burr	1765

## Sturges

Dorothy Sturges and David Williams	1719
Joseph Sturges and Ann Barlwo	1750
Isaac Sturges and Rhoda Banks	1761
Daniel Sturges, Jr & Naomi Bradley	1767
Mary Sturges and John Banks	1768
Moses Sturges and Sarah Bradley	



#### Murwin/Marvin/Merwine

Ruth Merwin and William Cable	1764
Sarah Murwin and Hezekiah Hull	1779
David Murwin and Hannah Taintor	1758
Samuel Murwin and Eunice Thorp	1761
Abigail Murwin and John Bradley	1750
Mary Murwin and Enos Bradley	1761
Mary Murwin and Josiah Raymond	1764
John T. Murwin and Demaris Bradley	1767
John Murwin, Jr. and Mary Price	1778
Abijah Murwin and Ruth Bradley	1779
Mary Murwin and Ephraim Osborn	1780

#### Hubbel

Nathan Hubbel and Martha Finch	1723
John Hubbel and Eleanor Burr	1758
Stephen Hubbel & Rhoda Middlebrook	1765
Elizabeth Hubbill and Meeker Ghoram	1780
Elizabeth Hubbel and Moses Gilburd	1741
Molly Hubbel and John Smith	1759
David Hubbell and Sarah Perry	1773
Zadock Hubbill and Mary Hubbill	1779
Ellen Hubble and Joseph Bulkly	1779
David Hubbard and Sarah Perry	1773

#### Elwell/Elwood

Mary Elwell and John Finch	1743
----------------------------	------

#### Mills

Widow Abigail Mills and Jacob Grey	1760
Sarah Mills and Seth Grey	1762
John Mills and Jerusha Bradley	1766







**Fairfield-Westport CT Marriages as found in  
Early Connecticut Marriages by  
Frederick Bailey  
1742 to 1799**

Fairfield was settled in 1639. Names 1645. Of the several Congregational churches in old Fairfield, the one located at Green's Farms (in Westport) was organized in 1715. The following are the marriages recorded.

Rev. David Cahpman, pastor from 1715 to 1741.

Rev. Daniel Buckingham 1742 to 1766.

- ✦ Phinehas Chapman & Sarah Cetchum - - - - - Sept 22, 1742
- ✦ Richard Elwood & Rachel Davis - - - - - Feb. 21, 1742-3
- Joshua Disbrow & Mary Gray - - - - - June 7, 1743
- Humphrey Ogden & Hannah Bennet - - - - - Nov 22, 1743
- David Hendrick & Mary Fountain - - - - - Nov 22, 1743
- Mr. Stephen Wakeman & Sarah Jesup - - - - - Jan 11, 1743-4
- Ebenezer Mead & Mary Frost - - - - - Aug 1, 1744
- Harry & Elizabeth (servants of George Cable) - - - - - Nov 21, 1744
- Jeremiah Sturges, Jr. & Rebecca Lyon - - - - - Feb 14, 1744-5
- David Crissy & Eunice Frost - - - - - March 26, 1745
- Gershum Lyon & Mary Buckley - - - - - April 15, 1745
- ✦ John Morehouse & Mary Jesup - - - - - May 16, 1745
- ✦ Ephraim Beers & Mary Fanten - - - - - Dec 24, 1745
- Nathan Bennet & Hannah Sturges - - - - - June 17, 1746
- Moses Bennet & Eunice Hurlburt - - - - - June 17, 1746
- ✦ Peter Blackman & Abigail Beers - - - - - Oct 14, 1746
- Eleazer Godfrey & Rachel Bennet - - - - - Jan 21, 1746-7
- Shubael Gorham & Rebecca Hurlburt - - - - - Jan 21, 1746-7
- Jeremiah Sherwood & Abigail Sturges - - - - - Feb 3, 1746-7
- Joseph Couch & Hannah Sherwood - - - - - May 7, 1747
- Stephen Lyon & Grace Webb - - - - - July 21, 1747
- Ebenezer Stebins & Ann Davis - - - - - Jan 13, 1747-8
- David Adams & Sarah Squire - - - - - Nov 2, 1748
- Ichbod Gorham & Sarah Barlow - - - - - Feb 2, 1748-9
- ✦ Nathan Guire & Elizabeth Darling - - - - - March 1, 1748-9
- Ebenezer Squire & Eunice Morehouse - - - - - April 21, 1749
- Joseph Betts & Abigail Whitney - - - - - Nov 29, 1749
- ✦ Moses Saintjohn of Norwalk & Mary Couch of Fairfield - - - - - Dec 19, 1749
- Abel Sherwood & Hannah Fountain - - - - - Jan 1, 1749-50
- Nathan Johnson & Sarah Nicols - - - - - Jan 11, 1749-50
- ✦ Nathan Beers & Ann Burr - - - - - Jan 16, 1749-50
- ✦ David Sherwood & Eunice Cable - - - - - Jan 16, 1749-50
- Christopher Sturges, Jr. of Stamford & Hannah Davis of Fairfield - - - - - Jan 18, 1749-50
- Benjamin Steward of Norwalk & Eleanor Sherwood of Fairfield - - - - - Feb 7, 1749-50
- ✦ Mingo (negro serv. of Joseph Wakeman & Nany (negro serv. of Stephen Wakeman) - - - - - Feb 1749-50



Thomas Couch & Elizabeth Jesup - - - - Feb 25, 1749-50  
 Joseph Cetchum of Norwalk & Elizabeth Hurlburt of Fairfield - - - - March 8, 1749-50  
 Michael Morehouse & Elizabeth Mills - - - - Aug 23, 1750  
 Samuel Turny & Mary Baker - - - - Nov 5, 1750  
 David Barlow & Esther Sturges - - - - Nov 29, 1750  
 Isaiah Cole of Rhode Island & Eleanor Nicols of Fairfield - - - - Jan 30, 1750-51  
 Jack (negro serv. Of Deacon Hide & Cate (negro serv of Nathaniel Adams) - - - - April 1751  
 Isaac Oysterbanks & Sarah Jecox - - - - June 20, 1751  
 Ebenezer Munrow & Mary Dunkin - - - - Jan 1, 1751-52  
 John Hazard & Mary Wakeman - - - - April 9, 1752  
 Isaac Gorham & Ann Wakeman - - - - July 26, 1752  
 ✓ Elnathan Hanford, Jr. of Norwalk & Anna Cable of Fairfield - - - - Sept 15, 1752  
 Joseph Smith & Esther Lyon of Greenfield (N.S.) - - - - Oct 3, 1752  
 Gershom Whitehead & Martha Buckley - - - - Nov 1, 1752  
 Jabez Gorham & Mary Couch - - - - Nov 27, 1752  
 Oliver Taylor of Danbury & Jane Williams - - - - Nov 29, 1752  
 Benjamin Dean & Mary Squire - - - - Dec 6, 1752  
 Obediah Platt & Eunice Bradley - - - - Dec 19, 1752  
 Simon Couch, Jr. & Rebecca Nash - - - - Dec 27, 1752  
 John Davis & Elizabeth Meker - - - - Jan 3, 1753  
 John Dikeman & Mary Coley - - - - Jan 3, 1753  
 Jabez Gray & Betty Jecox - - - - Jan 17, 1753  
 Samson (negro of Sarah Jesup) & Betty (negro of John Andrews) - - - - Jan 23, 1753  
 -- Joseph Elwood & Eleanor Dibble - - - - Feb 20, 1753  
 Seth Down & Hannah Price (?) - - - - May 9, 1753  
 ✓ Nehemiah Beers & Eunice Fantain - - - - June 28, 1753  
 Joseph Hide & Betty Sherwood - - - - Aug 1, 1753  
 John Hendricks, Jr & Eunice Bradley - - - - Nov 13, 1753  
 James Pickett of Norwalk & Margaret Hurlburt - - - - Dec 13, 1753  
 Jebez Cable & Mary Denbo (?) - - - - Feb 24, 1754  
 ✓ John Fantain & Eunice Lyon - - - - Feb 28, 1754  
 Jonathan Nash & Sarah Andrews - - - - March 14, 1754  
 Thomas Bennet Jr & Mary Couch - - - - April 1, 1754  
 James Batison Jr & Rachel Oysterbanks - - - - May 16, 1754  
 Cuffe (negro of nathaniel Adams) & Betty (negro of Deacon John Hide) - - - - July 4, 1754  
 Gershom Sturgis & Mary Morehouse - - - - July 30, 1754  
 John Gorham & Abigail Wakeman - - - - Oct 2, 1754  
 ✓ Jabez Lockwood & Sarah Bennet - - - - Oct 17, 1754 - *Eliz. brother*  
 Jabez Disbrow & Mabel Jecox - - - - Nov 3, 1754  
 Seth Murwin & Ann Sherwood - - - - Feb 13, 1755  
 ✓ Daniel Morehouse & Sarah Sturgis - - - - April 17, 1755  
 Oliver Whittock & Mary Hull - - - - June 5, 1755  
 Jonathan Mallery of Reading & Elizabeth Bennet - - - - Sept 22, 1755  
 James Davis of Greenfield & widow Sarah Hase - - - - Oct 12, 1755  
 Hezekiah Bradley & Abigail Sherwood - - - - Jan 1, 1756  
 Jonathan Taylor of Norwalk & Lois Coley - - - - Jan 14, 1756  
 Samuel Cough Jr & Rachel Allen - - - - Feb 23, 1756  
 ✓ James Beers, Jr & Hannah Burr - - - - March 18, 1756  
 John Cable & Ann Laberrie of Stratford - - - - May 3, 1756  
 John Gilbert & Lydia Murwin - - - - June 17, 1756





- Gideon Morehouse & Eunice Sturgis ----- Sept 13, 1756
- James Morehouse of Stratfield & Levina Morehouse ----- Oct 2, 1756
- Daniel Nicols & Mary Allen ----- Oct 1756
- John Crosman of Dartmouth & Ann Allen ----- Dec 15, 1756
- Samuel Allen & Eunice Nicols ----- Jan 17, 1757
- John Fillow of Norwalk & Sarah Sherwood ----- March 10, 1757
- Rowland Hughs of Virginia & Sarah Hendrick ----- March 17, 1757
- Benjamin Frost & Mary Foot ----- April 11, 1757
- Reuben Bradley & Elizabeth Nash ----- April 13, 1757
- David Adams Jr & Adrai (?) Couch ----- Nov 10, 1757
- Gamaliel Taylor of Norwalk & Abigail Cable ----- Nov 27, 1757
- John Andrews, Jr & Temperance Cable ----- March 28, 1758
- William Hawley & Lydia Nash ----- July 12, 1758
- John Hurlburt & Sarah Godfrey ----- Feb 7, 1759
- Thaddeus Gray & Susannah Carly ----- Feb 28, 1759
- Joseph Pachtin & Martha Nott ----- July 15, 1759
- Samuel Hendrick & Mary Rumsey ----- Aug 30, 1759
- Mr. Daniel Sherwood & Abigail Andrews ----- Jan 27, 1760
- Ebenezer Allen & Tabitha Philips ----- April 27 1760
- David Buckley & Deborah Couch ----- May 11, 1760
- Eliphalet Sturges & Mary Osborn ----- Oct 23, 1760
- David Ramond & Sarah Fountain ----- Nov 24, 1760
- York & Parry (negroes of Capt Thomas Nash) ----- Feb 10, 1761
- John Sherwood & Mary Gorham ----- March 24, 1761
- Jedidiah Hull & Mary Chapman ----- April 2, 1761
- Jacob Hait of Salem & Sarah Sturges ----- April 16, 1761
- Asaph Chelson of Middletown & Lucretia Hanford of Fairfield ----- Jan 17, 1762
- Solomon Gray & Ann Disbrow ----- Feb 18, 1762
- March(neg serv of Simon Couch)& Mageret(negro serv of widow Mary Morehouse ----- Feb 25 1762
- Silvanus Fransher of Stanford & Hannah Gray ----- April 28, 1762
- Joseph Wakeman Jr & Rebecca Adams ----- July 28, 1762
- Isaac Bulkley & Deborah Couch ----- Nov 18, 1762
- James Rogers of Norwalk & Eleanor Wakeman ----- March 30, 1762
- John Davis & Olive Jecox ----- Jan 5, 1763
- Stephen Wakeman & Mary Adams ----- Feb 3, 1763
- Gabrel Higgins of Bedford & Sarah Gray ----- March 2, 1763
- Eben Lewis & Betty Godfrey ----- March 3, 1763
- Ebenezer Coley of Northfield & Abigail Morehouse ----- Aug 11, 1763
- Peter Perry & Sarah Bradley ----- Nov 6, 1763
- Joseph Gorham Jr & Mary Gray ----- Nov 16, 1763
- Daniel Meker & Abigail Gorham ----- Nov 17, 1763
- Joseph Bennet & Sarah Lyon ----- Dec 21, 1763
- Nathan Godfrey & Sarah Nash ----- Jan 24, 1764
- David Morehouse & Thankful Couch ----- Jan 25, 1764
- Ebenezer Allen Jr & Sarah Allen ----- Feb 16, 1764
- Stephen Gyer & Rebecca Burr ----- Feb 21, 1764
- William Batison & Grissel Jacox ----- April 16, 1764
- Ebenezer Jesup & Eleanor Andrews ----- May 6, 1764
- Parrot(neg serv of Nathaniel Adams) & Tamon (Neg serv of Joseph Disbrow) ----- June 10, 1764



- Cornelius Straten of Long Island & Abigail Hull ----- Aug 15, 1764  
William Peck & Sarah Cable ----- Nov 15, 1764  
Neda (neg serv of Thomas Couch)&Dorcas (neg serv of Jeremiah Sherwood) ----- Nov 21, 1764  
Daniel Frasor & Eunice Oysterbank ----- Dec 11, 1764  
Joseph Osborn & Marh Couch ----- Jan 23, 1765  
✓ Samuel Taylor of Norwalk & Mary Sturges ----- Feb 7, 1765  
Moses Micols & Mary Jecox ----- March 14, 1765  
✓ Ebenezer Baker & Mabel Lockwood ----- Aug 8, 1765  
Nathan Perry & Eben. Smith ----- Sept 19, 1765  
✓ Gersham Lockwood & Martha Allen ----- Beg 22, 1767  
Moses Gray & Sarah Disbrow ----- March 19, 1767  
Ebenezer Redfield & Martha Burr ----- March 26, 1767  
✓ David King of Greens Farms & Elizabeth Fitch of Norwalk ----- April 9, 1767  
Isaac Osterbanks & Abigail Cahoon ----- May 27, 1767  
Stephen Bradley & Abigail Adams ----- June 25, 1767  
Josiah Webb & Elizabeth Sherwood ----- Aug 26, 1767  
Samuel Nash of Norwalk & Eunice Bennet ----- Oct 28, 1767  
Elisha Hibbard & Elizabeth Osborn ----- Nov 5, 1767  
George Cable & Easter Handford ----- Feb 28, 1768  
Daniel Sherwood & Charity Whitehead ----- March 3, 1768  
Stephen Scribner of Norwalk & Deborah Allen ----- March 22, 1768  
Joseph Disbrow Jr & Phebee Hendrick or W. ----- April 10, 1768  
John Allen & Martha Lyon ----- April 12, 1768  
Stephen Godfrey Jr & Abigail Mills ----- April 21, 1768  
✓ Grummon Morehouse & Hulda Elwood ----- May 29, 1768  
Capt. David Banks & widow Sarah Wakeman ----- June 2, 1768  
Samuel Smith & Abigail Bennit ----- Aug 28, 1768  
Rev. Hezekiah Gold of Cornwall & Elizabeht Wakeman of Greensfarms ----- Oct 11, 1768  
✓ John Elwood & Ann Batterson ----- Nov 23, 1768  
William Tharp & Patt Disbrow ----- Nov 23, 1768  
Andrew Buckley of Greenfield & Abigail Darrows of Fairfield ----- Feb 15, 1769  
Joshua Baker & Abigail Sturges ----- March 15, 1769  
Daniel Bur & Abigail Buckley ----- April 20, 1769  
Ansil Trube & Isabel Beers of Fairfield ----- Dec 17, 1769  
✓ Stephen Marvin of Norwalk & Lois Disbrow ----- Jan 21, 1770  
Joseph Holister of Glosonbury & Anne Handford ----- March 8, 1770  
Titus (serv of Col. Smedly) & Lydia (serv of Mr. Gideon Wakeman) ----- April 12, 1770  
Avery Baker & Hannah Bowrn (could be Brown?) ----- June 10, 1770  
Augustus Pulling & Esther Perry ----- July 27, 1770  
William Ward Hill & Grace Hull ----- Aug 26, 1770  
Jonathan Stratten & Mary Godfrey ----- Aug 30, 1770  
Moses Bradley & Molly Chapman ----- Sept 2, 1770  
John Scribner of Norwalk & Lidia Lion ----- Sept 6, 1770  
Benjamin Banks & Sarry Wakeman ----- Oct 11, 1770  
Tolent Burr & Midwell Banks ----- Nov 15, 1770  
Simon Andrews & Elizabeth Handford ----- May 16, 1771  
Gershom Gilbert & Rachel Buckingham ----- June 13, 1771  
Jebez Gorham & Mary Oysterbanks ----- Sept 19, 1771  
✓ Joseph Elwood & Naomi Batterson ----- Oct 3, 1771  
Ebenezer Buckingham & Esther Bradley ----- Dec 23, 1771





- Daniel Perry of Reading & Elizabeth Gorham - - - - - Feb 19, 1772  
Moses Sherwood & Mary Chapman - - - - - Feb 20, 1772  
Thomas Couch & Sarah Nash - - - - - April 2, 1772  
Gideon Bebee & Rebecca Gray - - - - - April 23, 1772  
Joseph Johnson & Rhuana Patchen - - - - - Aug 24, 1772  
Joseph Handford & Abigail Bradley - - - - - Sept 20, 1772  
✓ Jonathan Beers of Norfield & Olive Cahoon - - - - - Sept 20, 1772  
Hezekiah Banks & Sarah Couch - - - - - Oct 14, 1772  
John Beer & Martha Godfrey - - - - - Oct 18, 1772  
✓ Daniel Rowland & Esther Beers - - - - - Oct 21, 1772  
✓ Stephen Lockwood of Norwalk & Rebecca Alen - - - - - Oct 22, 1772  
Moses Allen & Ann Hendrick - - - - - Nov 2, 1772  
Tom (serv of John Hide) & Till (serv of Eben. Ogden) - - - - - Nov 5, 1772  
Titus (serv of Ensign Stephen Wakeman) & James (serv of widow Jane Sherwood) - - - - - Jan 7, 1773  
Benjamin Couch & Naomi Couch - - - - - Jan 10, 1773  
Ceasar (serv of Thomas Nash) & Dina (serv of Nathaniel Adams) - - - - - Jan 14, 1773  
✓ Moss Kent of Dutchess County NY & widow Mary Hazard - - - - - March 15, 1773  
Gersham Bulkley & Elizabeth Chapman - - - - - June 3, 1773  
John Disbrow & Jemima Wir - - - - - July 29, 1773  
Justus Disbrow & Elizabeth Sherwood - - - - - Sept 30, 1773  
John Philips & Molly Bennet - - - - - Oct 15, 1773  
Ezekel Canfield & Anne Jecox - - - - - Oct 20, 1773  
✓ Thaddeus Morehous of Wilton & widow Abigail Bennet - - - - - Oct 24, 1773  
Justus Bradley & Mable Bradley - - - - - Nov 9, 1773  
Captain Gideon Hurlbut & widow Hannah Couch - - - - - Nov 21, 1773  
✓ Joseph Morehouse & Mary Buckley - - - - - Dec 19, 1773  
Tom (serv of Dr. Eben Jesup) & Rose (serv of Nathan Adams) - - - - - Jan 21, 1774  
Rev. Robert Ross of Stratfield & Eulalia Bartram - - - - - March 25, 1774  
Joseph Mills & Amelia Osterbanks - - - - - May 11, 1774  
Dr. Ebenezer Jesups & Abigail Squire - - - - - April 25, 1774  
Isahob Canfield & mary Baterson - - - - - Aug 18, 1774  
Ned (serv of John Hide) & Dinah (serv of Abraham Andrews) - - - - - Oct 19, 1774  
Daniel Seymour of Norwalk & Phebe Allen - - - - - Jan 15, 1775  
✓ Hezekiah Buckley & Abigail Balckman - - - - - Feb 23, 1775  
Walter Carson & Sarah Squire - - - - - March 12, 1775  
Thaddeus Whittock & Grace Bur - - - - - April 2, 1775  
David Gennings & Eunice Bur - - - - - April 6, 1775  
John Bur & Mary Sturges - - - - - July 9, 1775  
Nathaniel Adams Jr & Salome Hide - - - - - Dec 31, 1775  
Simon Couch Jr & Elenor Nash - - - - - Jan 7, 1776  
✓ John Fanton of North Fairfield & Anne Burr - - - - - Jan 18, 1776  
Elias Bonnet or Bennet & Abigail Crossman - - - - - Feb 25, 1776  
✓ Moses Betts of Wilton & Anne Sturgis - - - - - March 7, 1776  
John Hide & Abigail Gennings - - - - - April 7, 1776  
Cato & Vine (serv of Mr. Kent) - - - - - June 6, 1776  
✓ Jabez Raymond of Norwalk & widow Abigail Morehouse - - - - - Aug 24, 1776  
Andrew Bennet & Elizabeth Couch - - - - - Dec 15, 1776  
Queph (neg serv of Jer Sherwood) & Rose (neg serv of Lieut Jed Hull) - - - - - Dec 19, 1776  
Daniel Mills of Norwalk & Abigail Roberts - - - - - Dec 20, 1776  
Zebulon Williams of Long Island & Abigail Par--sick(?) - - - - - June 22, 1777



- Jesse Jecox & Deborah Hendrick - - - - - Aug 3, 1777  
 Russel Disbrow & Eunice Godfrey - - - - - Aug 17, 1777  
 ✓ Thomas Elwood & Susanna Barlow - - - - - Oct 16, 1777  
 Jonathan Lewis & Elizabeth Burr - - - - - Nov 16, 1777  
 Judson Sturges & Abigail Squire - - - - - Dec 7, 1777  
 Joshua Osterbanks & Sarah Sturges - - - - - Jan 11, 1778  
 Isaac Godfrey of Northfield & Abigail Couch - - - - - Feb 8, 1778  
 ✓ Stephen G. Thatcher & Anna Platt of Norwalk - - - - - March 5, 1778  
 Daniel Andrews of Norfield & Betsey Hide - - - - - May 27, 1778  
 Rev. Hezekiah Gold of Cornwall & widow Abigail Sherwood - - - - - Sept 24, 1778  
 Daniel Bennet & Mary Munroe - - - - - Oct 7, 1778  
 ✓ Caleb Disbrow, Jr & Rhoda Morehouse - - - - - Oct 8, 1778  
 Samuel Wood & Rebecca Lion - - - - - Nov 19, 1778  
 Denny Chapman Jr & Mable Godfrey - - - - - Nov 26, 1778  
 Elias Disbrow & Susanna Green - - - - - Jan 17, 1779  
 James Hurlbut & Nancy Pearsall - - - - - March 3, 1779  
 Lieut. James Chapman & Abigail Sherwood - - - - - March 5, 1779  
 Joseph Batterson, Jr & Fanny (?) Hendricks - - - - -  
 John S. Perscall (?) & Polly Handford - - - - - April 29, 1779  
 Isaac Disbrow & Elizabeth Gray - - - - - May 16, 1779  
 George Batterson Jr & Mary Ceiley (?) - - - - - May 23, 1779  
 ✓ Jesse Morehouse & Hannah Mills - - - - - June 16, 1779  
 Gilbert Fairchild of Norwalk & Hannah Bennet - - - - - June 24, 1779  
 Joshua Couch & Patty Patchen - - - - - July 15, 1779  
 Joseph Green Jr of Norfield & Rachel Couch - - - - - July 21, 1779  
 Christopher Godfrey of Norfield & Sarah Ogden - - - - - Sept 21, 1779  
 ✓ Ensign Ebr. Morehouse & widow Temperance Andrews - - - - - Sept 22, 1779  
 - - - - - Triglisch (?) & Hannah Couch - - - - - Sept 23, 1779  
 Symon Couch & Abigail Chapman - - - - - Nov 25, 1779 Lovel Chapman & Ellenor Buckley - - - - -  
 Dec 30, 1779  
 Gideon Hurlburt & widow Hannah Lion - - - - - Feb 22, 1780  
 George Moyar (?) & Asenath Allen - - - - - Feb 24, 1780  
 John Osborn & Jerusha Buckley - - - - - March 16, 1780  
 Nathan Ogden of Norfield & Hannah Goodsell - - - - - April 13, 1780  
 Thomas Scribner of Norwalk & Elizabeth Webb - - - - - May 3, 1780  
 Zopher Brush & Sarah Bennet - - - - - May 4, 1780  
 Joseph Guyer of Reading & Polly Burcham of Norwalk - - - - - May 24, 1780  
 Stephen Godfrey & Eunice Davis - - - - - May 29, 1780  
 ✓ Seth Meeker Jr & Abigail Beers - - - - - June 8, 1780  
 Lemuel Raymond of Norwalk & widow Mary Saterly - - - - - Oct 5, 1780  
 ✓ Noah T. Handford & Hannah Morehouse - - - - - Nov 12, 1780  
 Nehemiah Couch & widow Abigail Baker - - - - - Nov 19, 1780  
 Talent Banks & Eunice Chapman - - - - - Jan 4, 1781  
 ✓ Isaac Elwood & Elizabeth Batterson - - - - - March 7, 1781  
 Richard West of Long Island & Anna Hamlet (?) Of Norwalk - - - - - March 7, 1781  
 Silas Gregory of Norwalk & Sarah Bennet - - - - - March 14, 1781  
 Daniel Platt of Long Island & mary Betts of Norwalk - - - - - April 15, 1781  
 Elisha Lincoln & Rhuama Crosman - - - - - April 18, 1781  
 Joseph Meeker & Sally Hilton of Norfield - - - - - April 19, 1781  
 Moses Oysterbanks & Sarah Bennet - - - - - May 6, 1781





Tan & Sarah (servants of Simon Couch) - - - - June 7, 1781  
Justus Whittock or Whitlock & Abigail Meeker - - - - July 29, 1781  
Richard Fry & Sarah Spears - - - - Sept 24, 1781  
George Smith of Smithtown, L.I. & Lucy Beers of Stratford - - - - Oct 4, 1781  
Ebenezer Redfield & widow Sarah Sturges - - - - Nov. 4, 1781  
Abraham Perry of New Hampshire & Mary Downs - - - - Nov 29, 1781  
Jonathan Banks & Mary Wakeman - - - - Dec 20, 1781  
Gideon Couch & Elenor Wakeman - - - - Dec 26, 1781  
- Samuel King & Sarah Munroe - - - - Jan 27, 1782  
William Benedict & nancy Fitch of Norwalk - - - - Feb 20, 1782  
Thomas Squire of Norfield & Naomi Bennet - - - - Feb 7, 1782  
Samuel Brotherton & Patience Batterson - - - - Feb 21, 1782  
John Couch & Rhoda Bennet - - - - Feb 27, 1782  
Rev. John Avery & Anne Hazard - - - - April 2, 1782  
Joseph Haise (?) & Sarah Bradley - - - - April 23, 1782  
Aaron Sturges & ----- Morehouse of Norwalk - - - - June 27, 1782  
Daniel Brotherton & Rachel Batterson - - - - Sept 5, 1782  
Zachariah Hawkins of Long Island & Esther Hill - - - - Sept 26, 1782  
Samuel Gorham & Phebe Buffet - - - - Nov 21, 1782  
Thomas Perry & ---- Bradley - - - - 1782  
William Raymond & Mary Sherwood - - - - Feb 9, 1783  
Samuel Morehouse & Mary Bradley - - - - Feb 23, 1783  
Gad Alderman of Simsbery & Hoppy (?) Buckley - - - - May 1, 1783  
- Philo Fairchild of Newtown & Lois Beers of Norfield - - - - June 12, 1783  
- Thaddeus Bradley & Elen Beers of Norfield -----  
Daniel Plat & Polly Nash of Norwalk - - - - June 29, 1783  
- Thomas Taylor of Norwalk & Mary Morehouse - - - - July 20, 1783  
Ezekiel Bennet of Newtown & Sarah Perry - - - - July 23, 1783  
William Chub of Ashford & Rachel Downs - - - - Sept 4, 1783  
Asa Sherwood & Molly Philips - - - - Sept 13, 1783  
John Andrews & Lidia Gorham - - - - Oct 9, 1783  
William Bully & Isabel Raymont - - - - Oct 16, 1783  
Jabez Man (?) & Ruhamah Osterbanks -----  
Asa Squire & ----- Wakeman - - - - Oct 23, 1783  
Stephen Adams & Abigail Gorham - - - - Nov 13, 1783  
Aaron Jennings & Eunice Taylor - - - - Nov 16, 1783  
John Bennet & Grissel Chapman - - - - Dec 4, 1783  
Gideon Wakeman Jr & Clorina (?) Stratton - - - - Dec 8, 1783  
William Rside (?) & Elizabeth Obriant - - - - Dec 9, 1783  
Joseph Bradley & Rachel Burr - - - - Jan 18, 1784  
Samuel Downs & Elizabeth Sturges - - - - Feb 2, 1784  
- Aaron Adams & Rhoda Handford of Norwalk - - - - March 4, 1784  
Peter Adams of Norwalk & Melesent Hurlbutt - - - - March 17, 1784  
Daniel Darrow & Hannah Downs - - - - March 31, 1784  
Hez. Rumsey & Aletheia Wood - - - - March 31, 1784  
Seth Wakeman & Mary Stratten - - - - April 4, 1784  
Moses Sherwood & Mary Couch - - - - May 5, 1784  
Cesar & Allice (servants of Cornet Moses Sherwood) - - - - June 14, 1784  
Jabez Bennet & Abigail Bennet - - - - June 27, 1784  
Banks Morehouse of Norfield & Jane Sturges - - - - Aug 5, 1784

— inc, wife of Harry Fitch  
d. 3-12-1817 age 41

East Burying Ground  
Litchfield

- FITCH, George Medbury, interred 25 Nov 1916 in Soldier's plot in the Union Cemetery (O).



[Back to the Top](#)

### Early Connecticut Marriages Prior to 1800 - Second Book, Lebanon

- Abigail Fitch daughter of Major James and John Dyar of Windham, 22 Oct 1713
- Abraham Fitch and Betty Bissell, 18 May 1758
- Alice Fitch of Killingly and Joseph Haskal of Woodstock, 14 Dec 1769
- Adonijah Fitch and Ann Gray, 22 Apr 1744
- Ann Fitch and Shem Burbank, 29 Dec 1761
- Ann Fitch and Sam'll Hide, 01 Jan 1750
- Anna Fitch and Nathaniel Lothrop, 05 Apr 1759
- Azel Fitch and Silence How, 01 Jan 1752
- Cynthia Fitch and Veniah Palmer, 23 May 1782
- ■ Dr. Fitch of Redding and Hannah Lockwood of Wilton, 04 Oct 1764
- Ebenezer Fitch son of James and Bridget Brown daughter of Eben, 18 Sep 1712
- Ebenezer Fitch amd Chloe Kingsley, 04 May 1760
- Elizabeth Fitch and Daniel Bissell, 15 Feb 1747
- Eunice Fitch and Jonathan Thompson, 24 Apr 1789
- Jabez Fitch and Lydia Gale, 29 May 1722
- Jerusha Fitch daughter of Major James of Windsor and Daniel Bissel, 18 Mar 1718
- John Fitch and Mercy Lothrop, 07 Nov 1753
- John Fitch and Irene Warner, 05 Mar 1772
- ■ Joseph Platt Fitch and Eunice Betts, 16 Nov 1780
- Lucy Fitch and Doctor David Adams, 27 Oct 1761
- Lucy Fitch daughter of Major James and Henry Cleavland, 19 Mar 1719
- Lydia Fitch and Phinehas Adams, 31 Dec 1751
- Mary Fitch and Prime ?? Alden, 18 Dec 1746
- Mary Fitch and Jacob Perkins Jr., 10 Oct 1766
- William Fitch and Mary Pain, 1739



[Back to the Top](#)

### Early Connecticut Marriages Prior to 1800 - Third Book, Wilton

- Ann ■ ?? Fitch and Stephen St. John, 09 Dec 1757
- Elizabeth Fitch and Justus Hoit, 29 May 1765
  - ■ Elizabeth Fitch of Norwalk and David King of Greens Farms, 09 Apr 1767 -
  - Hannah Fitch and Isaac Kellogg, 10 Oct 1766
  - Hannah Fitch and Jacob Selleck, 10 Apr 1764
  - Jemima Fitch and Mr. Reed of Amenia, 04 Feb 1787
  - Lydia Fitch and William Bolt, 08 Dec 1748
  - ■ Mary Fitch and Simeon Hanford, 08 Aug 1765
  - Mary Fitch and Josiah St. John of Norwalk, 27 Dec 1768





- Nancy Fitch of Norwalk and William Benedict, 20 Feb 1782
- Nancy Fitch of Norwalk and Thomas Hart Tayler of New York, 09 May 1798
- Nathan Fitch and Mehetabel Hoit, 08 Jan 1761
- Nathan Fitch and Mary Reed, 07 Mar 1769
- Phebe Fitch and Stephen Hartford, 01 Jan 1772
- Rebekah Fitch and John Richards, 19 Jan 1742(3)
- Ruth Fitch and Daniel Smith of Norwalk, 22 May 1760
- Sarah Fitch and Jacob Silleck (sic), 02 May 1776
- Sarah Fitch Woodford and Elisha Miller Jr, 22 Nov 1798
- Seymour Fitch Jr. of Canaan and Dinah Hoit of Wilton, 01 Jan 1784
- Seymour Fitch and Elizabeth Hoit, 07 Apr 1763
- Seymour Fitch and Sarah Raymond (widow), 05 Feb 1778
- Seymour Fitch and Patty St. John, ?? Jul ????
- Stephen Fitch of Wilton and Hannah Belts of Norwalk, 02 Sep 1778
- Stephen Fitch of Canaan and Charlotte Selleck of Middlesex, 03 Jun 1784
- Susanah Fitch and Azor Mead, 02 Nov 1773



[Back to the Top](#)

### Early Connecticut Marriages Prior to 1800 - Fourth Book, Stamford-New Canaan

- <sup>ASA</sup> ?? Fitch and Damaris Weed, 27 Feb, 1793
- Miss ?? Fitch and Daniel Weed, 18 Mar 1787
- Abigail Fitch of Norwich and Benjamin Brayman, 22 Aug 1765
- Andrus Fitch of Wethersfield and Rachel Goodrich, 02 Sep 1784
- Ann Fitch and John Partridge, 27 Sep 1722
- Azel Fitch of Lebanon and Demmis Ellis, 22 Sep 1791 - *Rev. James*
- Daniel Fitch and Anna Cooke, 05 Mar 1719
- Ebenezer Fitch and Mary Rose, both of Norwich, 25 Jan 1749-50
- Elijah Fitch and Hannah Fuller, 17 Apr 1766
- Hannah Fitch and David Benedict, 22 Dec 1796
- Jabez Fitch and Anna Knapp, 29 May 1780
- Jeremiah Fitch of Coventry and Abigail Whitmore, 21 Feb 1759
- John Fitch of Windsor and Lucy Roberts of Symsbury, 29 Dec 1766
- Joseph Fitch and Susanna Cone (widow), 30 Jun 1774
- Joseph Fitch of Windsor and Sarah Shailer, 25 Dec 1729
- Kimberly Fitch and Abigail Woodruff, 06 Jul 1758
- Lois Fitch and Elijah Tracey, both of Lisbon, 21 Feb 1788
- Matthew Fitch and Elizabeth Seymour, 15 Jun 1790
- Mindwell Fitch and David Bosworth Jr, 04 Mar 1773
- Nathaniel Fitch Jr. and Susannah Vetch, 22 Sep 1737 - *Rev. James*
- Nehemiah Fitch and Anne Metcalf, 26 Jan 1738
- Sam'l Fitch and Martha Rowell, 25 Apr 1754
- Theodosia Fitch and Benjamin Hawley of Spencertown NY, 05 Feb 1778
- Welch Fitch and Martha Clark, 16 Feb 1762



[Back to the Top](#)



### Early Connecticut Marriages Prior to 1800 - Fifth Book, Lebanon-(Goshen)

- J- ■ Andrew Fitch and Abigail Mason, 17 May 1781
- J- ■ Anna Fitch and Nathan Stark, 02 Nov 1748
- J- ■ Anne Fitch and Joseph Peabody of Norwich, 11 Sep 1760
- J- ■ Aroma Fitch and Lois Waterman, 25 Feb 1767 *Ammi*
- J- ■ Azuba Fitch and Oliver Wells, 07 Feb 1760
- T- ■ Bushuel Fitch of Norwalk and Abigail Reed, 12 Nov 1754
- J- ■ Caleb Fitch and Ruth Woodworth, 05 Apr 1747
- T- ■ Elijah Fitch Jr. and Mary Olmstead, 30 May 1793
- J- ■ Elizabeth Fitch and Jeremiah Mason Jr., 09 May 1754
- T- ■ Heskiah Fitch and Jerusha Burr, 21 Sep 1767
- J- ■ Jabez Fitch Jr. and Hannah Perkins, 03 Jun 1760
- J- ■ Jonathan Fitch and Ann Calkin, 19 Oct 1753
  - John Fitch Jr. of Canterbury and Eunice Baldwin, 12 Apr 1796
- T- ■ John Fitch and Elizabeth Lockwood, 06 Nov 1705
- J- ■ Justus Johnson Fitch and Susannah Turner, 29 Sep 1774
  - Lydia Fitch of Wilton and James Davis, 02 May 1793
  - Mrs. Martha Fitch and Hon. Abraham Davenport, 08 Aug 1776
  - Mary Fitch and John Waterman, 12 Dec 1765
  - Nehemiah Fitch and Rebecca Peabody, 28 Dec 1763
- Jos ■ Shayler Fitch and Louisa Borden, both of Barkhamstead, 12 Oct 1794
- J- ■ Susannah Fitch and Solomon Perkins, 25 Nov 1773-5
- T- ■ Thomas Fitch Jr. of Norwalk and Sarah Hill, 28 Apr 1763
  - William Fitch and Elizabeth Haughton, 10 Feb 1759
  - Zerviah Fitch Hyde and William Hyde, 24 Dec 1778



### Early Connecticut Marriages Prior to 1800 - Sixth Book, Stamford Darien

- Amy Fitch and Ephraim Fobes, ?? Apr 1797
- Anna Fitch and Samuel Barstow, 16 Apr 1789
- Benj. Fitch and Anna Braman of West So., ??
- Benj. Fitch and Lucy Braman, of West So., 31 Jan 1790
- Betty Fitch and Dan'l Cutler, 23 May 1764
- Cordilla Fitch and Joanna Mix, both of West So., 08 Sep 1793
- Daniel Fitch and Zipporah Allen, 26 Mar 1795
- Daniel Fitch and Mehitabel Bushnell, 04 May 1784
- Ebenezer Root Fitch and Sally Dow, 26 Jan 1797
- Elisha Fitch and Ruhamah Allen, both of Lebanon, 11 Dec 1772
- Fanny Fitch and Elias Parmelee, 02 Feb 1795
- Jedidiah Fitch and Elizabeth Hillyar, 29 Mar 1770
- Jephtha Fitch and Ursula Root, 23 Jan 1777
- Jer. Fitch Jr. and Sibil Dimmick, 08 Sep 1776
- John Fitch and Anne Buell, 06 Feb 1779





- Martha Fitch of Boston and Capt Thomas Fisk of Wenham, 14 May 1695
- Mary Fitch and Stephen St. John, both of Norwalk, 27 Dec 1790
- Matthew Fitch and Sarah Reed, both of Norwalk, 27 Dec 1770
- Nathaniel Fitch and Abigail Lyman, 04 Apr 1776
- Rebekah Fitch and Eliakim Reed, both of Norwalk, 14 Sep 1772
- Sally Fitch and Christopher Benjamin of Burlington NY, 09 Apr 1797
- Samuel Fitch of Acton and Mary Blood, 28 May 1760
- Sarah Fitch and Thomas Dutton, 09 Sep 1756
- Seth Fitch and Cloe Haskel, both of West So., ??



**Headstone Inscription of Rev. James Fitch** - Lebanon, Conn., said to have been written by his son Rev. Jabez Fitch

"In Hoc Sepulcro Depositae Sunt Reliquiae  
Viri Vere Reverendi D: Jacobi Fitch: Natus  
Fuit Apud Bocking in Comitatu Essexiae in  
Anglia, Anno Domini 1622 Decembr 24 Qui Post-  
Quam Linguis Literatis Optime Instructus  
Fuisset In Novangliam Venit Aetat. 16 Et  
Deinde Vitam Degit Harteordlae Per Sepen-  
nium Sub Institutione Virorum Ceeberimorum D: Hooker Et D: Stone Postea Mtnere  
Passorali Functus Est Apud Saybrook Per  
Annos 14 Illinc Cum Ecclesiae Maiori Parte  
Norvicum Migravit Et Ibi Ceteros Vitae  
Annos Transegit In Opere Evangelico In Sen-  
ectute Vero Prae Corporis Infirmitate Ne-  
cessario Cessabat Ab Opere Publico : Tan-  
demque Recessit Liberis Apud Lebanon Ubi  
Semianno Fere Exacto Obdormivit In Iesu  
Anno 1702 Novebr 18 Etat 80 Vir, Ingenii Acu-  
Mine, Pondere Iudicii, Prudentia Charitate,  
Sanctis Laboribus, Et Omnimoda Vitae Sanc-  
titate Peritiaquoque Et Vi Concionandi  
Nulli Secundus."

#### Translation

"In this grave are deposited the remains of that truly reverend man, Mr. James Fitch. He was born in Bocking, in the County of Essex, in England, the 24th day of December, in the year of our Lord 1622; who after he had been most excellently taught the learned languages came into New England at the age of sixteen, and then spent seven years under the instructions of those very famous men, Mr. Hooker and Mr. Stone. Afterwards he discharged the pastoral office fourteen years at Saybrook. Thence he removed with the major part of his Church to Norwich, where he spent the other years of his life in the work of the gospel. In his old age indeed he was



obliged to cease from his public labors by reason of bodily indisposition and at length retired to his children at Lebanon, where after spending nearly half a year, he slept in Jesus in the year 1702, on the 18th day of November, in the 80th year of his age."

"He was a man as to the smartness of his genius, the solidity of his judgement, his charity, holy labors, and every kind of purity of life, and also as to his skill and energy of preaching, inferior to none."



[Back to the Top](#)

#### Death Records from Kansas - information taken from obituaries.

- FITCH, Ada (Curtis) died 19 Aug 1962 in Topeka, KS - read this [obituary](#).
- FITCH, Austin Daniel died 07 Sep 1959 in Frankfort, KS - read this [obituary](#).
- FITCH, Lucinda died 1885 in Frankfort, KS - read this [obituary](#).



[Back to the Top](#)


#### Early Massachusetts Marriages Prior to 1800 - Worchester County, Lunenburg

- Benjamin Fitch and Mary Hett, 02 Mar 1693, Boston, Mass
- Bridget Fitch and Jonathan Poole, 1691, Reading, Mass
- Daneil Fitch and Mary Sherwood, Mar 1698, Fairfield, Conn
- David Fitch of Bedford and Mary Fowle, 03 Apr 1770
- Dorothy Fitch and Nathaniel Bissell, 04 Jul 1689, Windsor, Conn
- Elizabeth Fitch and John Brown Jr, 29 May 1694
- Hannah Fitch and Joseph Brown, 10 Nov 1680, Rehoboth, Mass
- Hannah Fitch and Rev. Edward Taylor, 05 Sep 1674, Westfield, Mass
- Jabez Fitch and Esther Dummer, 16 May 1795,
- James Fitch and Anna Denison, 12 Feb 1728,
- James Fitch and Abiel Metcalfe, 22 Nov 1733
- James Fitch and Abigail Whitfield, 01 Oct 1648, Guilford, Conn
- Rev. James Fitch and Priscilla Mason, Oct 1664, Windham, Mass
- Jeremiah Fitch and Martha Messenger, 05 Sep 1689, Boston, Mass
- John Fitch and Mary Coyte (widow), 03 Oct 1667, Gloucester, Mass
- John Fitch and Rebecca Lindall, 03 Dec 1674, Norwalk, Conn
- John Fitch and Abigail Whitfield, 01 Oct 1648, Saybrook, Conn
- John Fitch of Windsor Vermont and Phebe Work, 02 Nov 1774
- Capt. John Fitch and Elizabeth Waterman, 10 Jul 1695, Windham, Conn
- Jonathan Fitch and Mrs Elisabeth Mary Mix, 15 May 1765
- Joseph Fitch and Anne Kibbe, 29 Jun 1688, Reading, Mass
- Judith Fitch and John Wattle, 1722
- Lemuel Fitch of Colchester and Rebecca Ames, 11 Feb 1761
- Luther Fitch and Lydia Beecher, 28 Sep 1792
- Martha Fitch of Boston and Capt Thomas Fisk of Wenham, 14 May 1695
- Mary Fitch and Amos Frink, 14 Feb 1759
- Mary Fitch and Rev. James Hillhouse, Jan 1726






- John Fitch and Mary Coyte (widow), 03 Oct 1667, Gloucester, Mass
- John Fitch and Rebecca Lindall, 03 Dec 1674, Norwalk, Conn
- John Fitch and Abigail Whitfield, 01 Oct 1648, Saybrook, Conn
- John Fitch of Windsor Vermont and Phebe Work, 02 Nov 1774
- Capt. John Fitch and Elizabeth Waterman, 10 Jul 1695, Windham, Conn
- Jonathan Fitch and Mrs Elisabeth Mary Mix, 15 May 1765
- Joseph Fitch and Anne Kibbe, 29 Jun 1688, Reading, Mass
- Judith Fitch and John Wattle, 1722
- Lemuel Fitch of Colchester and Rebecca Ames, 11 Feb 1761
- Luther Fitch and Lydia Beecher, 28 Sep 1792
- Martha Fitch of Boston and Capt Thomas Fisk of Wenham, 14 May 1695
- Mary Fitch and Amos Frink, 14 Feb 1759
- Mary Fitch and Rev. James Hillhouse, Jan 1726
- Mehetable Fitch and William Whitely, 30 Sep 1741
- Nathaniel Fitch and Abigal Buttolph, 25 Nov 1718
- Nehemiah Fitch and Elizabeth Vetch, 01 Nov 1731
- Samuel Fitch of Acton and Mary Blood, 28 May 1760
- Samuel Fitch and Priscilla Hillard, 15 Apr 1756
- Sarah Fitch and Thomas Dutton, 09 Sep 1756
- Sarah Fitch and John Stoughton, 23 Jan 1689, Hartford, Conn
- Sarah Fitch and Thomas Warren, 14 Dec 1694, Boston, Mass
- Sarah Fitch and John Wesson, 18 Feb 1653
- Theophilus Fitch and Grace Grant, 02 Oct 1734
- Theophilus Fitch and Hannah Stevens, 09 Nov 1757
- Thomas Fitch and Abiel Daunforth, 12 Apr 1694, Boston, Mass

 [Back to the Top](#)

---

#### **Early Massachusetts Marriages Prior to 1800 - Middlesex, Hamshire, Bershire and Bristol - Middlesex County, Reading**

- David Fitch of Bedford and Mary Fowle, 03 Apr 1770
- Elizabeth Fitch and John Brown Jr. 29 May 1694
- Joseph Fitch and Mary Eldridge, 12 Feb 1761
- Joseph Fitch and Anne Kilby, 29 Jun 1688
- Mary Fitch and George McNeese, 14 Apr 1738
- Mary Fitch and Timothy Titus, 22 Sep 1736
- Fhebe Fitch and Philip Pell, 28 Feb 1736
- Sarah Fitch and John Wesson, 18 Feb 1653
- William Fitch and Altje Wheeler, 25 Sep 1760

 [Back to the Top](#)

---

#### **Mount Albion Cemetery, Albion NY - information taken from cemetery records.**

- FITCH, Horace interred 18 Jul 1886, age 83, resided in Albion (Lot #770 - Myrtle)

- The first step in the process of creating a new product is to identify a market need.
- This is often done through market research, which can be conducted in a variety of ways.
- One common method is to conduct surveys, which can be done online or in person.
- Another method is to focus group, where a small group of people are brought together to discuss their needs and preferences.
- Once a market need has been identified, the next step is to develop a product concept.
- This involves creating a detailed description of the product, including its features and benefits.
- The product concept is then used to create a prototype, which is a physical model of the product.
- The prototype is used to test the product concept and to gather feedback from potential customers.
- Once the product concept has been tested and refined, the next step is to develop a business plan.
- This involves creating a detailed financial plan for the product, including estimates of costs and revenue.
- The business plan is then used to secure funding for the product.
- Once funding has been secured, the next step is to develop a marketing plan.
- This involves creating a strategy for promoting the product and reaching potential customers.
- The marketing plan is then used to launch the product and to monitor its performance.
- Finally, the product is launched into the market and its performance is monitored over time.

The process of creating a new product is a complex one, involving many steps and a lot of work. However, by following the steps outlined above, you can increase your chances of creating a successful new product.

- The first step in the process of creating a new product is to identify a market need.
- This is often done through market research, which can be conducted in a variety of ways.
- One common method is to conduct surveys, which can be done online or in person.
- Another method is to focus group, where a small group of people are brought together to discuss their needs and preferences.
- Once a market need has been identified, the next step is to develop a product concept.
- This involves creating a detailed description of the product, including its features and benefits.
- The product concept is then used to create a prototype, which is a physical model of the product.
- The prototype is used to test the product concept and to gather feedback from potential customers.
- Once the product concept has been tested and refined, the next step is to develop a business plan.
- This involves creating a detailed financial plan for the product, including estimates of costs and revenue.
- The business plan is then used to secure funding for the product.
- Once funding has been secured, the next step is to develop a marketing plan.
- This involves creating a strategy for promoting the product and reaching potential customers.
- The marketing plan is then used to launch the product and to monitor its performance.
- Finally, the product is launched into the market and its performance is monitored over time.

- Mehetable Fitch and William Whitely, 30 Sep 1741
- Nathaniel Fitch and Abigail Buttolph, 25 Nov 1718
- Nehemiah Fitch and Elizabeth Vetch, 01 Nov 1731
- Samuel Fitch of Acton and Mary Blood, 28 May 1760
- Samuel Fitch and Priscilla Hillard, 15 Apr 1756
- Sarah Fitch and Thomas Dutton, 09 Sep 1756
- Sarah Fitch and John Stoughton, 23 Jan 1689, Hartford, Conn
- Sarah Fitch and Thomas Warren, 14 Dec 1694, Boston, Mass
- Sarah Fitch and John Wesson, 18 Feb 1653
- Theophilus Fitch and Grace Grant, 02 Oct 1734
- Theophilus Fitch and Hannah Stevens, 09 Nov 1757
- Thomas Fitch and Abiel Daunforth, 12 Apr 1694, Boston, Mass



[Back to the Top](#)

---

### Early Massachusetts Marriages Prior to 1800 - Middlesex, Hampshire, Berkshire and Bristol - Middlesex County, Reading

- David Fitch of Bedford and Mary Fowle, 03 Apr 1770
- Elizabeth Fitch and John Brown Jr. 29 May 1694
- Joseph Fitch and Mary Eldridge, 12 Feb 1761
- Joseph Fitch and Anne Kilby, 29 Jun 1688
- Mary Fitch and George McNeese, 14 Apr 1738
- Mary Fitch and Timothy Titus, 22 Sep 1736
- Fhebe Fitch and Philip Pell, 28 Feb 1736
- Sarah Fitch and John Wesson, 18 Feb 1653
- William Fitch and Altje Wheeler, 25 Sep 1760



[Back to the Top](#)

---

### Mount Albion Cemetery, Albion NY - information taken from cemetery records.

- ■ FITCH, Horace interred 18 Jul 1886, age 83, resided in Albion (Lot #770 - Myrtle)
- ■ FITCH, Silanca interred 07 Dec 1897, age 89, resided in Albion (Lot #770 - Myrtle)
- ■ FITCH, Adeline interred 17 Mar 1908, age 74, resided in Monroe Co. NY (Lot #770 - Myrtle)
- FITCH, Ashael interred 29 Nov 1867, age 37, reinterment from Eagle Harbor, NY Town of Gaines (Lot #437 - Sumac)
- FITCH, Amelia interred 29 Nov 1867, age 1, reinterment from Eagle Harbor, NY (Lot #437 - Sumac)
- FITCH, Issac H. interred 29 Nov 1867, age 1, reinterment from Eagle Harbor, NY (Lot #437 - Sumac)
- FITCH, Edward H. interred 26 Jul 1884, age 19, resided in Albion (Lot #953 - Clematis)
- FITCH, Ashel W. interred 19 Dec 1891, age 65, resided Eagle Harbor (Lot #437 - Sumac)
- FITCH, Pheba Ann interred 29 May 1897, age 68, resided in Eagle Harbor (Lot #437 - Sumac)
- FITCH, Emily N. interred 22 Jan 1904, age 85, resided in Eagle Harbor (Lot #437 - Sumac)
- FITCH, Maria R. interred 13 Sep 1909, age 81, resided in Knowlesville, NY (Lot #953 - Clematis)





- FITCH, Pulaski interred 24 Dec 1909, age 85, resided in Albion (Lot #437 - Sumac)
- FITCH, Emma C. interred 21 Jun 1917, age 64, resided in Portland, OR (Lot #437 - Sumac)
- FITCH, Willard R. (Dr.) interred 25 Mar 1921, age 95, resided in Medina, NY (Lot #953 - Clematis)
- FITCH, Julia S. interred 11 Oct 1935, age 76, resided in Albion (Lot #595 - Mountain)
- FITCH, Gurdon (sic) interred 21 May 1948, age 89, resided in Albion (Lot #595 - Mountain)
- FITCH, John Sawyer interred 29 Jul 1970, age 83, resided in Rochester, NY (Lot #595 - Mountain)
- FITCH, Winifred Metcalf interred 25 Jul 1978, age 91, resided in Rochester, NY (Lot 595 - Mountain)
- FITCH, Samuel interred 22 May 1847, age 56 (Lot #77 - Locust)
- FITCH, Homer interred 16 Aug 1829, age 1 (Lot #77 - Locust)
- FITCH, Caroline interred 21 Jul 1823, age 1 (Lot #437 - Sumac)

 [Back to the Top](#)

---

#### Death Records from Oklahoma - information taken from obituaries.

- FITCH, Horace Y. died 24 Jan 1910, Stillwater, OK - read this [obituary](#).

 [Back to the Top](#)

---

#### Rev. James Fitch - excerpt from "Genealogies and Biographies of Ancient Windsor, The Fitch Family" Page 261

- "James<sup>2</sup> (Rev.) (Thos.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Bocking, Co. Essex, Eng., 24 Dec., 1622; ae. 16 when he came to New Eng., 1638; prepared for the ministry under Revs. Hooker and Stone of Htfd.; ord. pastor at Saybrook, Conn., 1646; in 1660 removed with greater part of his cong. to Norwich, Conn., and labored there until disabled from active service by palsy, 1696. In 1702 he retired to Lebanon, where several of his ch. had settled, and where he d. 18 (19, Leb. Rec) Nov., 1702. Rev. Mr. Fitch was 'a wise, kind, and good man, greatly beloved by his people, and who, during the 50 yrs. of his ministry, exercised a beneficent and extended influence, not only in spiritual matters, but in secular affairs, - in things pertaining to the welfare of the Colony, and the good order and prosperity of the new plantations.' Our limits do not permit us to say more of a man who is more conspicuously associated with the history of Windham Co., but refer our readers to *Caulkin's Hist. Norwich, The Norwich Jubilee, etc.* He m. (1) Oct., 1648, Abigail (dau. of Rev. Henry) Whitfield, first minister of Guilford, Conn.; she d. 9 Sept., 1659; he m. (2) Oct., 1664, Priscilla (dau. Maj. John and Anne Peck) Mason."

 [Back to the Top](#)

---

#### Maj. James Fitch - excerpt from "Genealogies and Biographies of Ancient Windsor, The Fitch Family" Page 262

- "James<sup>3</sup> (Maj.) (Rev. James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), was a prominent and influential man in his day; a large



- FITCH, Charles W., Col. and HOSMER, Maggie M., 1881 (#1431)
- FITCH, George H. and HUDSON, Theodosia, 1881 (#1432)
- FITCH, S.L. and MORAN, Mamie E., 1881 (#1433)
- FITCH, Sarah Ann and BAILEY, James Smart, 1881 (#1434)
- FITCH, Adeline M. and EVERETT, Thos. B., 1882 (#1369)
- FITCH, F.L. and AIKEN, J.J., 1882 (#1370)
- FITCH, J.B. and GRAHAM, Miss L.F., 1882 (#1371)
- FITCH, W.B. and HAYNIE, E.F., 1882 (#1372)
- FITCH, Charles H. and HODGON, Emma L., 1883 (#1423)



[Back to the Top](#)

---

#### **Death Records from El Dorado Co., CA - information taken from certificates.**

- FITCH, George Medbury died 21 Nov 1916 - El Dorado Co., CA
- FITCH, Oscar died 12 Dec 1920 - El Dorado Co., CA



[Back to the Top](#)

---

#### **Death Records from San Francisco Co., CA - information taken from certificates and obituaries.**

- FITCH, Cornelia E. died 23 Aug 1871, San Francisco Co., CA
- FITCH, Frances Grant died 30 Oct 1949, SF Co., CA - read this [obituary](#).



[Back to the Top](#)

---

#### **San Francisco Newspaper Deaths - information taken from [The San Francisco Call Database](#)**

- FITCH, May, age 1 month, 1869 (#569)
- FITCH, Anne, age 20, 1875 (#1022)
- FITCH, Mary E., age 34, 1875 (#1023)
- FITCH, Mabel Dexter, age 10 months, 1876 (#1176)
- FITCH, Lucie A., age 52, 1877 (#1181)
- FITCH, George Henry, age 16, 1878 (#1257)
- FITCH, Walter B., age 67, 1878 (#1258)
- FITCH, Benjamin F., age 39, 1879 (#1107)
- FITCH, Clara, age ??, 1882 (#1492)
- FITCH, Clara, age 32, 1882 (#1491)
- FITCH, Marguerite May, age ??, 1883 (#1523)



[Back to the Top](#)

---

#### **Union Cemetery, Trinity Co, CA**





17, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 133. DUD-  
LEY, 18, 20, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41,  
42, 120. DUTTON, 55, 60, 96.  
DURAND, 56, 57, 59, 60, 111.  
DUNBAR, 58. DUNKINS, 65,  
152. DUNKUM, 162. DUN-  
WELL, 114. DURKEE, DURKE,  
116, 117, 122. DYER, 43. DYKE-  
MAN, 88.

EDWARDS, 15, 17, 28, 114, 122.\*  
EATON, 31, 126. EVARTS, 33,  
35, 37, 39, 40, 41. EVANS, 109.  
EAMES, 126. ELMER, 13. ED-  
GERTON, 136. EGGLESTON,  
13, 65. EELLS, 15, 29, 46, 65.\*  
ELLIS, 92. EVEREH, 49.  
EVERETT, 62, 65, 116. EL-  
MER, 65, 68, 71. EVERTON,  
112. EDEN, 132. ELLIS, 31, 47,  
91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 99, 103. ELIOT,  
33, 137, 141. ENSIGN, 145, 147,  
148, 149. EDMONSON, 65. ED-  
SON, 162. EXTON, 80. EMONS,  
EMMONS, 80, 105. ELWOOD,  
151, 153, 156, 157, 158, 160, 162, 165.  
ELLSWORTH, 124. EDDY, 75,  
77, 80, 82. Ely, 133, 135, 138.

FRANCIS, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 18, 20,  
21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 50, 55.  
FRASOR, FRASIER, 10, 19, 155.  
FARNSWORTH, 11. FAIN, 150.  
FAIR, 150. FLAGG, 24, 122.  
FARNAM, FARNOM, FAIR-  
NUM, 30, 32, 33, 36, 39, 44, 48.  
FARRAND, 111. FRANKLIN,  
31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 42. FANNING,  
47. FAUNTAIN, 161 (see Foun-  
tain). FANTON, FANTEN, 152,  
153, 158. FANCER, 65. FAN-  
CHER, 68. FRANSHER, 155.  
FABRIQUE, 114. FAIRCHILD,  
115, 159, 161. FREEMAN, 23, 75,  
76, 77, 81.\* FRENCH, 36, 37, 38,  
65. FERRY, 65, 111, 120. FER-  
RIS, 108, 109, 112, 113, 115, 118,  
119, 120, 123. FENN, 123. FISK,  
12, 13, 47, 110. FISH, 91, 126, 127.  
FLINT, 14, 18, 22 (see Flynt), 50.  
FRISLEY, 135. FRISBIE, FRIS-  
BY, 27, 120, 121, 130, 151. FRINK,  
126, 129, 130, 131, 143. FIELD,  
32, 33, 36, 39, 40, 58. FITCH, 46,  
47, 49, 65, 67, 69, 71, 156, 160, 167,  
FINCH, 68, 70, 73, 89, 163. FIL-  
LEY, 150. FILLLOW, 70, 154.  
FISHER, 80, 116, 119, 122. FIELD-

ING, 81, 83, 97. FINLEY, 94, 97.  
FOSDICK, 10, 15, 18, 20, 22, 27.  
FOSTICK, 140. FOSDWICK,  
141. FOX, 11, 16, 20, 21, 22, 49,  
60, 65, 94, 107, 119, 149. FOLLI-  
OT (?), 166. FOOTE, FOOT, 7,  
51, 58, 61, 92, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102,  
103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 117, 145,  
148, 154. FLOWER, FLOW-  
ERS, 8, 13, 15, 19, 21, 26, 27, 145,  
147, 148, 149. FORD, FORDS,  
19, 45, 58, 93, 94, 105, 107.  
FORBES (see Furbs), 15, 17,  
19, 22, 48, 50, 114, 165, 166.  
FORBES, 112. FROST, 151, 154.  
FORTUNE, 15, 26, 28. FOW-  
LER, 37, 87, 100, 110. FOLLET,  
43, 50. FOSTER, 46, 47, 75, 85,  
86, 87, 89, 107. FORRESTER, 86,  
87, 89. FOUNTAIN, 65, 69, 151,  
152, 154, 162. (see Fauntain).  
FORWARD, 52. FOREST, 89.  
FLORON, 100. FURBS, 13, (see  
Forbes). FULLER, 19, 45, 48,  
49, 51, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 82, 83, 84,  
97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104,  
105, 107, 108, 113. FURMEN-  
SEE, 142. FLYNT, 45, 47, 48,  
50. FRY, 160.

GRANT, 19. GARNSEY, 21,  
78. GLASS, 99, 104. GAINES,  
23. GLASSFORD, 120. GRA-  
HAM, 23, 82. GAYLORD, 27,  
42, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61,  
66, 67, 73, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114,  
115, 116, 120, 148. GALWAY,  
143. GALPIN, 28, 57. GAR-  
LICK, 110, 111, 115, 117, 119. GAL-  
LUP, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128,  
129, 130. GRAVES, 30, 31, 32,  
33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 59, 100,  
133, 135, 137. GALE, 34, 35, 36.  
GARY, 80. GLADING, 34, 57,  
137. GRANNIS, 54, 55, 59, 93.  
GRAY, 35, 65 (see Grey), 66, 86,  
111, 115, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156,  
157, 159, 164, 165. GAGER, 49,  
50. GATES, 65, 74, 81, 85, 89, 90,  
100, 128, 140. GARDNER, GAR-  
DINER, 71, 99, 126, 134. GREEN-  
WOOD, 15, 22. GREENSLITT,  
45. GENNIN, 142. GENINGS,  
48, 158 (see Jennings), 164, 165,  
167. GREENFIELD, 140, 141,  
143. GREEN, 49, 56, 64, 65, 66,  
69, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78, 98, 99, 119,  
125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 140,



## FAIRFIELD COUNTY, CONNECTICUT

1790 CENSUS

## SHERWOOD

Daniel Sherwood	Fairfield Town
Moses Sherwood	Fairfield Town
Daniel Sherwood	Fairfield Town
Asahel Sherwood	Fairfield Town
David Sherwood	Fairfield Town
Noah Sherwood	Fairfield Town
Jehiel Sherwood	Fairfield Town
Squire Sherwood	Fairfield Town
Joseph Sherwood	Fairfield Town
Elihue Sherwood	Fairfield Town
Gershom Sherwood	Fairfield Town
Samuel Sherwood 1st	Fairfield Town
Albert Sherwood	Fairfield Town
Ralph Sherwood	Fairfield Town
Increase Sherwood	Fairfield Town
John Sherwood	Fairfield Town
Eliphilet Sherwood	Fairfield Town
John Sherwood, Jr.	Fairfield Town
Sarah Sherwood	Fairfield Town
Abel Sherwood	Fairfield Town
Daniel Sherwood	Fairfield Town
Zalmon Sherwood	Fairfield Town
Benjamin Sherwood	Fairfield Town
Seth Sherwood	Fairfield Town
Samuel Sherwood 2nd	Fairfield Town
Zachariah Sherwood	Fairfield Town
Reubin Sherwood	Fairfield Town
Sarah Sherwood	Fairfield Town
Benjamin Sherwood, Jr.	Fairfield Town
Nathan Sherwood	Greenwich Town
Daniel Sherwood	Greenwich Town
Jabez Sherwood	Greenwich Town
Nehemiah Sherwood, Jr.	Greenwich Town
Gilbert Sherwood	Greenwich Town
Oliver Sherwood	Greenwich Town
Elnathan Sherwood	Greenwich Town
James Sherwood	Greenwich Town
Ephriam Sherwood	Huntington Town
Nathan Sherwood	New Fairfield Town
Ebenezer Sherwood	New Fairfield Town
Abel Sherwood	New Fairfield Town
Justin Sherwood	Newtown Town
Eben Sherwood	Newtown Town
Daniel Sherwood	Newtown Town
Matthew Sherwood	Norwalk/Stamford
Stephen Sherwood	Norwalk/Stamford
Isaac Sherwood	Reading Town
John Sherwood	Reading Town
Ebenezer Sherwood	Reading Town
David Sherwood	Stratford Town
Stephen Sherwood	Stratford Town
Samuel Sherwood	Stratford Town





John Sherwood  
Amos Sherwood  
Fanton Sherwood  
Matthew Sherwood  
Thomas Sherwood  
Daniel Sherwood  
Thomas Sherwood  
Joseph Sherwood  
Levet Sherwood  
Jabez Sherwood  
Seymour Sherwood  
Samuel B. Sherwood

[illegible]

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes the need for transparency and accountability in financial reporting.

2. The second part of the document outlines the various methods and techniques used to collect and analyze data. It includes a detailed description of the experimental procedures and the statistical analysis performed.

(

(

(

Andrew Taylor	Brookfield Town
Major Taylor	Danbury Town
Theofelus Taylor	Danbury Town
John Taylor	Danbury Town
Jonathan Taylor	Danbury Town
Zalmon Taylor	Danbury Town
Elezer Taylor	Danbury Town
Joseph Taylor	Danbury Town
Gilead Taylor	Danbury Town
Lemwell Taylor	Danbury Town
Eliakam Taylor	Danbury Town
Thomas Taylor	Danbury Town
Samuel Taylor	Danbury Town
Eli Taylor	Danbury Town
Thomas Taylor	Danbury Town
Noah Taylor	Danbury Town
John Taylor, Jr.	Danbury Town
Silas Taylor	Danbury Town
Eliad Taylor	Danbury Town
Phineus Taylor	Danbury Town
Nathan Taylor	Danbury Town
Timothy Taylor	Danbury Town
Joshua Taylor	Danbury Town
Jabes Taylor, Jr.	Danbury Town
Ebenezer Taylor	Danbury Town
Samuel Taylor	Fairfield Town
Anne Taylor	Fairfield Town
Zebediah Taylor	Greenwich Town
Benjamin Taylor	New Fairfield Town
Theofelus Taylor	New Fairfield Town
Ebenezer Taylor	Newtown Town
Stephen Taylor	Newtown Town
Nicholas Taylor	Newtown Town
Phineus Taylor	Newtown Town
Phineus Taylor, Jr.	Newtown Town
Paul Taylor	Norwalk/Stamford
Marthy Taylor, widow	Norwalk/Stamford
Abijah Taylor	Norwalk/Stamford
Levi Taylor	Norwalk/Stamford
Camaliel Taylor	Norwalk/Stamford
John Taylor	Norwalk/Stamford
David Taylor	Weston Town
Baroch Taylor	Weston Town





This board is for posting **Biographies.**

Do **NOT** post queries here.

[I Support Free Genealogy. Show me banners](#)

## Fairfield County Biographies

<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ct/FairfieldBios>

### ELWOOD (Stephen) m BATTERSON (Betty)

Posted by [Sandra Harter](#) <SLHARTER@aol.com> on Mon, 17 Apr 2000

*Surname:* ALLEN, BARRY, BATTERSON, BEERS, BUTLER, DEMING, ELWOOD, GODFREY, HARDING, HARTER, HUNTINGTON, JONES, LANDON, McDougall, MILLS, MORE, NASH, PUTNAM, RECORD, SILLIMAN, WASHINGTON, WEBB, WHITING

ELWOOD, Stephen and Betty BATTERSON

(W 17757 CT service and Agcy.; Cert. 3590 issued 18 Aug 1841, Act 4 Jul 1836, Sec 3, at \$60 per an. from 4 Mar 1831).

Betty ELWOOD applied 12 July 1841, age 80, as widow of **Stephen ELWOOD** who enlisted at Fairfield, CT, 1780; served 9 months as Private in Capt Thomas NASH's Co., Shore Guards of Connecticut; in 1781 he enlisted and served 9 months in the same Company with service on the shores of Long Island. She was married to Stephen ELWOOD 2 Mar 1780 or 1781 in Parish of Greenfield, Fairfield, Connecticut; name before marriage was Betty BATTERSON.

Stephen ELWOOD died 14 April 1812. Their children were: Betty, Eliakin, Benjamin, Stephen, Huldah, Eliza, Elethia, and Joseph Squire.

Dan C. CuURTISS, Pastor Cong. Soc., Green Farms Parish, Fairfield, CT, certified that in the baptism records of that Church are found: Betty, daughter of Stephen and Betty ELWOOD, baptized 30 June 1782; Eliakim, 11 Feb 1787; Benjamin, 1 Mar 1789; Stephen, 13 Jan 1793; Huldah, 8 Oct 1797; Eliza, 5 Jan 1800; Elethia, 18 Apr 1802; Joseph Squire, 2 Feb 1807.

Powel BATTERSON, Jun 10, 1841, of Wilton, Fairfield Co, CT, age 75, declared that he was born in Green Farms Parish and lived there until Revolutionary War was over, then removed to Wilton, CT; knew Stephen ELWOOD well entire life; born and reared in same locality; later was married in Mar 1781 by Gershom Hubbell Esq., and was present at their wedding.

Stephen ALLEN of Ridgefield, Fairfield Co, CT, age 76 in May 1841, dep. on 29 June 1841 that he was born and reared in Green Farms; lived there until the Revolutionary War was over, then moved to Ridgefield; enlisted in the Shore Guards under Captain NASH in Jul 1780 with Benjamin ALLEN,

*Looking for Uriah Elwood who would have  
been acquainted with John Fitch.  
Uriah not listed here.*

1940-1941

(

1940-1941

1940-1941

1940-1941

(

1940-1941

1940-1941

1940-1941

1940-1941

(



William ALLEN, Abraham ELWOOD, Isaac ELWOOD and Nathaniel JOHNSON. All were taken and confined a few days by the enemy on Long Island; were then taken to NY and put in prison (Sugar House); were exchanged some months later. Stephen ELWOOD enlisted as Private in Shore Guards at same time and place and served for 9 months, for 2 seasons in each year.

Source: National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Mar, 1948, page 30.

Retrieved from NY State Library at Albany New York, Mar 2000, by Anne Townsend's cousin, Barbara DeAngelo, PO Box 351, Chittenango, NY 13037.

Sent to Sandra HARTER (nee: BATTERSON) by Helen CONACHAN who received it from Anne TOWNSEND.

Isaac ELWOOD was baptized February 25, 1759, at Greens Farms (P.O. Westport), Fairfield Co, CT. Of his early life we know but little. Like the other Northern ELWOOD's both those of CT and those of NY State he was an early enthusiast for the cause of freedom. In his youth this writer chose as his motto, "Semper fidelis", not then aware that it was the motto of the U.S. Marines. Yet, in the light of this history, we gain a better right to its use. The Continental Congress officially established the Marine Corps June 25, 1776. At that time Isaac was already a marine, having enlisted on the previous Mar 15. He remained in that service until December of that same year. He served aboard the brig "Defense" under Captain Seth HARDING and, more immediately under his older brother, then Sgt. Thomas ELWOOD.

Thomas remained in the Marines and attained the rank of first lieutenant, serving on the battleships "Alliance" and "Bon Homme" under commandants Peter LANDON, John BARRY and John Paul JONES, seeing active service in the historic engagement with the British frigates "Serapis" and "Countess of Scarborough".

The early service of the two brothers is proved by the brig's pay list:

"ISAAC ELWOOD. Time of entry Mar 21, 1776. Time of payment Nov. 15." It would be interesting to know all that befell them while aboard, and their mental reactions as well. We do know that in Mar 1776 the "Defense" was lying at anchor in New Haven Harbor. Sails were soon unfurled and the vessel set sail on Long Island Sound bound for Plymouth harbor (where some eighteen of the writer's maternal ancestors disembarked from the "Mayflower" in 1620).

Some weeks after the evacuation of Boston, the "Defense" sailing Nantasket Roads in Boston Bay, encountered the British ship, "George", and an enemy brig. After a desperate struggle, in which men were killed and wounded, both enemy vessels were captured. Laden as they were with troops and military stores, their seizure was a real achievement. The prisoner's taken- members of Col CAMPBELL's British Regiment were carried to Boston and later exchanged. Despite this success the brig, "a dull sailor" was taken to New London and abandoned in favor of a better brig of the same name. In summer, later in 1776, the new "Defense", at sea near the West Indies, captured two more English ships, one laden with sugar, the other with guns. Later a Guinea ship, homeward bound after selling her slaves, was taken, also another British ship laden with fuel. These were taken to New England- doubtless to New London where the sturdy brig ended her victorious year. (See "Families of Old Fairfield" by Jacobus v. 3, pp 67-68)

In Dec 1776, not later than the 5th, Isaac joined the coast guard company stationed at his homeport, Greens Farms, Connecticut, on Long Island Sound. The guard there was in command of Captain Daniel GODFREY and service under him continued until Dec 17th. Thereafter the command seems to have shifted to Capt. Thomas NASH, both under Col Samuel WHITING and General Gold Selleck SILLIMAN





of the Fourth Connecticut militia. After a scant month's service Isaac was released by militia for service in the Continental Army.

Along with many others he and his cousin, **Nathan ELWOOD**, enlisted on New Years day 1777 for a term of three years and continued together throughout their service. They were assigned to the Second Connecticut Regiment in General WASHINGTON's brigade as part of a company under another Fairfield County man, Capt John MILLS - Col, Charles WEBB (of Stamford). They were ordered to assemble at Danbury, CT, and from there marched to Peekskill on the Hudson. There they were General MacDOUGALL until July when General PUTNAM took command. During the summer and early autumn their activities were along the Hudson. On Nov 14, 1777 they were ordered to join General WASHINGTON's army in Pennsylvania and on Dec 8th were engaged in the sharp action at Red Bank in which a number of officers and men were killed or wounded.

Later at Valley Forge they endured all the suffering of that terrible historic winter. With their company they fought at Chestnut Hill and on Jun 28th assisted in winning the partial victory over Clinton at Monmouth, NJ. Colonel WEBB in the mean time had been retired (March 13) because of war disabilities, while Col MILLS followed him into retirement in May.

Col Zebulon BUTLER succeeded to the command of the Second Regiment, with General HUNTINGTON in command of the brigade. It was in the summer of 1778, when much of their army was stationed at West Point and along the Hudson, that Washington gathered them into camp at White Plains in Westchester Co, NY the largest most powerful force gathered in a single encampment during the war. Both the first and second Connecticut Regiments were in the Second line under General Lincoln. The division finally wintered at Redding, CT, which lies somewhat to the north of Greens Farms. There mutiny broke out on Dec. 28th because of the general shortage of clothing, blankets and pay. But General PUTNAM addressed the troops and succeeded in quieting the mutineers.

In May 1779 Isaac's regiment went into the field on the East bank of the Hudson and early in June encamped in the Highlands opposite West Point as part of General Heath's wing. In July Tryon and his English raiders ravaged the Fairfield, Norwalk and Greenwich areas, causing severe losses to many among the early family. Though the Connecticut regiments were ordered to the rescue, they arrived too late. Tyron had sailed away. In October they were back in camp at Peekskill, but by December they had move don to winter quarters at Morristown, NJ where huts and been erected for the men.

Despite their shelter that winter proved the most trying of the entire Revolution, wherein hunger, cold and lack of clothing, shoes and stockings spelled unbelievable suffering. When Isaac's period of enlistment ended on New Year's 1780 his regiment was serving on the out posts. And, hardships not with standing, both Isaac and his brother Abraham promptly reenlisted in Capt. Isaac Jarvis' company under Col Jonathan DEMING.

Yet, by early summer they were back in the Coast Guard at Greens Farms under Captain Thomas NASH of the Connecticut militia. Thus it was that Isaac was among those taken prisoner on July 5, 1780. Captured with him were his **Brother Abraham**, William ALLEN and various others. First taken to Long Island, they were held there five days then taken to New York City where they were kept until exchanged in the fall.

With him in the guard at the time of capture, though not sharing his fate, were his **youngest brother Stephen**, his cousins **Nathan and Abijah ELWOOD (sons of his Uncle Hezekiah)**, Samuel BATTERSON and several of the MORE house Family. He was still in active service in 1781 when the fall of Cornwallis brought victory for the new republic which he and helped bring into being. His brothers Abraham's second reenlistment ended in March 1782. It seems very probable that his term ended similarly.





Like many other ex-soldiers he joined the migration into New York State which began soon after the war. His frequent service in that state doubtless proved it inviting. The last Connecticut record of him and his individual family was that of the baptism of his third child Isaac, Jr., on Mar 11, 1787. Though one wonders about the years between, he and his brother Abraham were definitely of Scipio, Cayuga Co, NY on Apr 11, 1818, when the matter of pensions first came up. Then, beside the brother's testimony, Isaac's wife, Elizabeth (BATTERSON) ELWOOD of Scipio, also testified. Both men were put on the pension rolls on Jul 29th, Isaac's annual pension of \$96 being retroactive to April 11. Up to the time of his death he received a total of \$1430.36. At the time of the grant Isaac was "of Aurelius" (twp.) in Cayuga Co. When pensions were first allowed pensioners to be not only had to prove their service but also that they were in difficult financial circumstances and at the time he requested his pension Isaac was reported as a farmer, unable to work, living alone with his wife, Elizabeth (then 61).

Though the couple very apparently began 1820 in Aurelius Twp., Isaac's brother Abraham and his family were in Galen Township of Seneca Co (later Wayne) though not record there when 1830 rolled around. One wonders about them and their destiny. Later that year (1820) Isaac seems to have followed his son Isaac, Jr., to Livingston Co for the 1820 Census places him at Sparta (then part of Ontario Co). With him was his wife and a boy not yet ten.

On Sep 4, 1832, while a resident of Mount Morris Livingston County, NY he testified relative to the pension application of his friend and fellow soldier Abijah BATTERSON (his wife's nephew), reciting their service together in 1779, 1780, and 1781.

At the time of his testimony Isaac was 74 and Abijah BATTERSON was 68, a resident of Chemung, NY (then in Tioga Co), his home since 1787. We can then the pension evidence quoted mostly from volume 3 of Jacobus' "Families of Old Fairfield" for much of what we know of Isaac and his family, earlier volumes giving considerable data on the first **CT ELWOOD and related families**. Ours is quite another family than that of **Richard ELWOOD** who settled at Fort Klock, near Conajoharie, NY in or about 1748 and whose descendants have been well recorded in the 1922 volume of the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record." One suspects a common ancestry however thru probalb descent thru the Joseph-2 that I have mentioned.

The younger Isaac, perhaps the oldest surviving son, was in Mt Morris in 1820 (census records) and in 1830 both he and his brother James were recorded there with their families. The latter, however seems more closely identified with the town of Nunda and perhaps and perhaps lived close to the boundary between the two. In the latter year Isaac, Sr., at the home of his son James.

This is borne out by the census record which shows a couple 70-80 as members of the household. The aged Revolutionary War pensioner did not long survive his wife Elizabeth. That she died first seems indicated by the fact that no pension was continued to his widow after his decease. Under date of Aug 18, 1832, (1833) according to a petition for administration on his estate.

He left him surviving a son **James C. ELWOOD** who was named administrator of his estate. The estate was never settled hence no papers were filed. He did not leave a will. " the day and month of hid death check with the Pension records (Connecticut Enlistment S.44804) but the year would be 1833 as his Abijah BATTERSON testimony was given in Sep 1832 while the NY pension office under date of April 16, 1853 (according with a new law extending the adjustment period) states, "The administrators of Isaac ELWOOD, deceased, a pensioner on the roll of the Albany Agency at \$96 per annum under the law has been paid at this department from Mar 4, 1833, to Jun 26, 1833," That period prior to his demise when the pension was unclaimed. Isaac ELWOOD Sr., thus in his 75th year when he was called and his faithful





wife, born the same year as he must have attained much the same age.

Married March 7, 1781, (Church Record) at Greens Farms, Fairfield Co, CT ELIZABETH BATTERSON bp. G.F. church June 24, 1759; d. 1832-1833), daughter of James and Elizabeth (?BEERS) BATTERSON

When testifying at Scipio, Cayuga County, NY upon the pension request of her brother in law, Abraham ELWOOD (then at Scipio), she stated that she lived at Fairfield (Greens Farm Society) where he was stationed and lived at the house where his provision was cooked and dressed. Remembers details perfectly as his brother (Isaac) was then courtin her. (Pension evidence of August 21, 1818.) She was living in 1830 when the Mount Morris, NY census was taken.

Children: (1st 3 born Greens Farms; no deaths for them recorded there)

-John bp August 25, 1782

-Pamelia bp July 18, 1784

-Isaac Jr., Mar 11, 1787, married Betsey RECORD in Mt Morris, NY census 1820 and 1830 but not thereafter. In household 1830: Isaac, Jr. 40-50 (then 43); wife 30-40 (thus b bf. 1800); a boy 5-10; one under 5; a girl 10-15; two 5-10; and one under 5. Deeds in County Clerk's office show a transfer of land in 1837 by Betsey and Isaac J. ELWOOD. Evidently they were selling out and moving elsewhere. Thereafter we find no record of them. In 1820 Isaac, Jr. and wife were 26-45 and with them were a couple over 45 perhaps his wife's parents as well as a youth 16-26, a boy 10-16, one under 10, and 2 girls under 10. It would be interesting to know who his wife was, his children's names and what became of them.

Francis abt 1793 Only ELWOOD recorded at Mt. Morris 1840; 40-50; wife 20-30; no ch. James CHAPMAN (seeNo.6)

Were there others?

Note: In the "History of Cayuga County, NY: STorke, P.XVI is record in Springport Twp. a "C.P. ELWOOD, Res. Lots 71, 79181-farmer course of events he was probably a grandson of either Isaac Sr. or his brother Abraham.

Which Was he perhaps a son of the record son John of whom we know nothing beyond his baptism at Green Farms?

Sandra HARTER  
Nee: BATTERSON

---

## Responses

(There are no responses to this message.)

---

[Return to normal message display](#)



1. Uriah b. 6-17-1728 to John Elwood & Eliz. Godfrey

2. Uriah b. 3-17-1754 to Joseph (son of John) ~~and~~ and Eleazar Dible and Eleazar Dible

This board is for posting **Biographies.**

Do **NOT** post queries here.

Uriah b. Westport

[I Support Free Genealogy. Show me banners](#)

## Fairfield County Biographies

<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ct/FairfieldBios>

*Looking for Uriah Elwood - who signed with John Fitch & David King - Wondered if he might have been married to Susannah?*

### ELWOOD (Stephen) m BATTERSON (Betty)

*Or what relationship did he have with John & David*  
Posted by [Sandra Harter](#) <SLHARTER@aol.com> on Mon, 17 Apr 2000

Surname: ALLEN, BARRY, BATTERSON, BEERS, BUTLER, DEMING, ELWOOD, GODFREY, HARDING, HARTER, HUNTINGTON, JONES, LANDON, McDougall, MILLS, MORE, NASH, PUTNAM, RECORD, SILLIMAN, WASHINGTON, WEBB, WHITING

ELWOOD, Stephen and Betty BATTERSON

(W 17757 CT service and Agcy.; Cert. 3590 issued 18 Aug 1841, Act 4 Jul 1836, Sec 3, at \$60 per an. from 4 Mar 1831).

Betty ELWOOD applied 12 July 1841, age 80, as widow of Stephen ELWOOD who enlisted at Fairfield, CT, 1780; served 9 months as Private in Capt Thomas NASH's Co., Shore Guards of Connecticut; in 1781 he enlisted and served 9 months in the same Company with service on the shores of Long Island. She was married to Stephen ELWOOD 2 Mar 1780 or 1781 in Parish of Greenfield, Fairfield, Connecticut; name before marriage was Betty BATTERSON.

Stephen ELWOOD died 14 April 1812. Their children were: Betty, Eliakin, Benjamin, Stephen, Huldah, Eliza, Elethia, and Joseph Squire.

Dan C. CuURTISS, Pastor Cong. Soc., Green Farms Parish, Fairfield, CT, certified that in the baptism records of that Church are found: Betty, daughter of Stephen and Betty ELWOOD, baptized 30 June 1782; Eliakim, 11 Feb 1787; Benjamin, 1 Mar 1789; Stephen, 13 Jan 1793; Huldah, 8 Oct 1797; Eliza, 5 Jan 1800; Elethia, 18 Apr 1802; Joseph Squire, 2 Feb 1807.

Powel BATTERSON, Jun 10, 1841, of Wilton, Fairfield Co, CT, age 75, declared that he was born in Green Farms Parish and lived there until Revolutionary War was over, then removed to Wilton, CT; knew Stephen ELWOOD well entire life; born and reared in same locality; later was married in Mar 1781 by Gershom Hubbell Esq., and was present at their wedding.

Stephen ALLEN of Ridgefield, Fairfield Co, CT, age 76 in May 1841, dep. on 29 June 1841 that he was born and reared in Green Farms; lived there until the Revolutionary War was over, then moved to Ridgefield; enlisted in the Shore Guards under Captain NASH in Jul 1780 with Benjamin ALLEN,

*Stephen, son of Richard - cousin - Uriah, 1754, son of Joseph  
Richard, son of John - brothers - Joseph, son of John*





William ALLEN, Abraham ELWOOD, Isaac ELWOOD and Nathaniel JOHNSON. All were taken and confined a few days by the enemy on Long Island; were then taken to NY and put in prison (Sugar House); were exchanged some months later. Stephen ELWOOD enlisted as Private in Shore Guards at same time and place and served for 9 months, for 2 seasons in each year.

Source: National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Mar, 1948, page 30.

Retrieved from NY State Library at Albany New York, Mar 2000, by Anne Townsend's cousin, Barbara DeAngelo, PO Box 351, Chittenango, NY 13037.

Sent to Sandra HARTER (nee: BATTERSON) by Helen CONACHAN who received it from Anne TOWNSEND.

Isaac ELWOOD was baptized February 25, 1759, at Greens Farms (P.O. Westport), Fairfield Co, CT. Of his early life we know but little. Like the other Northern ELWOOD's both those of CT and those of NY State he was an early enthusiast for the cause of freedom. In his youth this writer chose as his motto, "Semper fidelis", not then aware that it was the motto of the U.S. Marines. Yet, in the light of this history, we gain a better right to its use. The Continental Congress officially established the Marine Corps June 25, 1776. At that time Isaac was already a marine, having enlisted on the previous Mar 15. He remained in that service until December of that same year. He served aboard the brig "Defense" under Captain Seth HARDING and, more immediately under his older brother, then Sgt. Thomas ELWOOD.

Thomas remained in the Marines and attained the rank of first lieutenant, serving on the battleships "Alliance" and "Bon Homme" under commandants Peter LANDON, John BARRY and John Paul JONES, seeing active service in the historic engagement with the British frigates "Serapis" and "Countess of Scarborough".

The early service of the two brothers is proved by the brig's pay list:

"ISAAC ELWOOD. Time of entry Mar 21, 1776. Time of payment Nov. 15." It would be interesting to know all that befell them while aboard, and their mental reactions as well. We do know that in Mar 1776 the "Defense" was lying at anchor in New Haven Harbor. Sails were soon unfurled and the vessel set sail on Long Island Sound bound for Plymouth harbor (where some eighteen of the writer's maternal ancestors disembarked from the "Mayflower" in 1620).

Some weeks after the evacuation of Boston, the "Defense" sailing Nantasket Roads in Boston Bay, encountered the British ship, "George", and an enemy brig. After a desperate struggle, in which men were killed and wounded, both enemy vessels were captured. Laden as they were with troops and military stores, their seizure was a real achievement. The prisoner's taken- members of Col CAMPBELL's British Regiment were carried to Boston and later exchanged. Despite this success the brig, "a dull sailor" was taken to New London and abandoned in favor of a better brig of the same name. In summer, later in 1776, the new "Defense", at sea near the West Indies, captured two more English ships, one laden with sugar, the other with guns. Later a Guinea ship, homeward bound after selling her slaves, was taken, also another British ship laden with fuel. These were taken to New England- doubtless to New London where the sturdy brig ended her victorious year. (See "Families of Old Fairfield" by Jacobus v. 3, pp 67-68)

In Dec 1776, not later than the 5th, Isaac joined the coast guard company stationed at his homeport, Greens Farms, Connecticut, on Long Island Sound. The guard there was in command of Captain Daniel GODFREY and service under him continued until Dec 17th. Thereafter the command seems to have shifted to Capt. Thomas NASH, both under Col Samuel WHITING and General Gold Selleck SILLIMAN





of the Fourth Connecticut militia. After a scant month's service Isaac was released by militia for service in the Continental Army.

Along with many others he and his cousin, Nathan ELWOOD, enlisted on New Years day 1777 for a term of three years and continued together throughout their service. They were assigned to the Second Connecticut Regiment in General WASHINGTON's brigade as part of a company under another Fairfield County man, Capt John MILLS - Col, Charles WEBB (of Stamford). They were ordered to assemble at Danbury, CT, and from there marched to Peekskill on the Hudson. There they were General MacDOUGALL until July when General PUTNAM took command. During the summer and early autumn their activities were along the Hudson. On Nov 14, 1777 they were ordered to join General WASHINGTON's army in Pennsylvania and on Dec 8th were engaged in the sharp action at Red Bank in which a number of officers and men were killed or wounded.

Later at Valley Forge they endured all the suffering of that terrible historic winter. With their company they fought at Chestnut Hill and on Jun 28th assisted in winning the partial victory over Clinton at Monmouth, NJ. Colonel WEBB in the mean time had been retired (March 13) because of war disabilities, while Col MILLS followed him into retirement in May.

Col Zebulon BUTLER succeeded to the command of the Second Regiment, with General HUNTINGTON in command of the brigade. It was in the summer of 1778, when much of their army was stationed at West Point and along the Hudson, that Washington gathered them into camp at White Plains in Westchester Co, NY the largest most powerful force gathered in a single encampment during the war. Both the first and second Connecticut Regiments were in the Second line under General Lincoln. The division finally wintered at Redding, CT, which lies somewhat to the north of Greens Farms. There mutiny broke out on Dec. 28th because of the general shortage of clothing, blankets and pay. But General PUTNAM addressed the troops and succeeded in quieting the mutineers.

In May 1779 Isaac's regiment went into the field on the East bank of the Hudson and early in June encamped in the Highlands opposite West Point as part of General Heath's wing. In July Tryon and his English raiders ravaged the Fairfield, Norwalk and Greenwich areas, causing severe losses to many among the early family. Though the Connecticut regiments were ordered to the rescue, they arrived too late. Tyron had sailed away. In October they were back in camp at Peekskill, but by December they had move don to winter quarters at Morristown, NJ where huts and been erected for the men.

Despite their shelter that winter proved the most trying of the entire Revolution, wherein hunger, cold and lack of clothing, shoes and stockings spelled unbelievable suffering. When Isaac's period of enlistment ended on New Year's 1780 his regiment was serving on the out posts. And, hardships not with standing, both Isaac and his brother Abraham promptly reenlisted in Capt. Isaac Jarvis' company under Col Jonathan DEMING.

Yet, by early summer they were back in the Coast Guard at Greens Farms under Captain Thomas NASH of the Connecticut militia. Thus it was that Isaac was among those taken prisoner on July 5, 1780. Captured with him were his Brother Abraham, William ALLEN and various others. First taken to Long Island, they were held there five days then taken to New York City where they were kept until exchanged in the fall.

With him in the guard at the time of capture, though not sharing his fate, were his youngest brother Stephen, his cousins Nathan and Abijah ELWOOD (sons of his Uncle Hezekiah), Samuel BATTERSON and several of the MORE house Family. He was still in active service in 1781 when the fall of Cornwallis brought victory for the new republic which he and helped bring into being. His brothers Abraham's second reenlistment ended in March 1782. It seems very probable that his term ended similarly.





Like many other ex-soldiers he joined the migration into New York State which began soon after the war. His frequent service in that state doubtless proved it inviting. The last Connecticut record of him and his individual family was that of the baptism of his third child Isaac, Jr., on Mar 11, 1787. Though one wonders about the years between, he and his brother Abraham were definitely of Scipio, Cayuga Co, NY on Apr 11, 1818, when the matter of pensions first came up. Then, beside the brother's testimony, Isaac's wife, Elizabeth (BATTERSON) ELWOOD of Scipio, also testified. Both men were put on the pension rolls on Jul 29th, Isaac's annual pension of \$96 being retroactive to April 11. Up to the time of his death he received a total of \$1430.36. At the time of the grant Isaac was "of Aurelius" (twp.) in Cayuga Co. When pensions were first allowed pensioners to be not only had to prove their service but also that they were in difficult financial circumstances and at the time he requested his pension Isaac was reported as a farmer, unable to work, living alone with his wife, Elizabeth (then 61).

Though the couple very apparently began 1820 in Aurelius Twp., Isaac's brother Abraham and his family were in Galen Township of Seneca Co (later Wayne) though not record there when 1830 rolled around. One wonders about them and their destiny. Later that year (1820) Isaac seems to have followed his son Isaac, Jr., to Livingston Co for the 1820 Census places him at Sparta (then part of Ontario Co). With him was his wife and a boy not yet ten.

On Sep 4, 1832, while a resident of Mount Morris Livingston County, NY he testified relative to the pension application of his friend and fellow soldier Abijah BATTERSON (his wife's nephew), reciting their service together in 1779, 1780, and 1781.

At the time of his testimony Isaac was 74 and Abijah BATTERSON was 68, a resident of Chemung, NY (then in Tioga Co), his home since 1787. We can then the pension evidence quoted mostly from volume 3 of Jacobus' "Families of Old Fairfield" for much of what we know of Isaac and his family, earlier volumes giving considerable data on the first CT ELWOOD and related families. Ours is quite another family than that of Richard ELWOOD who settled at Fort Klock, near Conajoharie, NY in or about 1748 and whose descendants have been well recorded in the 1922 volume of the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record." One suspects a common ancestry however thru probalb descent thru the Joseph-2 that I have mentioned.

The younger Isaac, perhaps the oldest surviving son, was in Mt Morris in 1820 (census records) and in 1830 both he and his brother James were recorded there with their families. The latter, however seems more closely identified with the town of Nunda and perhaps and perhaps lived close to the boundary between the two. In the latter year Isaac, Sr., at the home of his son James.

This is borne out by the census record which shows a couple 70-80 as members of the household. The aged Revolutionary War pensioner did not long survive his wife Elizabeth. That she died first seems indicated by the fact that no pension was continued to his widow after his decease. Under date of Aug 18, 1832, (1833) according to a petition for administration on his estate.

He left him surviving a son James C. ELWOOD who was named administrator of his estate. The estate was never settled hence no papers were filed. He did not leave a will. " the day and month of hid death check with the Pension records (Connecticut Enlistment S.44804) but the year would be 1833 as his Abijah BATTERSON testimony was given in Sep 1832 while the NY pension office under date of April 16, 1853 (according with a new law extending the adjustment period) states, "The administrators of Isaac ELWOOD, deceased, a pensioner on the roll of the Albany Agency at \$96 per annum under the law has been paid at this department from Mar 4, 1833, to Jun 26, 1833," That period prior to his demise when the pension was unclaimed. Isaac ELWOOD Sr., thus in his 75th year when he was called and his faithful





wife, born the same year as he must have attained much the same age.

Married March 7, 1781, (Church Record) at Greens Farms, Fairfield Co, CT ELIZABETH BATTERSON  
bp. G.F. church June 24, 1759; d. 1832-1833), daughter of James and Elizabeth (?BEERS) BATTERSON

When testifying at Scipio, Cayuga County, NY upon the pension request of her brother in law, Abraham ELWOOD (then at Scipio), she stated that she lived at Fairfield (Greens Farm Society) where he was stationed and lived at the house where his provision was cooked and dressed. Remembers details perfectly as his brother (Isaac) was then courtin her. (Pension evidence of August 21, 1818.) She was living in 1830 when the Mount Morris, NY census was taken.

Children: (1st 3 born Greens Farms; no deaths for them recorded there)

-John bp August 25, 1782

-Pamelia bp July 18, 1784

-Isaac Jr., Mar 11, 1787, married Betsey RECORD in Mt Morris, NY census 1820 and 1830 but not thereafter. In household 1830: Isaac, Jr. 40-50 (then 43); wife 30-40 (thus b bf. 1800); a boy 5-10; one under 5; a girl 10-15; two 5-10; and one under 5. Deeds in County Clerk's office show a transfer of land in 1837 by Betsey and Isaac J. ELWOOD. Evidently they were selling out and moving elsewhere. Thereafter we find no record of them. In 1820 Isaac, Jr. and wife were 26-45 and with them were a couple over 45 perhaps his wife's parents as well as a youth 16-26, a boy 10-16, one under 10, and 2 girls under 10. It would be interesting to know who his wife was, his children's names and what became of them.

Francis abt 1793 Only ELWOOD recorded at Mt. Morris 1840; 40-50; wife 20-30; no ch. James CHAPMAN (seeNo.6)

Were there others?

Note: In the "History of Cayuga County, NY: STorke, P.XVI is record in Springport Twp. a "C.P. ELWOOD, Res. Lots 71, 79181-farmer course of events he was probably a grandson of either Isaac Sr. or his brother Abraham.

Which Was he perhaps a son of the record son John of whom we know nothing beyond his baptism at Green Farms?

Sandra HARTER  
Nee: BATTERSON

---

## Responses

(There are no responses to this message.)

---

[Return to normal message display](#)





[Return to normal view](#)

## Colonial Connecticut Families

**Entries:** 7533   **Updated:** Thu Mar 8 14:40:22 2001**Contact:** [Richard M. Payton](#) <RPa6372016@aol.com>

- **ID:** I6259
- **Name:** John Clugston <sup>1</sup>
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** ABT. MAR 1694/95
- **Death:** 23 MAR 1758 in Redding, Connecticut <sup>1</sup>
- **Baptism:** 23 JUN 1695 <sup>1</sup>

**Father:** [Michael Clugston](#)**Mother:** [Mary Wakeman](#)**Marriage 1** [Elizabeth Rowlinson](#)**Marriage 2** [Elizabeth Welles](#) b: ABT. JAN 1696/97 in Stratfield, Connecticut

- **Married:** 11 JUN 1718 in Stratfield, Connecticut <sup>1</sup>

### Children

1. [John Clugston](#) b: 25 APR 1719 in Stamford, Connecticut
2. [Elizabeth Clugston](#) b: 27 SEP 1720 in Stamford, Connecticut
3. [John Clugston](#) b: 7 AUG 1722 in Stamford, Connecticut
4. [Samuel Clugston](#) b: ABT. 1724 in Stamford, Connecticut
5. [Ann Clugston](#) b: 3 JUL 1726 in Stamford, Connecticut
6. [Deborah Clugston](#) b: 18 SEP 1729 in Stamford, Connecticut

**Marriage 3** [Elizabeth Peck](#)

- **Married:** AFT. 1730 <sup>1</sup>

### Sources:

1. Title: The Wheeler Genealogy, Raymond David Wheeler, 1993, Vol. 1  
Page: 121

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=richardpayton&id=I6259...> 9/1/2002



## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[FAQ](#)
[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion group](#)
Find all **Rogerses** in:

- [Norwalk Historical Cemetery](#)
- [Norwalk](#)
- [Fairfield County](#)
- [Connecticut](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)

## Find your Ancestors

Christ Church Parish, E  
Rhode Island Death Re  
Revolutionary War Rec  
New York City Death

[questry.com](#)
[Click here](#)

## Message Alert

You have **1 message** waiting for you.

OK

## Henry Rogers

Birth: 1774

Death: Apr. 27, 1857

Colonel in the War of 1812.

Burial:

[Norwalk Historical Cemetery](#)

Norwalk

Fairfield County

Connecticut, USA

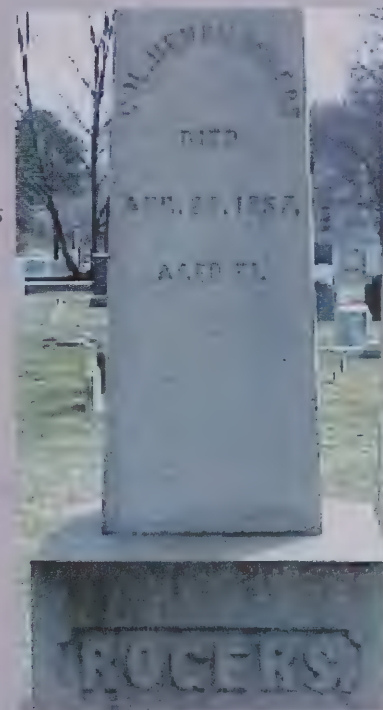
Record added: Apr 2 1999

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.

Added by: [Matthew Fatale](#)

Son of Peter Rogers, Jr  
Nancy Green

Gr son of Peter Rogers  
GR. GRANDSON of James Rogers  
James  
James

Added by: [Matthew Fatale](#)

A SOLDIER  
IN THE WAR OF  
1812





# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name**[Nathaniel FINCH](#) (AFN:GC31-G3)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 25 Oct 1701 **Place:** Branford, New Haven, Ct**Married:** 24 Nov 1724 **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct**Father:** [Nathaniel FINCH](#) (AFN:8VMH-R2)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary HOADLEY](#) (AFN:B08Q-HR)

---

**Wife's Name**[Hannah RAYMOND](#) (AFN:GC31-LR)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 22 Jul 1700 **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut**Married:** 24 Nov 1724 **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct**Father:** [John Jr. RAYMOND](#) (AFN:8T90-F5)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Elizabeth SAINT JOHN](#) (AFN:8T90-GB)

---

**Children****1. Sex Name**F [Mary FINCH](#) (AFN:GC31-MX)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 2 1720 Nov **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

---

**2. Sex Name**F [Hannah FINCH](#) (AFN:GC31-N4)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 8 Oct 1726 **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

---

**3. Sex Name**M [Daniel FINCH](#) (AFN:GC31-P9)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 29 Sep 1731 **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

---

**4. Sex Name**F [Hannah FINCH](#) (AFN:1SB3-Z90)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 2 Nov 1725 **Place:** Norwalk, , Conn.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0

*In some Fitch genealogies researchers have confused  
Nath Fitch with our Nathaniel (1682-1743) and said he had  
married Hannah Raymond. Wrong. They are different men.  
This page is correct. There were both Fitches + Finch is living  
in the same area. No relationship*



# A REVOLUTIONARY THANKSGIVING

## A True Story of Olden Time.

BY DANIEL DOANE BIDWELL.

Published in the Connecticut Quarterly  
Vol. IV, No. 1 January, February, March 1898

Winter had settled in early. It had come with a rush, chasing away unceremoniously the dreary, effeminate, Indian summer days, and substituting a sharp, crisp cold which sent the blood coursing through the veins with a vigor leading old Gran'ther Aaron Olmsted to announce that he felt "fit to fight the Britishers" The cider had been stored in a dozen barrels in the shadows of the north cellar, the corn was husked and was sleeping in its crib, and the big pumpkins lay in yellow waves on the barn floor.

The old Olmsted homestead stood on the west side of the wide village street, in East Hartford, a highway now over-arched by three rows of leafy elms— noble centenarians whose aged boughs, interlocking, form two grand Gothic arches. It was a scanty half-mile from the Great River. Its upper windows commanded one of the fairest views in Connecticut Colony. A narrow fringe of wooded upland reached westward to a rich meadow bordered by a sweeping curve of the Great River. Beyond, a second meadow stretched to the stores of outlying farm-houses of Hartford. Islanded against the cold blue of the November sky and the russet and gold of the late autumnal foliage, rose the steeple of the First Church of Christ in the colony's northern capital.

It was a hospitable mansion in which the Olmsted family were to collect. Lengthwise it stood to the street and two good stories high with the gambrel roof—changed later to a gable. A ponderous brass knocker, polished till it gleamed, hung on the mammoth front door, which was divided horizontally. A gigantic chimney permitted fireplaces in the lower story rooms and in two of the chambers. In the rear was a long ell, over whose roof rose a long well-sweep. It may be said, parenthetically, that the first piano in East Hartford was consumed when the house burned, in 1876. For a week or more the children in the Olmsted household had been pounding cinnamon and cloves in a gigantic lignum-vitae mortar, and chopping suet and meat for mince pies, and stoning raisins and slicing citron, and making the rafters of the old colonial homestead echo with the busy preparation for that apostle of festivals — Thanksgiving.

Those sturdy days were still half a century or so earlier than the introduction of



# THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE

AMERICAN PEOPLE

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT

BY

JOHN F. JOHNSON, M.D., LL.D.,

PROFESSOR OF HISTORY IN THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

AND

OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

IN THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

AND

OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

IN THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

AND

OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

IN THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

AND

OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

IN THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

AND

OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

IN THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

AND

OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

IN THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

AND

OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

IN THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

prepared spices. It was almost in the crude state that the material used for seasoning came to the kitchen. Its reduction from raw material to culinary ammunition was assigned to the army of children as their natural obligation. On those youngsters who had been "froward" was laid the penalty of preparing a salt, evolving it by the ascending steps of washing, drying and pounding, from primitive rock-salt. For a week the main business of mankind in the little Puritan theocracy had been the secular duty of making pies. By dozens and scores these had come forth daily from the kitchen and been consigned to the icy cavern of "the north room." Seemingly, they were made of anything vegetable or animal that is on the earth or in the waters under the earth.

Early on Thanksgiving morning all sorts and conditions of Olmsteds, even to the third and fourth generation, began to arrive. The homestead was the rallying point of Gran'ther Aaron from all over the colony. It was hoped that two score would sit down to the dinner which would be awaiting the family on their return from "meetin." Of the six Sons of the white-haired grandsire all were to be on hand at the hospitable board saving Captain Gideon, who was a prisoner to the red-coats in the West Indies, unless perchance he was in Davy Jones' locker. Of the six daughters, all with their families were to attend. Of the third generation no fewer than twenty-seven were to pay their tribute to the turkeys and pies, and of the fourth there were two, little Mehitable Burnham, just a twelvemonth old, and Pardon Olmsted, three months younger. With the early morning began to arrive other individuals also—individuals not so desirable. Various loafers from the quiet country-side straggled 'round the skirts of the rambling colonial mansion, and stopped in the lean-to and the wood-shed which led off from the savory kitchen. As the morning wore on they departed, laden with jugs and brimming pitchers of cider, given to them by Gran'ther Aaron's ungodly grandson, Nehemiah, or with turkey drumsticks and pies of divers kinds, the gifts of stout Mistress Ohnsted. Among the beneficiaries were some of the few remaining Indians of the neighborhood, miserable, squalid, half-drunken creatures, stigmatized by that most withering of Puritan adjectives, "shiftless." There was also a visitor whom the children and even their parents regarded with curiosity, mingled in some measure with apprehension. This was a youth of swarthy complexion and foreign and mysterious appearance, who had come with a party of horse traders that had pitched their tents on Bidwell's Lane some days previously, announcing that they were trading and buying horses to deliver to General Washington at Morristown, to recruit the continental cavalry. There were not lacking those who "suspicioned them 'ar traders were as like to wring the necks of gobblers as to buy horses."

When the bell of the village meeting-house began to remind the people of duties spiritual the army under the Olmsted roof-tree was ready to respond to its invitation. Nehemiah Olmsted and Ozias Bidwell, two of the third generation, were left in charge of the homestead when the, reunited family filed soberly down to the meeting-house. The two young clansmen were placed on this detail not so much because they were the





most reliable for that duty, but the more because well-grounded apprehensions were entertained regarding their froward conduct in the temple and consequent rebukes from Levi Goodwin, the tithing-man. They were fit predecessors of the Comstock Cavalry of a later day. When good, old, logical Parson Williams had reached his seventhly and had consequently become well started on his sermon, the two young harem scarems left in charge of the family fort had wearied of their labors as an investigating committee. They had examined the yawning depths of the brick oven, raided the buttery and pantry, hidden Gran'ther Aaron's gold-headed walking stick, loosened the king-bolts on five of the family chaises in which the Olmsted progeny had journeyed to the mansion, introduced unnecessary pepper into the star chicken-pie, doubled in half-sections the lower sheet in each bed, and employed their mischievous ingenuity in every fertile prank and trick which their active boyish minds could devise.

As they sat in the low-ceiled kitchen, sighing for new worlds of deviltry, two figures darkened the passageway leading in from the lean-to. Looking up they saw first the swarthy horse-trader who had left in the early morning freighted with a pitcher of cider, drawn by Nehemiah's own grimy hands, and with two of Mistress Olmsted's famous pies. Behind the trader was one of his companions from the camp on Bidwell's Lane.

"Is it hungry ye are again?" was Nehemiah's salutation. "It is, young sir," was the reply, in a foreign accent.

"Sit down then, if ye be so minded, and we will feed you."

Nehemiah motioned with a wave of his hand towards a settle. He produced a plate and heaped it with steaming potatoes' and turnips, and dexterously whipped off two drumsticks from one of the six turkeys which were to feed the convened clans, saying as he layed the edibles before his visitors "Begin on them two scalps."

Presently a felicitous idea occurred to Ozi, who had cut a big wedge from the erring chicken-pie, in which the boys had inserted a double allowance of pepper. This he carefully chose from the section which the youngsters had spiced. Laying it on one of Mistress Olmsted's choicest plates he presented it to the second of his callers, and then deemed it seemly to withdraw to the seclusion of the pantry. Thither Nehemiah discreetly followed him. In a few seconds the lads were rewarded for their industry by the sound of violent sneezing mingled with strange foreign oaths. Looking out they discerned their victim gesticulating fiercely. In a short time they saw him approaching their hiding place. Seeing that he would be discovered, Ozi made a virtue of necessity, and emerged from his retreat to enquire solicitously, "Be ye ill?"

With a threatening sweep of his hand the man demanded milk or cider to wash down the pepper. "Give him both together," advised Nehemiah, under his breath, but Ozi was



AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.  
Vol. 48, No. 1, January 1, 1932  
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance  
Single copies, 15 cents  
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 26, 1917  
Postpaid at Chicago, Ill., under special rate of Postoffice Department  
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in  
Postoffice Department Notice of October 3, 1924  
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., under special rate of postage provided for in  
Postoffice Department Notice of October 3, 1924  
Copyright, 1932, by American Medical Association  
Printed at the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

(

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.  
Vol. 48, No. 1, January 1, 1932  
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance  
Single copies, 15 cents  
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 26, 1917  
Postpaid at Chicago, Ill., under special rate of Postoffice Department  
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in  
Postoffice Department Notice of October 3, 1924  
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., under special rate of postage provided for in  
Postoffice Department Notice of October 3, 1924  
Copyright, 1932, by American Medical Association  
Printed at the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

(

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.  
Vol. 48, No. 1, January 1, 1932  
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance  
Single copies, 15 cents  
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 26, 1917  
Postpaid at Chicago, Ill., under special rate of Postoffice Department  
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in  
Postoffice Department Notice of October 3, 1924  
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., under special rate of postage provided for in  
Postoffice Department Notice of October 3, 1924  
Copyright, 1932, by American Medical Association  
Printed at the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

(

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.  
Vol. 48, No. 1, January 1, 1932  
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance  
Single copies, 15 cents  
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 26, 1917  
Postpaid at Chicago, Ill., under special rate of Postoffice Department  
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in  
Postoffice Department Notice of October 3, 1924  
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., under special rate of postage provided for in  
Postoffice Department Notice of October 3, 1924  
Copyright, 1932, by American Medical Association  
Printed at the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

content with proffering a mug of cider. At that moment was heard the sound of wheels approaching on the road. Hastily gulping down the liquid, the boys' visitor rushed with a valedictory sneeze from the kitchen and out of the lean-to. The lads followed him and then turned with cheerful faces to welcome Gran'ther Aaron, who was depositing a load from the family chaise.

A few seconds later startled exclamations summoned them to the dining room. Mistress Aaron and a half-score of female Olmstedes were pointing to the table, where crumpled linen and missing knives and forks betrayed the operations of an invader.

"Look yonder," cried the good old lady: "What did I tell you!" she continued in prophetic frenzy. "They've let in some thief, who has stolen our silver. 'Twould have been better to have disgraced our family before the tithing man than have let this come to pass!"

Explanations were given in short order, and the male Olmstedes repaired as a sort of committee of the whole to the camp on Bidwell's Lane.

The gypsies were on the point of striking their tent, but a few minutes of salutary persuasion by Gran'ther Aaron and constable Timothy Bryant, supported by the evidence of the two boys, resulted in the recovery of the articles which had been stolen by the confederate of the victim of the medicated chicken-pie.

As for Nehemiah and Ozias, it is said that they have transmitted their deviltry to their descendants, but it may be nothing more than the fact "that boys do not seem to change as much as men."

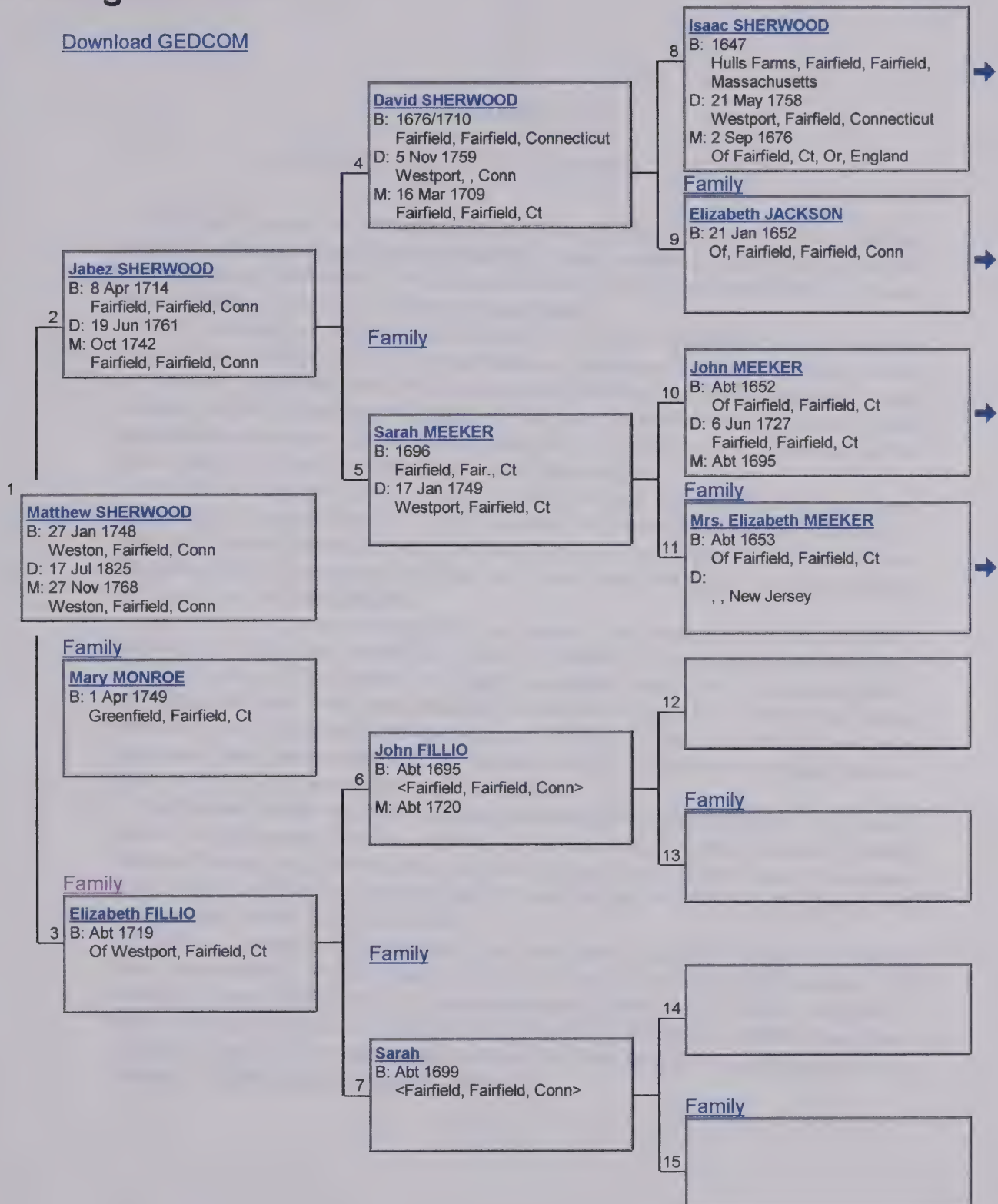
Return to the [Connecticut AHGP](http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctahgp/history/thanksgiving.htm)





# Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)





## CHAPTER VII

### DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE PARDEE

The usual method of arrangement has been followed. Sons who are carried forward as heads of families are assigned a family number in the left-hand margin for purposes of reference. At the head of each family, the direct line of descent back to George<sup>1</sup> Pardee is stated in parentheses.

Brief abstracts of original records, and often direct quotations, are frequently given in the history of the early generations, sometimes for their intrinsic value or interest, sometimes merely to prove the accuracy of the statements made. Because of the limitations of space, it has been deemed unwise to crowd these pages with references to volume and page, which would be of no interest to the reader, and of no value to any but trained genealogists.

It is to be regretted that so large a proportion of the descendants have been overmodest in chronicling their achievements, for more biographical sketches, if obtainable, would have relieved the barrenness of mere statistical information. Gratitude must be expressed to those who have taken the pains to write sketches of themselves or their relatives.

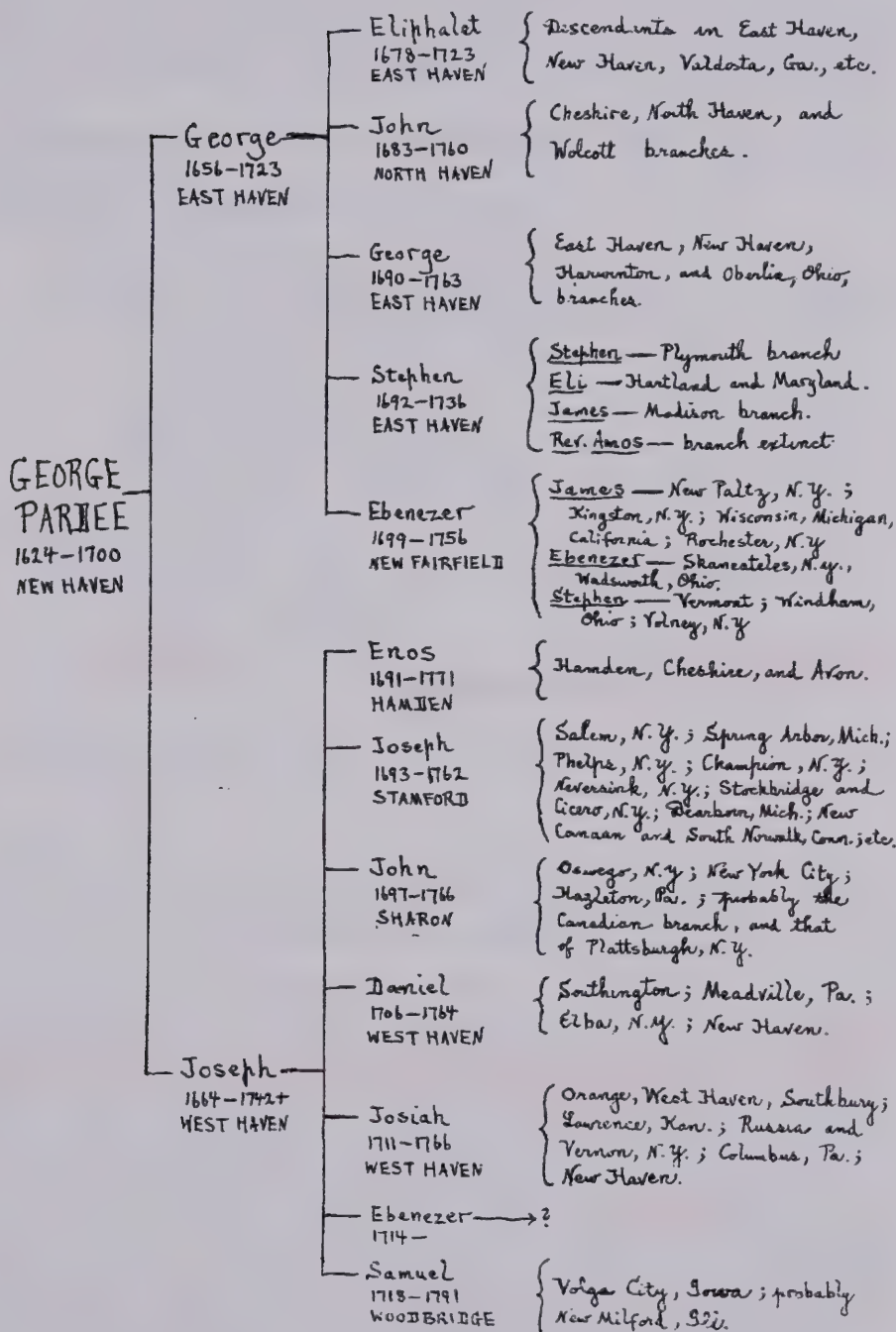
Until the most recent generations are reached, this country was largely rural, and it is therefore not surprising to find agriculture the most common occupation of the Pardees. The family possessed in marked degree the pioneering spirit, and played its part in the upbuilding of the country, notably in New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan, and the western States. Of the professions, medicine has found most recruits among the Pardees, though several have attained distinctions as jurists and as ministers of the Gospel.

The Pardee family has taken its part in colonial and national wars. Its record in the Revolutionary War is scarcely to be equaled. Of the 59 male Pardees between the ages of eighteen and fifty years during the war, forty men (over two-thirds) bore arms on the patriotic side, nine of whom held rank in the army, and not a single loyalist has been found.

For recent generations, dependence has been placed on the information received from descendants. While great pains have been taken to insure accuracy, it cannot be hoped that a work of this magnitude, drawn from various and sometimes varying sources, can entirely escape error. If further research had been possible, some of the unsettled problems might have been solved, and more of the missing branches might have been located.



# THE PARTEE BRANCHES





# THE HISTORY OF THE

1. The first part of the history is the story of the early years of the colony, from its founding in 1607 to the year 1620.	2. The second part of the history is the story of the years from 1620 to 1640.
3. The third part of the history is the story of the years from 1640 to 1660.	4. The fourth part of the history is the story of the years from 1660 to 1680.
5. The fifth part of the history is the story of the years from 1680 to 1700.	6. The sixth part of the history is the story of the years from 1700 to 1720.
7. The seventh part of the history is the story of the years from 1720 to 1740.	8. The eighth part of the history is the story of the years from 1740 to 1760.
9. The ninth part of the history is the story of the years from 1760 to 1780.	10. The tenth part of the history is the story of the years from 1780 to 1800.
11. The eleventh part of the history is the story of the years from 1800 to 1820.	12. The twelfth part of the history is the story of the years from 1820 to 1840.
13. The thirteenth part of the history is the story of the years from 1840 to 1860.	14. The fourteenth part of the history is the story of the years from 1860 to 1880.
15. The fifteenth part of the history is the story of the years from 1880 to 1900.	16. The sixteenth part of the history is the story of the years from 1900 to 1920.
17. The seventeenth part of the history is the story of the years from 1920 to 1940.	18. The eighteenth part of the history is the story of the years from 1940 to 1960.
19. The nineteenth part of the history is the story of the years from 1960 to 1980.	20. The twentieth part of the history is the story of the years from 1980 to 2000.

1. GEORGE<sup>1</sup> PARDEE, baptized at Pitminster, Somersetshire, England, 19 Feb. 1624, died at New Haven, Conn., in Apr. 1700; married first, at New Haven, 20 Oct. 1650, MARTHA MILES, who died early in 1662, daughter of Dea. Richard Miles; married second, at New Haven, 29 Dec. 1662, KATHERINE LANE; married third, before 1689, REBECCA

An extended account of the career of George Pardee appears in the foregoing chapters.

Children, by first wife, born at New Haven:

- i. JOHN,<sup>2</sup> b. 20 Aug. 1651; d. abt. 28 June 1653.
- ii. JOHN, b. 2 Dec. 1653; d. in 1683, unm. In 1680 he was allotted 4 acres in the "third division," almost certainly for service as a soldier in King Philip's War, 1675. His estate was inventoried 12 Nov. 1683, and totaled £26:10:10. In addition to clothing and books, a gun, sword, and belt are listed. A forestaff and quadrant may indicate that he had learned navigation. There was also "stuff for a sute, Callico, 3 yds. of Linnen, 3 yds. of blue Linnen," to lend color to the belief that he assisted his father in his trade.
2. iii. GEORGE, b. 15 Jan. 1656.
- iv. MARY, b. 18 Apr. 1658; d. abt. 1684; m. 29 Nov. 1677, ENS. JOSHUA HOTCHKISS, b. at New Haven, 16 Sept. 1651, d. there 22 Dec. 1722; had issue, three children.\*
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 10 June 1660; m. (1) 25 Dec. 1679, THOMAS GREGORY, of Norwalk; m. (2) LIEUT. JOHN OLMSTEAD, of Norwalk.†

Children, by second wife, born at New Haven:

3. vi. JOSEPH, b. 27 Apr. 1664.

\* Children (Hotchkiss): 1. Mary, b. 30 Apr. 1679, d. unm. 2. Dea. Stephen, b. 25 Aug. 1681, d. at Cheshire, 5 Mar. 1755; m. at New Haven, 12 Dec. 1704, Elizabeth Sperry, b. 17 Jan. 1683, d. 17 May 1760; had 13 children. 3. Martha, b. 14 Dec. 1683, d. abt. 1755; m. 25 Mar. 1702, Lieut. Thomas Brooks, b. 27 Mar. 1679, d. at Cheshire, 20 July 1732; had 11 children.

† The inventory of Thomas Gregory's estate, taken in Nov. 1693, amounted to £356:12:2. The first recorded Gregory child was Martha, b. 31 Aug. 1680, d. young. There were also three surviving children, Ebenezer, Phebe, and Rebecca, named in the probate records. Ebenezer Gregory, b. 26 Oct. 1683, d. 30 May 1761, m. Mary Fitch, sister of Gov. Thomas Fitch. These children probably lived with their step-father Lieut. John Olmstead, who had charge of their estate; after his death (1704), Rebecca chose Ebenezer Gregory for her guardian, and John Benedict and Elizabeth Olmstead (Administrators of the estate of Thomas Gregory) gave a receipt to the Administrators of Lieut. Olmstead's estate. The inventory of Olmstead's estate was presented 22 Dec. 1704/5 (sic), and the names and ages of the Olmstead children were thus stated: Jane, Sarah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Daniel (19), Mary (18), Richard (17), Eunice (15), Deborah (10 or 11), Abigail (8), Anna (6), and John (4). The children whose ages were not stated were of age, and administration on Olmstead's estate was granted to his sons-in-law, Thomas Read, Samuel Sensenon, and Benjamin Wilson. The date of Elizabeth (Pardee) Gregory's second marriage is not known. Since she was called Olmstead in her father's will (1700), she was certainly mother of the youngest Olmstead child, John, and was probably mother also of Abigail and Anna, and possibly of Deborah. All the other children were certainly by Olmstead's first wife, since they were born prior to the date of the inventory of the estate of Elizabeth's first husband.

MARY, dau. b. 1684  
John & Rebecca  
MARY m. 1694  
to Thomas Reed  
who was listed in  
John's estate

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the specific work done during the year.

2. The second part of the report deals with the specific work done during the year. It is divided into three main sections: the first section deals with the work done in the field of research, the second section deals with the work done in the field of teaching, and the third section deals with the work done in the field of administration.

3. The third part of the report deals with the conclusions and recommendations. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the conclusions, and the second section deals with the recommendations.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the appendix. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the list of references, and the second section deals with the list of figures and tables.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the index. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the index of names, and the second section deals with the index of subjects.

- vii. REBECCA, b. 18 Apr. 1666; d. 14 June 1731; m. 26 July 1699, SAMUEL MIX, of North Haven, b. 11 Jan. 1663, d. 10 Apr. 1730; had issue, three children.\*
- viii. SARAH, b. 2 Feb. 1668; d. at Greenwich, Conn., in 1756; m. after 1700, ——— SAYRES, of Elizabethtown, N. J.; no issue. Her will, dated 6 Dec. 1750, proved 5 Oct. 1756, calls her formerly of Elizabethtown, N. J., late of Greenwich; mentions her sisters (i. e. sisters-in-law) Marcy and Elizabeth Pardee of New Haven County; cousin (i. e. niece) Mary, wife of Capt. Nathaniel Peck of Greenwich; children of her brother Joseph Pardee; nephew Samuel Mix, son of her sister Rebecca; Joseph Pardee of Greenwich; children of her brother George. Perhaps her husband was the Francis Sayre of Elizabethtown, administration on whose estate was granted to his widow Sarah on 6 Nov. 1708.
- ix. HANNAH, b. 7 July 1672; m. ——— VICARS.†

2. GEORGE<sup>2</sup> PARDEE (*George*<sup>1</sup>), born at New Haven, 15 Jan. 1656, died at East Haven, 22 Nov. 1723; married first, 10 Feb. 1676, MERCY BALL, born about 1654, died at East Haven, 13 Aug. 1684, daughter of Alling and Dorothy Ball; married second, 11 Feb. 1686, MERCY DENISON, born 26 July 1668, died in 1757, daughter of James and Bethia (Boykin) Denison.

George purchased a part of the Gregson farm in East Haven in 1678, and later acquired additional property there.‡ In his youth he doubtless helped his father with the ferry, and he may have followed the sea for a time, since he refers to himself as "mariner" in one conveyance. He succeeded his father as ferryman, and in Oct. 1701 complained to the Connecticut Assembly "that the fare stated by lawe for the ferry at Newhaven is not a meet recompence." The rates were therefore increased. The management of the large Gregson farm probably demanded most of his time after his father's death, for in 1703 he leased the ferry farm with all its appurtenances, including the ferryboat, to Jacob Robinson, and the following year turned it over to his own son, Eliphalet. In 1702 he served on a jury.

He became involved, about 1698, in a law-suit with Elkanah Pembroke of Boston over an alleged breach of contract, and after con-

---

\* Children (Mix): 1. Samuel, b. 20 May 1700, d. at New Haven, 15 Oct. 1755; B.A. (Yale 1720), M.A.; Rector of Hopkins Grammar School, 1721-1729; m. 1 Jan. 1728, Abigail Cutler, b. 21 Feb. 1707, d. 16 Oct. 1797; had seven children, of whom but two daughters survived, the younger being Elizabeth Mary Mix, wife of Col. Jonathan (son of Gov. Thomas) Fitch. 2. George, b. 24 Mar. 1702; m. 14 Feb. 1725, Katharine Tuttle, b. 25 Nov. 1699; had seven children. 3. Stephen, b. 12 Aug. 1705, d. unm.

† In 1692 a Philip Vickers, a smith by trade, is mentioned as resident in Fairfield, Conn., and Philip Vicars, a blacksmith, died in 1703 at Fairfield, Salem Co., N. J., leaving a widow Hannah. He was probably husband of Hannah Pardee.

‡ See the account of the Gregson farm in Chapter VI.





siderable litigation, eventually lost the suit. The judgment against him was a large one, and his relatives and friends showed their confidence in his integrity by advancing the sums necessary to meet it. To secure them, he heavily mortgaged his large holdings of realty, and was thus enabled to retain this valuable property for the use of himself and his children. The financial embarrassment due to these circumstances had not entirely been surmounted at the time of his death, and in his will he made careful provision for the final discharge of his obligations.

The will of George Pardee, dated 22 Nov. 1723, proved 3 Feb. 1723/4, starts with a preamble: "Being at present Under the afflicting hand of God and apprehensive of my Speedy Change, and being allowed the free use of my Reason, Do account it my duty to set my house in order before I Dye." He bequeathed to his beloved wife Mercy one-third of his moveable estate absolutely, with a life interest in one-third of the farm he lived on and of the house and barn. To son George, one-half of the house, barn, and farm and of the land "I bought of the Indians," he to pay £44 to creditors. To son Stephen, "my Bloomery lot," together with other lands, he to pay £22 to creditors. To son Ebenezer, the other half of the property bequeathed to George, he to pay £44 to creditors. To son James, 16 acres lying near Natt: Joslin's house, 8 acres near Joseph Granniss's house, and "my half Division in ye bridge swamp," and other land, he to pay £20 to creditors. To son John, besides what he had received by deed, 20 acres near his farm, he to pay £12 to creditors. To each of his daughters, 20 shillings. To two daughters not married, Elisabeth and Mary, the rest of the moveable estate. His brother John Denison and son George Pardee appointed Executors. The inventory totaled £860:08:10.

Mercy Pardee, in her will dated 3 Oct. 1752, proved in Nov. 1757, called herself "weak & aged & infirm." Moveable estate to daughters Elisabeth Frisbie and Mary Chidsey and granddaughter Sarah Smith, Sarah to receive half as much as each of the others. To sons George and Ebenezer. Her son-in-law Isaac Chidsey and daughter Elisabeth Frisbie appointed Executors. The estate amounted to £9:5:9, being exceeded by the debts and charges. Isaac Chidsey exhibited receipts from Benjamin Frisbie and Elizabeth his wife, and Paterson Smith and Sarah his wife, the legatees.

Children by first wife,\* born at East Haven:

- i. MERCY,<sup>3</sup> b. 16 Jan. 1677.

---

\* The four children by the first wife were baptized together, at the First Church, New Haven, 8 July 1688. The baptisms of some of the children by the second wife are also recorded there.

1. The first part of the report is a general introduction to the subject of the study. It discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research.

2. The second part of the report is a detailed description of the methodology used in the study. It includes information about the sample size, the data collection methods, and the statistical analysis techniques.

3. The third part of the report is a presentation of the results of the study. It includes tables, figures, and text describing the findings of the research.

4. The fourth part of the report is a discussion of the results and their implications. It discusses the strengths and limitations of the study and provides suggestions for future research.

5. The fifth part of the report is a conclusion that summarizes the main findings of the study and provides a final statement on the research.

6. The sixth part of the report is a list of references that includes all the sources used in the study.

7. The seventh part of the report is an appendix that contains additional information related to the study.

4. ii. ELIPHALET, b. 26 Dec. 1678.
- iii. MARTHA, b. 18 Mar. 1681; m. 30 Dec. 1702, EDWARD FRISBIE, of Branford, b. 24 Jan. 1678, d. 13 Dec. 1741; has issue, six children.\*
5. iv. JOHN, b. 4 Nov. 1683.

Children by second wife, born at East Haven:

- v. JAMES, b. abt. 1687; d. in 1731, unm. Administration on his estate was granted on 1 Nov. 1731 to his brother George.
6. vi. GEORGE, bapt. 12 Jan. 1690.
7. vii. STEPHEN, bapt. 6 Dec. 1692.
- viii. SARAH, bapt. in 1695; d. 9 Jan. 1749; m. (1) abt. 1717, SERGT. JOHN THOMPSON, of East Haven, b. 11 Oct. 1692, d. 3 Nov. 1742; had issue, six children†; m. (2) CAPT. SAMUEL SMITH, b. 24 May 1681.
8. ix. EBENEZER, bapt. abt. Apr. 1699.
- x. ELIZABETH, b. —; m. BENJAMIN FRISBIE, of Goshen and Litchfield, b. at Branford, 16 July 1705; had issue, eight children.‡
- xi. MARY, b. abt. 1712; d. 23 Dec. 1789; m. ISAAC CHIDSEY, of East Haven, b. 3 June 1710, d. 13 Aug. 1793; had issue, four children.§

3. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> PARDEE (*George*<sup>1</sup>), born at New Haven, 27 Apr. 1664, died at (West Haven?), after 1742; married first, 30 Jan. 1689, ELIZABETH YALE, born at New Haven, 29 Jan. 1668, died there 19 Sept. 1702, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Turner) Yale; married second, 23 Dec. 1703, ELIZABETH PAYNE, born at New Haven, 2 Oct. 1677, died after 1750, daughter of John and Abigail (Brockett) Payne.

Joseph resided in New Haven on College Street with his father until the latter's death in 1700, and thereafter until the Spring of 1709, when he removed to the Allingtown section of West Haven. As a youth, he had rung the bell on New Haven Green for all public occasions. In

\* Children (Frisbie): 1. Thankful, b. 28 Oct. 1704, d. soon. 2. Edward, b. 28 Jan. 1706; m. in 1731, Huldah Barker. 3. Thankful, b. 9 Apr. 1708; m. (1) 13 Apr. 1726, Lieut. Philip Pond, of Northford, b. 5 June 1706, d. 19 May 1750; had eight children; m. (2) 15 May 1753, William Stebbins. 4. Martha, b. 10 June 1710, d. 17 Dec. 1794; m. 24 Apr. 1728, Dea. Josiah Rogers, of Northford, b. in 1708, d. 5 Oct. 1783; had ten children. 5. Gideon, bapt. Aug. 1714; removed to Northeast, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. 17 Jan. 1734, Desire Grannis, b. 14 Dec. 1705; had issue. 6. Ruth, b. 31 Mar. 1717, d. before 1748; m. 24 Apr. 1738, Daniel Frisbie; had two children.

† Children (Thompson): 1. Sarah, b. 17 Jan. 1718, d. 27 Jan. 1786; m. Patterson Smith, b. 17 Oct. 1709, d. 7 Feb. 1773; had six children. 2. John, b. 21 Oct. 1721; m. 22 Feb. 1753, Mary Hoadley. 3. Stephen, b. 25 Dec. 1723, d. 10 Nov. 1808; m. (1) 16 Jan. 1746, Hannah Rowe, b. 8 Aug. 1724, d. 12 Nov. 1776; had five children; m. (2) June 1777, Mary (Foote) Baldwin, who d. 16 Dec. 1817; had 1 child. 4. Timothy, b. 26 Dec. 1727, d. 27 Nov. 1807; m. 20 July 1749, Esther Curtis, b. 7 Oct. 1728, d. 17 Apr. 1803; had seven children. 5. Capt. Joseph, b. 1 Jan. 1731, d. Mar. 1794; m. 2 Apr. 1752, Lydia Gilbert, bapt. 29 Oct. 1731, d. 24 Feb. 1784; had ten children. 6. James, b. in 1735, d. 1 Dec. 1777; m. 9 Feb. 1757, Elizabeth Bishop, b. in 1734, d. 31 May 1797; no issue.

‡ Children (Frisbie): 1. Hephzibah, b. 19 Oct. 1726. 2. James, b. 29 Oct. 1728. 3. Jabez, b. Nov. 1730. 4. Elizabeth, b. 2 Nov. 1732. 5. Jerusha, b. 25 Feb. 1735. 6. Mary, bapt. Apr. 1737. 7. Benjamin, b. 16 Feb. 1739. 8. Joseph, b. 3 Jan. 1741.

§ For whom, see Families of Ancient New Haven, p. 400.



The first of these is the fact that the  
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the  
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the  
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the  
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the  
the first of these is the fact that the

issue, two children.\* She was admitted to the Congregational Church in Southington, 26 Mar. 1815, and in 1824 removed to Tallmadge with her husband.

- vi. ABIGAIL, b. ———.
- 137. vii. JAIRUS, b. 23 Dec. 1795.
- viii. HANNAH, b. 28 Feb. 1800; m. at Southington, 6 Nov. 1823, JUDE HART, of Southington, b. 20 Mar. 1799; had issue, four children;† removed to Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y., and later to Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
- ix. NANCY, b. ———.

57. JOHN<sup>5</sup> PARDEE (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *George*,<sup>2</sup> *George*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Haven, 24 Oct. 1764, died at North Haven, 20 May 1838;‡ married at North Haven, 8 Oct. 1789, ELIZABETH BROCKETT, born at North Haven, 13 Oct. 1760, died there 8 Sept. 1837, daughter of John and Thankful (Frost) Brockett.

Children, born at North Haven:

- i. RHODA,<sup>6</sup> b. 17 Feb. 1790; d. 12 Sept. 1837; m. 20 Oct. 1818, JEFFREY FITCH, of North Haven, b. abt. 1781, d. abt. Oct. 1859; had issue.§
- ii. ESTHER, b. 20 Sept. 1791; d. 19 Nov. 1794.
- iii. JOHN, b. 5 Sept. 1793; d. 22 Nov. 1794.
- iv. ESTHER, b. 24 June 1796; d. 17 Dec. 1871, unm. Her will, dated 21 Sept. 1861, proved 28 Dec. 1871, bequeathed her estate to her nieces Henrietta F. and Hattie A. Bunnell, children of George H. and Harriet E. Bunnell of North Haven.
- 138. v. JOHN, b. 27 July 1798.
- vi. HARRIET, b. 6 Dec. 1800; d. 24 June 1828, unm.
- vii. BETSEY, b. 23 July 1804; d. at North Haven, 12 June 1837; m. JESSE THORPE; had issue, two children.||

58. DAVID<sup>5</sup> PARDEE (*Eliphalet*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *George*,<sup>2</sup> *George*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Haven, 8 Aug. 1759, died at Wolcott, 5 Feb. 1844; married first, at North Haven, 19 May 1785, POLLY SPENCER, born about 1764, died at Wolcott, 15 Apr. 1802; married second, in 1805, PHILETTA (——) NEAL, born about 1764, died at Wolcott, 20 Aug. 1826, widow of Timothy Neal.

In 1810, David and Philetta Pardee of Wolcott conveyed to Martin, Joseph, and Timothy Neal, property in Southington late the estate of Timothy Neal, deceased.

\* For whom, see Hart Genealogy, p. 243.

† For whom, see Hart Genealogy, p. 237.

‡ In April, by family record.

§ Child (Fitch): 1. Harriet E., b. 1821, d. 1891; m. George Hoadley Bunnell.

|| Children (Thorpe): 1. George, b. 4 Dec. 1832, d. 12 Feb. 1879; m. Margaret Hitchcock; no issue. 2. Harriet, b. 6 Jan. 1834, d. 21 Apr. 1907; m. 27 Mar. 1858, Alfred Arunah Lane, of Guilford; had five children.



## FITCH CONNECTIONS AND ADJOINING FAMILIES

Fitch Pedigrees and families

Kellogg family.....pertaining mainly to Lydia

Wheaton family.....pertaining mainly to Lydia

Sherwood family.....pertaining to Matthew

1860 Census for the town of Wilton, CT

1870 Mahoning County, Ohio, Agricultural Census and Map

Fitches from New Haven.....Jacobus

History of Delaware County, New York  
The Town of Walton

Bushnell family

Lowell Haines Fitch and his ancestors.....Thomas Line

John Fitch of Luneburg

Zacheriah or Zachery Fitch .....short bio from Rich Houghton

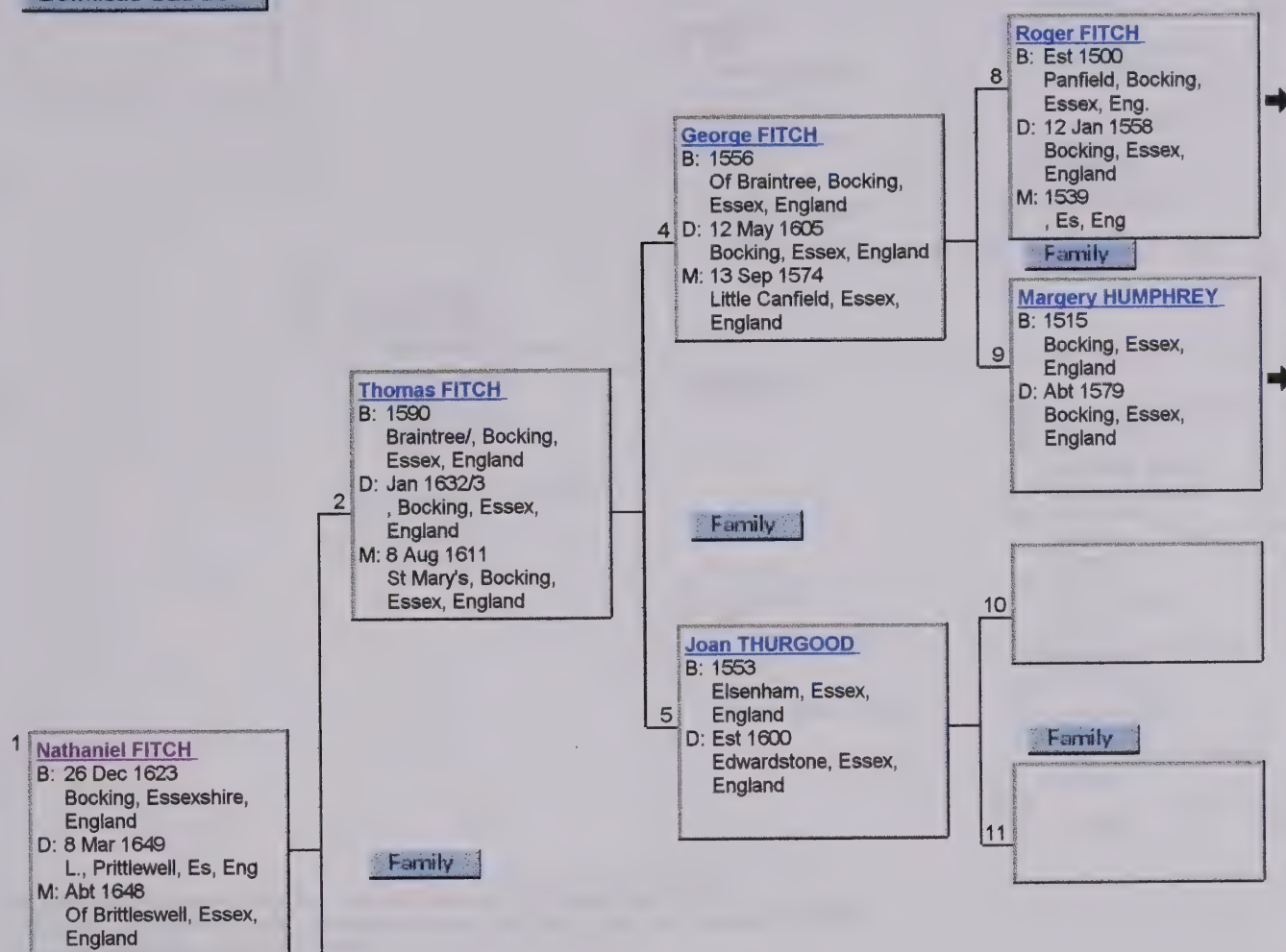




## Pedigree Chart

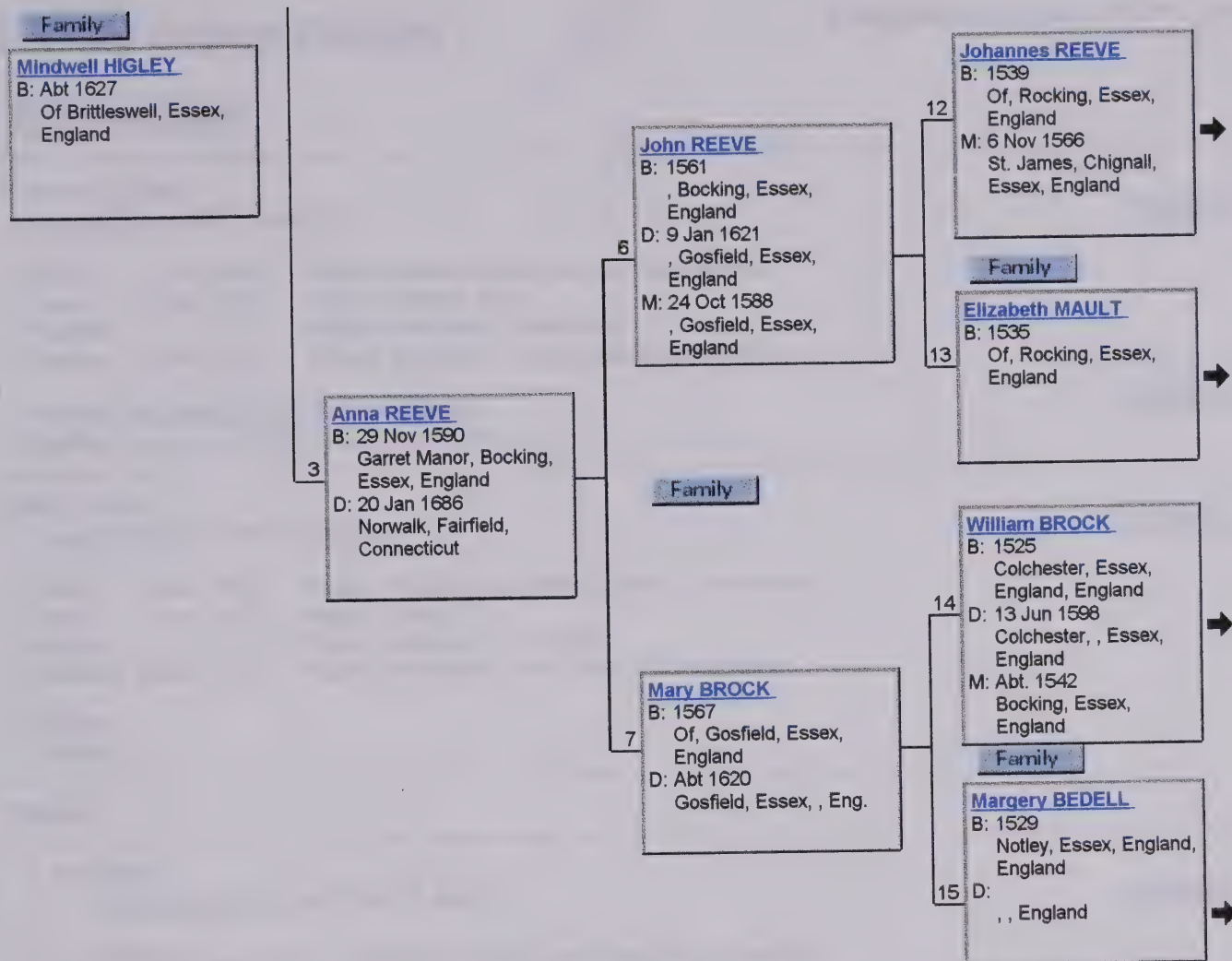
FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Download GEDCOM



Brother of  
Rev. James  
Thomas  
Joseph  
Samuel





© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999





# Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Rev. James

## Husband's Name

[John FITCH](#) (AFN:1CSN-Q78)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 12 Jan 1749      **Place:** Norwich, New London, Connecticut  
**Died:** 8 Aug 1840      **Place:** Clinton, Ny  
**Buried:**                      **Place:** Syracuse, , New York  
**Married:** 5 Mar 1772      **Place:** Windham, New London, Connecticut

**Father:** [Benjamin FITCH](#) (AFN:N7TS-02)**Mother:** [Ame \(Amy\) SMITH](#) (AFN:1CSL-RXH)[Family](#)

## Wife's Name

[Irene WARNER](#) (AFN:1CSN-Q8G)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Dec 1752      **Place:** Of Windham, New London, Connecticut  
**Died:** 1 Nov 1817      **Place:** Clinton, Ny  
**Buried:**                      **Place:** Syracuse, , New York  
**Married:** 5 Mar 1772      **Place:** Windham, New London, Connecticut

**Father:****Mother:**

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

**F** [Rebeckah FITCH](#) (AFN:1WDL-B80)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 26 Jan 1773      **Place:** Norwich, New London, Connecticut

### 2. Sex Name

**M** [John Gerald FITCH](#) (AFN:1CSX-K69)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 7 Mar 1775      **Place:** Norwich, New London, Connecticut  
**Died:** 23 Oct 1841      **Place:** Clinton, Dutchess, New York

### 3. Sex Name

**M** [Benjamin FITCH](#) (AFN:1WDL-BBD)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 10 Jun 1777      **Place:** Norwich, New London, Connecticut

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)*Joseph Fitch*

## Husband's Name

[Joseph FITCH](#) (AFN:PCQJ-GC)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1709 **Place:** Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut  
**Died:** 29 Mar 1789 **Place:**  
**Married:** 25 Dec 1729 **Place:** Bolton, Tolland Co., Ct

**Father:** [Joseph FITCH](#) (AFN:PCQJ-QQ)  
**Mother:** [Ann Prudence](#) (AFN:PCQJ-BN)

[Family](#)

## Wife's Name

[Sarah SHAILER](#) (AFN:PCPP-7Q)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 27 Dec 1709 **Place:** Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut  
**Married:** 25 Dec 1729 **Place:** Bolton, Tolland Co., Ct

**Father:** [Abel SHAILER SHAYLOR](#) (AFN:C1GN-4B)  
**Mother:** [Hannah](#) (AFN:GCP3-4H)

[Family](#)

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

F [Mary FITCH](#) (AFN:T3GQ-J9)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Jan 1657/1658 **Place:** S. Windsor, Hartford Co., Ct

### 2. Sex Name

M [Joseph FITCH](#) (AFN:PCQH-WG)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1730 **Place:** South Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut  
**Died:** 5 Mar 1807 **Place:** Windsor, Hartford, Ct.

### 3. Sex Name

M [Augustus FITCH](#) (AFN:PCQH-ZS)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 20 Dec 1732 **Place:** South Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut  
**Died:** 21 May 1815 **Place:**

### 4. Sex Name

F [Sarah FITCH](#) (AFN:PCQJ-29)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Ca 1734 **Place:** South Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut

### 5. Sex Name

F [Anna FITCH](#) (AFN:PCQ2-XT)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1738 **Place:** East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut  
**Died:** 8 Nov 1819 **Place:**





## 6. Sex Name

M [Joseph FITCH](#) (AFN:T3GQ-FR)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1742 Place: South Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut  
Died: 5 Mar 1807 Place:

## 7. Sex Name

M [John FITCH](#) (AFN:PCQJ-3G)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 21 Jan 1743 Place: South Windsor, South Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut  
Died: 2 Jul 1798 Place: Bardstown, Jefferson, Ky

## 8. Sex Name

M [Nathaniel FITCH](#) (AFN:T3GQ-GX)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1744 Place: Of, South Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut

## 9. Sex Name

F [Chloe FITCH](#) (AFN:PCQJ-60)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 28 May 1745 Place: South Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut  
Died: 27 Nov 1814 Place:

## 10. Sex Name

M [Samuel FITCH](#) (AFN:T3GQ-H4)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1746 Place: S. Windsor, Hartford Co., Ct

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

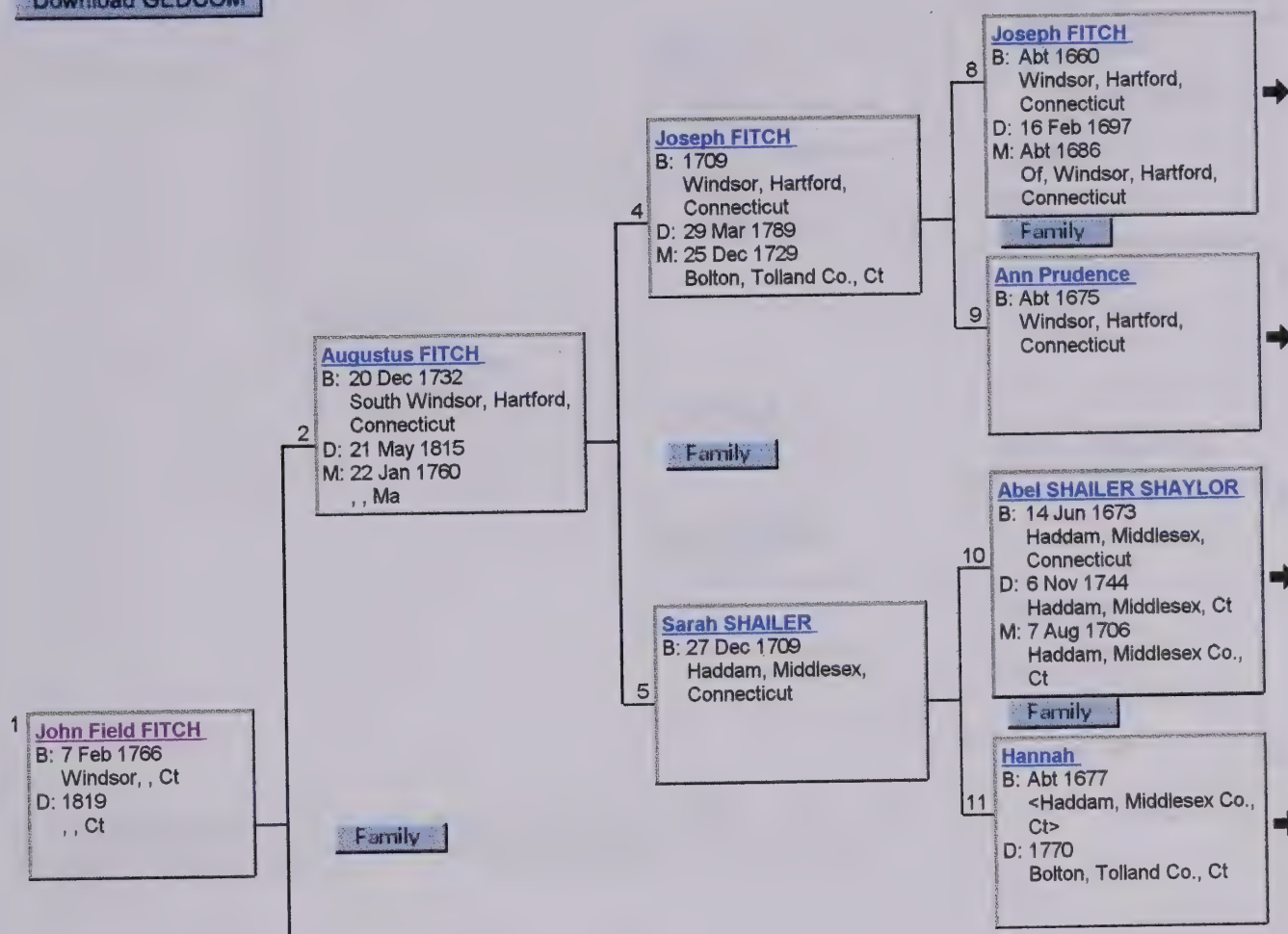
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



## Pedigree Chart

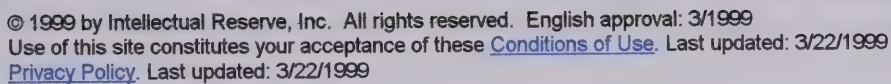
FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Download GEDCOM











# Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

*Rev James Fitch  
descendants*[Download GEDCOM](#)

## Husband's Name

[Abiah FITCH](#) (AFN:N7TR-9G)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 28 Dec 1717 Place: Norwich, New London, Connecticut

Married: 4 Oct 1741 Place: Norwich, New London, Connecticut

Father: [Benjamin FITCH](#) (AFN:N7TR-5R)[Family](#)Mother: [Hannah READ](#) (AFN:99JD-PT)

## Wife's Name

[Anna WALLBRIDGE](#) (AFN:1WDK-TRJ)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1720 Place: &lt;Norwich, New London, Connecticut&gt;

Died: 17 Jan 1755 Place: Norwich, New London, Connecticut

Married: 4 Oct 1741 Place: Norwich, New London, Connecticut

Father:

Mother:

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

M [John FITCH](#) (AFN:1WDK-TSQ)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 26 Aug 1742 Place: Norwich, New London, Connecticut

Died: 3 Feb 1743/1744 Place: Norwich, New London, Connecticut

### 2. Sex Name

F [Hannah FITCH](#) (AFN:1WDK-TTX)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 5 Feb 1744/1745 Place: Norwich, New London, Connecticut

### 3. Sex Name

F [Jerusha FITCH](#) (AFN:1WDK-TV5)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 8 May 1749 Place: Norwich, New London, Connecticut

### 4. Sex Name

M [Abijah FITCH](#) (AFN:1WDK-TWC)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 16 Feb 1752 Place: Norwich, New London, Connecticut

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999





Subj: Fitch Deed  
Date: 3/15/99 9:46:54 PM Eastern Standard Time  
From: cookie@clover.net (Cookie Sisco)  
Reply-to: cookie@clover.net  
To: WFitch5413@aol.com, kkfitch@juno.com

Hello, I found this on the Allegheny County Pa. Genweb Archives:

Indenture: James Fitch to James Woods, 1823: Allegheny County

Contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by Robert V. Woods.  
echw@worldaccessnet.com

USGENWEB NOTICE: Printing this file within by non-commercial individuals and libraries is encouraged, as long as all notices and submitter information is included. Any other use, including copying files to other sites requires permission from the submitters PRIOR to uploading to any other sites. We encourage links to the state and county table of contents.

Allegheny County  
State of Pennsylvania

Deed Book, Volume 8, page 395

Deed This indenture made the sixth day of March, one thousand eight hundred and twenty three, Between James Fitch to Fitch and Mary, his wife of Young Township, Trumbull County, State of Ohio, legal heirs of John Fitch of the one part, and James Woods of Elizabeth Township, Allegheny County, State of Pennsylvania of the other part, Witnesseth the said James Fitch and Mary his wife for and in consideration of the just and full sum of Twenty five pound, 6 shillings and three pence paid to them in hand by said James Woods at and before the unsealing and delivery here of the Receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge & thereof aquire and forever discharge the said James Woods, his heirs Executors, Administrators, by these presents, have granted, bargained, sold, alienated, released and confirmed and by these presents, do grant bargain, sell, alien & release and confirm unto the said James Woods and to his heirs and assigns, all that messuage or Tract of Land lying and situated in Elizabeth Township, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. Beginning at a post and running with lands of Joseph Bedsworth, South thirty three degrees east, twenty six perches to a Post, thence with land of John Fitch, North forty five degrees, East, thirty three perches to a post, thence north fifty three degrees east, eighty one perches and five tenths to a post, thence with lands of James Woods, North sixty nine degrees West, twenty perches to a white oak, North fifty eight degrees West, nineteen perches and five tenths to a white oak. South fifty three degrees West, forty even perches to an Ingold tree, thence south forty five degrees West, thirty three perches to the place of Beginning. Containing sixteen acres and three quarters and thwenty one perches with allowance of six percent. Where as, the above quantity of land was conveyed to James

*of the Allegheny Co., PA  
Fitch started with  
John + Joseph who were  
there in the 1790 census*



Fitch & Mary his wife on the sixth day of March 1823, by Joseph Budd Senior administrator of the estate of Joseph Fitch dec'd. Surveyed in pursuance of warrant dated 17th March 1785. Granted to Stephen Lourey Fitch who since dec'd intestate. Whereupon letter of administration on the estate of said dec'd where on the 13 July 1821 Granted to the said Joseph Budd junior, reference to patent granted to said Joseph Budd Junior, administrator of said Joseph Fitch, in trust for the heirs of Joseph Fitch dated the third of December, enrolled in Patent Book 'H' vol.18, page 339, reference there to will more fully shew. Together with all singular other the houses, out houses, buildings, barns, stable, ways, woods, water courses, rights liberties, kpreviledge, hereditaments and whatsoever thereto belonging or in any wise apertaining. And the revisions and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof and also all the estate right, title, interest, property claim and demand whatsoever of them the said James Fitch of the same. To have and to hold the said messuage or tenement and tract of sixteen acres and three quarters, twenty-one perches of land hereditaments and premises here by granted or mentioned or intended so to be with appurtenances unto the said James Woods his heirs and asssigns forever and renounce and quit claim to the above described tract of land and so warrent guarantee and defend the same to the said James Woods his heirs, Executors, Administrators or assigns and from my heirs and assigns forever. In witness whereof the said James Fitch and Mary his wife have herewith set their hands and seals the day and year above written.

*1785 to Stephen Lourey Fitch  
Joseph his son?*

Stated and signed in the presence of, James Fitch (seal)  
Mary Fitch (seal)

Gabriel Dailey (signed)  
Joseph Buch (signed)

Received the day of the foregoing indenture the sum of Twenty five pounds, six shillings and three pence.

\*\*\*\*

Allegheny County

Be it remembered that on the Sixth day of March, one thousand eight hundred and twenty three, Personally came before me James Woods and Elizabeth his wife and acknowledge the foregoing Indenture to be their Act and Deed and desire, the same to be admitted to Record as such. In whereas I have here unto set my hand and Seal of office the day and year above written.

Alex'd Irwin (seal)

----- Headers -----

Return-Path: <cookie@clover.net>

Received: from rly-yd05.mx.aol.com (rly-yd05.mail.aol.com [172.18.150.5]) by air-yd02.mx.aol.com (v56.26) with SMTP; Mon, 15 Mar 1999 21:46:54 1900

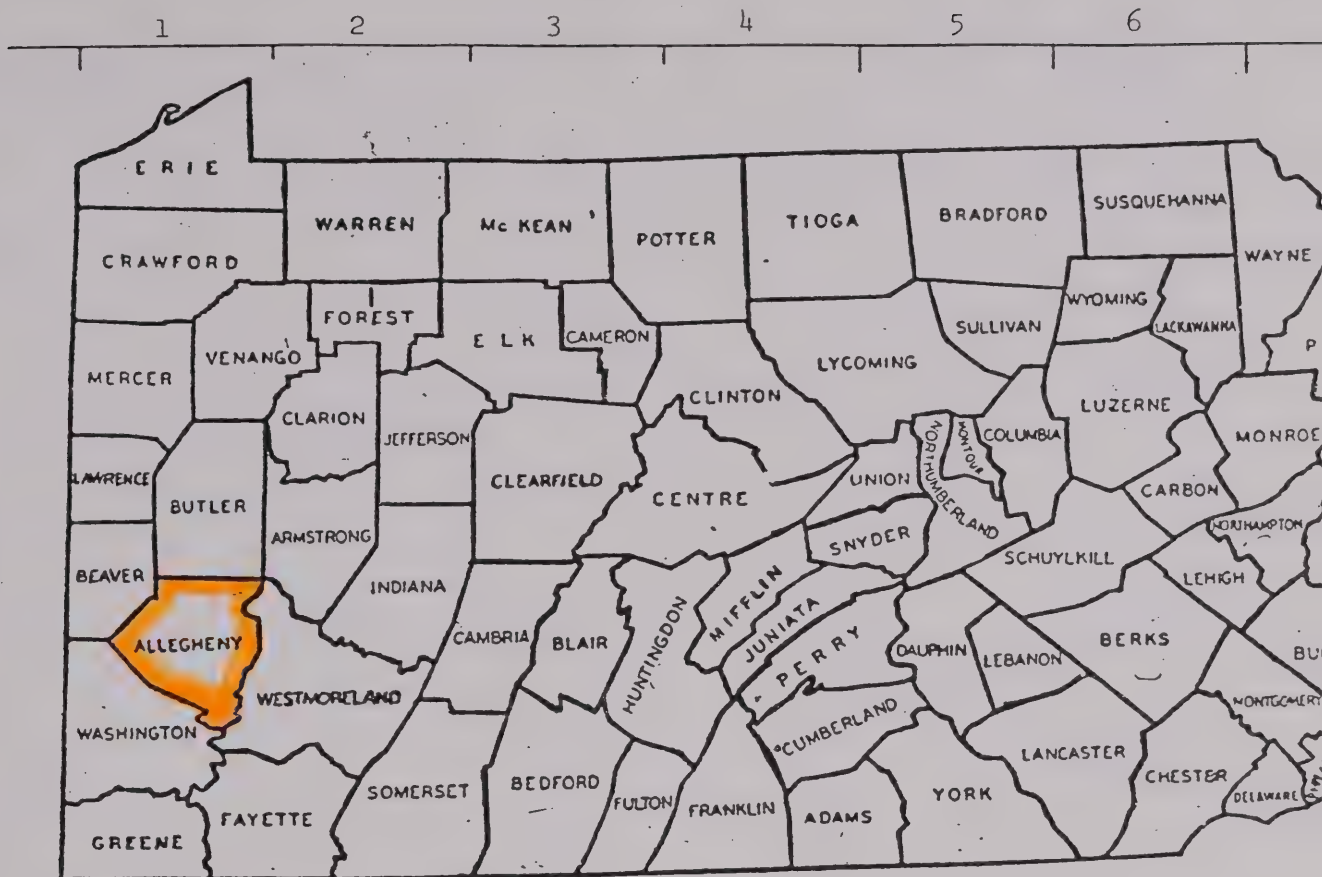
Received: from email1.clover.net (email1.clover.net [209.151.160.61])  
by rly-yd05.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)  
with SMTP id VAA17814 for <WFitch5413@aol.com>;  
Mon, 15 Mar 1999 21:46:54 -0500 (EST)

Received: from st2-96.steubenville.net (st2-96.steubenville.net [209.151.187.4]) by email1.clover.net (NTMail 3.03.0014/1.ad2d) with ESMTP id ja868539 for <WFitch5413@aol.com>; Mon, 15 Mar 1999 21:46:50 -0500





Staller's - Dauphine Co.  
Blylers - Berks + Montg.



COUNTY	MAP LOCATION	COUNTY	MAP LOCATION	COUNTY	MAP LOCATION
Adams	D4	Elk	B3	Montgomery	D7
Allegheny	C1	Erie	A1	Montour	B5
Armstrong	C2	Fayette	D1	Northampton	C7
Beaver	C1	Forest	B2	Northumberland	B5
Bedford	D3	Franklin	D4	Perry	C4
Berks	C6	Fulton	D3	Philadelphia	D7
Blair	C3	Greene	D1	Pike	B7
Bradford	A5	Huntingdon	C3	Potter	A4
Bucks	C7	Indiana	C2	Schuylkill	C5
Butler	C1	Jefferson	B2	Snyder	C4
Cambria	C3	Juniata	C4	Somerset	D2
Cameron	B3	Lackawanna	B6	Sullivan	B5
Carbon	B6	Lancaster	D6	Susquehanna	A6
Centre	B4	Lawrence	B1	Tioga	A4
Chester	D6	Lebanon	C5	Union	B5
Clarion	B2	Lehigh	C6	Venango	B1
Clearfield	B3	Luzerne	B6	Warren	A2
Clinton	B4	Lycoming	B4	Washington	C1
Columbia	B5	McKean	A3	Wayne	A7
Crawford	A1	Mercer	B1	Westmoreland	C2
Cumberland	D4	Mifflin	C4	Wyoming	A6
Dauphin	C5	Monroe	B7	York	D5
Delaware	D7				









# Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

**Lydia KELLOGG (AFN: MJNN-B9)**

Sex: F

[Pedigree](#)[Family](#)**Event(s):**

Born: 30 Oct 1715  
Norwalk, Conn

**Parents:**Father: [Samuel KELLOGG](#) (AFN: GQ29-VW)[Family](#)Mother: [Sarah PLATT](#) (AFN: GQ29-W3)**Marriage(s):**Spouse: [Theophilus FITCH](#) (AFN: MJNN-94)[Family](#)

Marriage:

Spouse: [Theophilus FITCH](#) (AFN: 1GQ7-DL1)[Family](#)

Marriage:

**Submitter(s):**[Details](#)**About Ancestral File:**

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited..

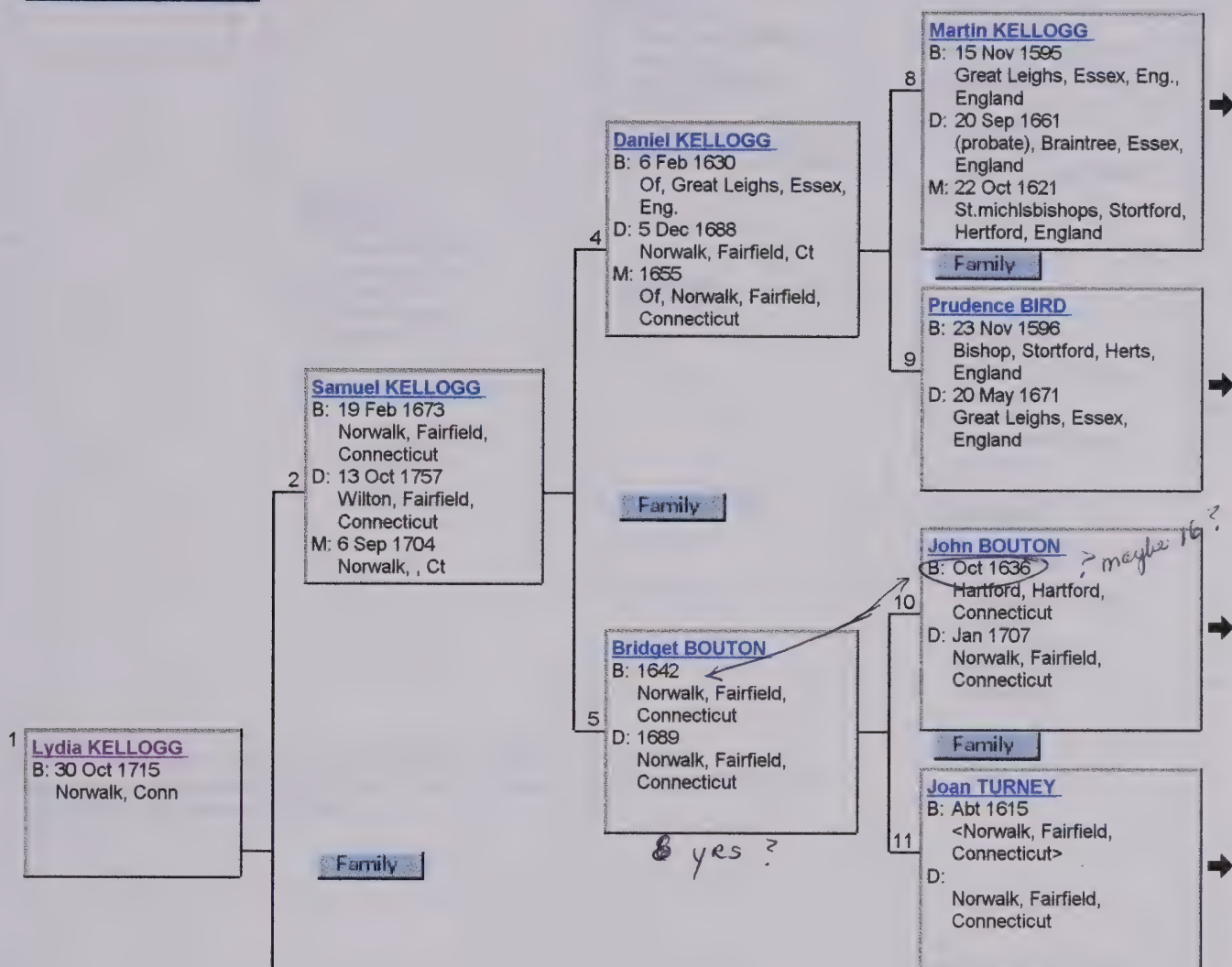
© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

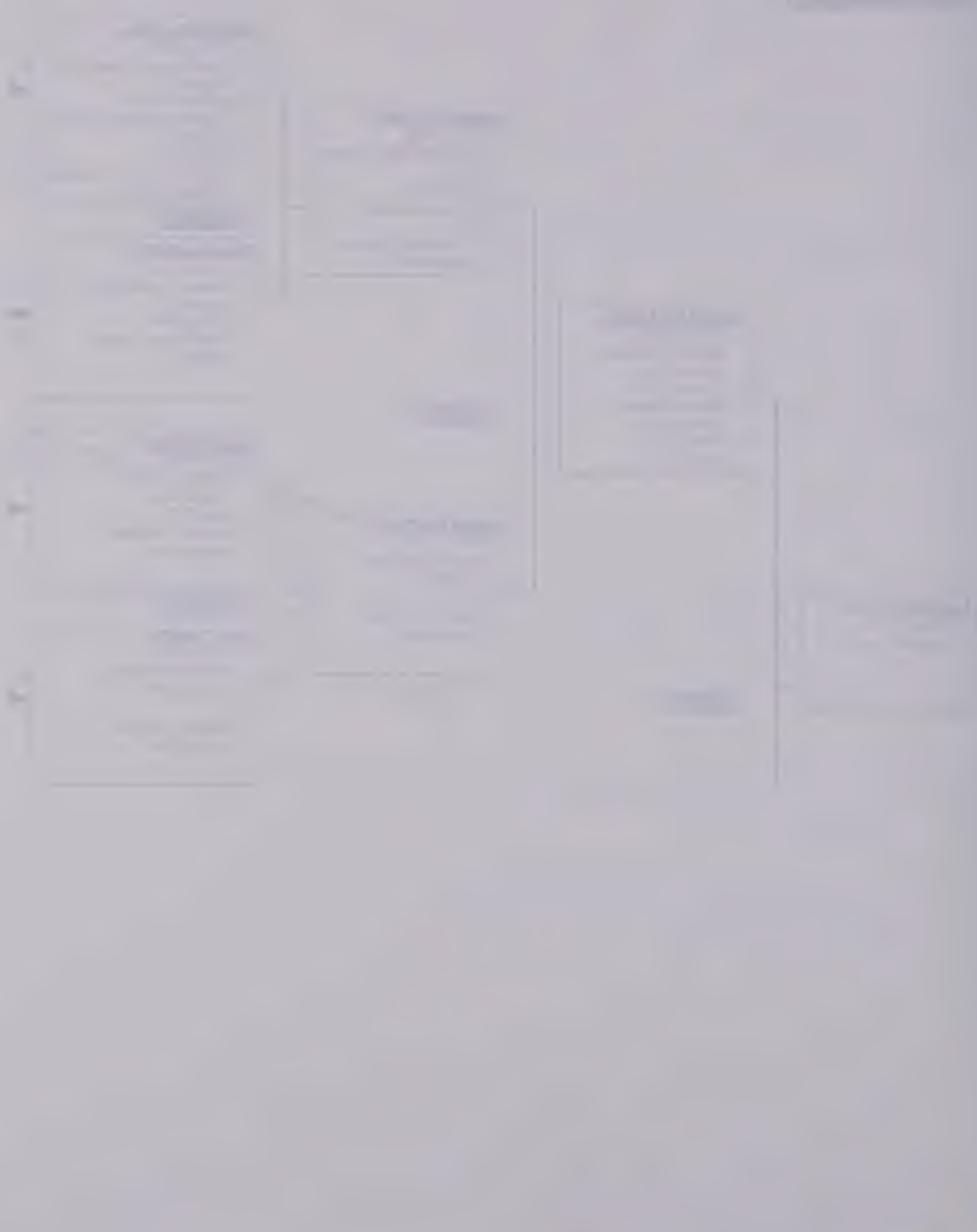
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

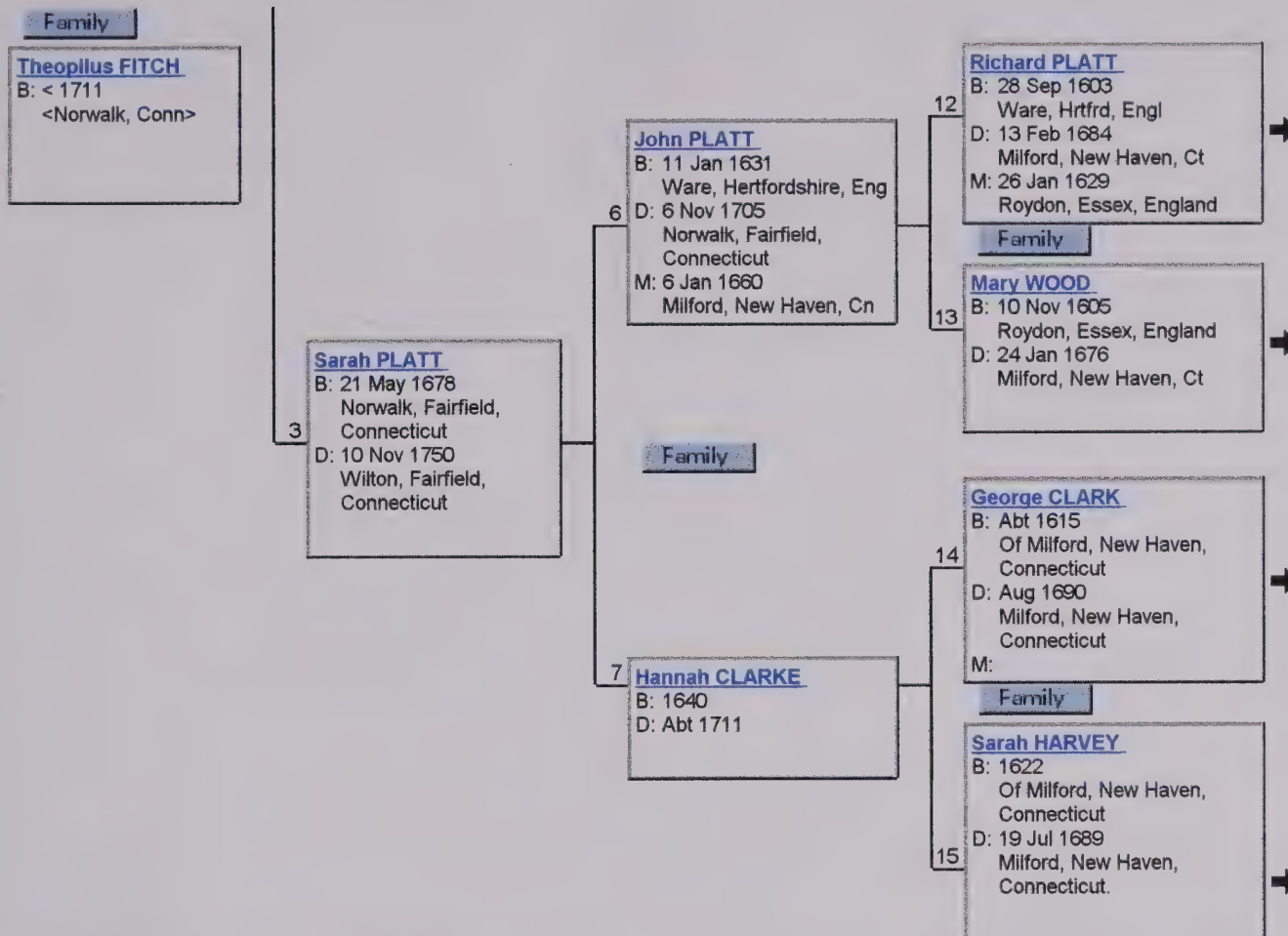


## FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

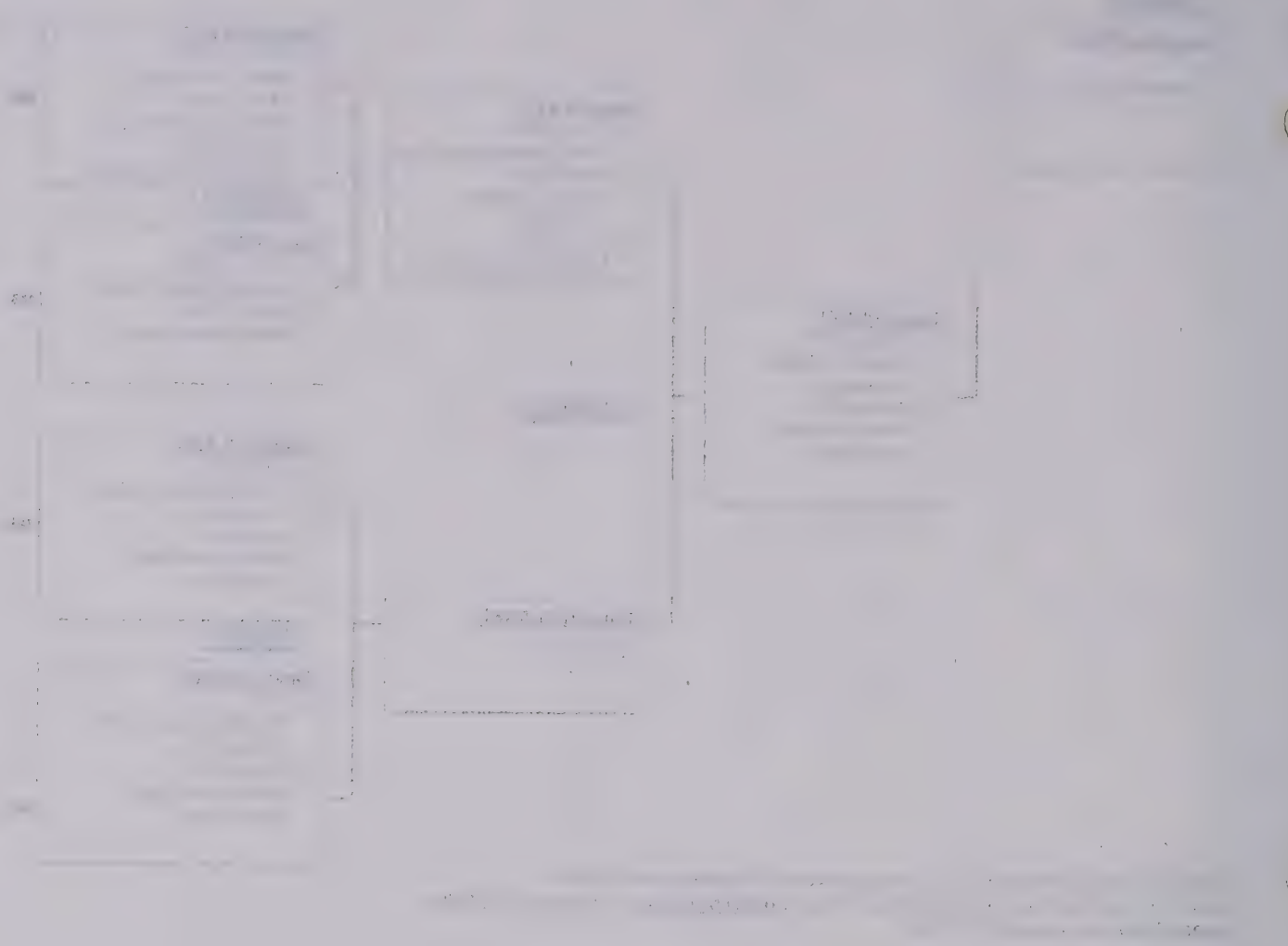








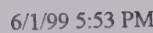
© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999













# Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

## Husband's Name

[Joseph WHEATON](#) (AFN:S5HM-LF)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 23 Jun 1722      **Place:** Seekonk, Bristol, Massachusetts  
**Died:** 6 Mar 1789      **Place:** Of Marbledale, Litchfield, Connecticut  
**Buried:**              **Place:** Northville Cem, Litchfield, Connecticut  
**Married:** 30 Oct 1743      **Place:** Rehoboth, Bristol, Mass.

**Father:** [Joseph WHITON](#) (AFN:GVLR-3S)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Rebeckah WILLSON](#) (AFN:K7XB-TM)

## Wife's Name

[Lydia KENT](#) (AFN:S5HM-ML)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1720      **Place:** Of Barrington, Bristol, Rhode Island  
**Died:** 24 Oct 1813      **Place:**  
**Buried:**              **Place:** Northville Cem, Litchfield, Connecticut  
**Married:** 30 Oct 1743      **Place:** Rehoboth, Bristol, Mass.

**Father:****Mother:**

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

F [Anne WHEATON](#) (AFN:S5HM-TM)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 10 Feb 1757      **Place:** New Milford, CT.  
**Died:** 10 Feb 1831      **Place:** Upper Merryall, New Milford, CT.

### 2. Sex Name

M [Orange WHEATON](#) (AFN:S5HM-VS)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 19 Sep 1760      **Place:** <New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut>

### 3. Sex Name

F [Lydia WHEATON](#) (AFN:S5HM-NR)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 13 Jul 1744      **Place:** <New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut>

### 4. Sex Name

M [Benjamin WHEATON](#) (AFN:S5HM-Q4)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 30 Nov 1749      **Place:** <New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut>

### 5. Sex Name

M [Sylvester WHEATON](#) (AFN:S5HM-R9)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 14 Jul 1752      **Place:** <New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut>

### 6. Sex Name

M [Solomon WHEATON](#) (AFN:S5HM-SG)[Pedigree](#)





Born: 29 Oct 1754 Place: <New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut>

7. Sex Name

M Esek WHEATON (AFN:S5HM-PX)

Pedigree

Born: 1748 Place: <New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut>

Died: 2 Jun 1830 Place: Marbledale, Litchfield, Connecticut

Buried: Place: Northville Cem, Litchfield, Connecticut

8. Sex Name

M Joseph WHEATON (AFN:BBSN-TK)

Pedigree

Born: 1 Mar 1745/1746 Place: New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut

Died: Place: , Bristol, , Rhode Island

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

Looks good.  
If Lydia Wheaton married John Fitch  
son of Theophilus  
and they had  
1. Ruth  
2. Essek born 1768-69

This Lydia had a brother Essek —  
from Essek Fitch came  
Rev. Chauncy "Wheaton" Fitch

1. John Fitch & Lydia Wheaton
2. Essek Fitch &
3. Rev. Chauncy "Wheaton" Fitch

Perhaps there was no  
first wife by the  
name of Ruth —  
except John m. Lydia  
too late to be Ruth &  
Essek's parents? Still  
a mystery here.

Why would Essek name a son with the Wheaton  
name if that was not the name of his mother?  
Maybe he just loved his step-mother that much?  
She was the only mother he knew?  
Is marriage date incorrect?

I am inclined to believe there was no other wife but Lydia



FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01

North America

## IGI Record

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐ **Matthew SHERWOOD****Sex:** M**Event(s):****Birth:** 8 Feb 1787

Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut

**Parents:****Father:** Matthew SHERWOOD**Mother:** Mary MONROE**Source Information:**

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
5019798	-	<u>1553736</u>	Film	NONE	
<b>Sheet:</b>	21				

[Return to search results](#)[Prepare selected records for download](#)THE CHURCH OF  
**JESUS CHRIST**  
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS©1999-2000 by Intellectual Properties, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval 3/1999  
■ Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated 3/2000).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated 3/2000) [Help](#) [Feedback](#) [Contact Us](#)





FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01

North America

## IGI Record

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐ **Matthew SHERWOOD****Sex:** M**Event(s):****Christening:** 15 Feb 1750

Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut

**Parents:****Father:** Jabez SHERWOOD**Mother:** Elizabeth FILLIO**Source Information:**

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
5018443	-	<u>1553724</u>	Film	NONE	
<b>Sheet:</b>	55				

[Return to search results](#)[Prepare selected records for download](#)THE CHURCH OF  
**JESUS CHRIST**  
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. Entered online 10/20/00.  
Use of this site constitutes your agreement to these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated 2/20/99).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated 3/22/1999) <http://www.familysearch.org> 16



FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01

North America

## IGI Record

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐ **Zuriel SHERWOOD****Sex:** M**Marriage(s):****Spouse:** Lucy KEELER**Marriage:** 1800

Luzerne, Pennsylvania

**Source Information:**

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
5011089	-	<a href="#">1553466</a>	Film	NONE	
<b>Sheet:</b>	38				

[Return to search results](#)[Prepare selected records for download](#)

THE CHURCH OF  
**JESUS CHRIST**  
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Property, Inc. All rights reserved. English edition 2000.  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of the [Conditions of Use](#) and our privacy policy.  
[Privacy Policy](#) (1999-2000) [http://www.familysearch.org](#)





FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01

North America

## IGI Record

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐ **Zuriel SHERWOOD****Sex:** M**Event(s):****Birth:** 1 Oct 1776

Fairfield, Connecticut

**Parents:****Father:** Matthew SHERWOOD**Mother:** Mary MONROE**Source Information:**

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
5019798	-	<a href="#">1553736</a>	Film	NONE	
<b>Sheet:</b>	21				

[Return to search results](#)[Prepare selected records for download](#)

THE CHURCH OF  
**JESUS CHRIST**  
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

1890-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. Copyright © 1995.  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 1/27/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 1/27/1999).



## Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

## Husband's Name

[Milton Zuriel SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:R8B7-SG)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1 Oct 1776 **Place:** Of Hartford, Hartford, Ct  
**Died:** 25 Nov 1871 **Place:** Malta, Morgan, Oh  
**Buried:** **Place:** Bloom, Morgan, Oh  
**Married:** 9 Nov 1799 **Place:** , Luzerne, Pa

**Father:** [Matthew SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:MB68-9L)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary MONROE](#) (AFN:MB68-BR)

## Wife's Name

[Lucy KEELER](#) (AFN:R8BC-L0)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 9 May 1783 **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct  
**Died:** 1841 **Place:** Bloom Twp, Morgan, Oh  
**Married:** 9 Nov 1799 **Place:** , Luzerne, Pa

**Father:** [Paul Jr. KEELER](#) (AFN:R8BC-PH)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Sarah Burt CORNWALL](#) (AFN:R8BC-KS)

## Children

## 1. Sex Name

**M** [William SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:R8BC-QN)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1 Oct 1811 **Place:** , , Oh

## 2. Sex Name

**M** [Raymond SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:R8B7-W0)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1813 **Place:** , , Oh

## 3. Sex Name

**M** [Asa SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:R8B7-X5)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1815 **Place:** , , Oh

## 4. Sex Name

**F** [Nancy SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:R8BC-T6)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1817 **Place:** , , Oh

## 5. Sex Name

**M** [Keller SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:R8B8-0G)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1819 **Place:** , , Oh

## 6. Sex Name

**F** [Polly SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:R8BC-WJ)[Pedigree](#)





Born: Abt 1821 Place: , , Oh

7. Sex Name

F [Sarah SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:R8BC-ZV)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1823 Place: < , , Oh>

8. Sex Name

F [Eliza SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:R8BD-16)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1825 Place: , , Oh

9. Sex Name

F [Lucinda SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:R8BD-3J)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1827 Place: , , Oh

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

## Husband's Name

[Matthew SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:MB68-9L)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 27 Jan 1748 **Place:** Weston, Fairfield, Conn  
**Christened:** 15 Feb 1750 **Place:** Westport, Fairfield, Ct  
**Died:** 17 Jul 1825 **Place:**  
**Married:** 27 Nov 1768 **Place:** Weston, Fairfield, Conn

**Father:** [Jabez SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:MB5H-RV)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Elizabeth FILLIO](#) (AFN:MB5H-S2)

## Wife's Name

[Mary MONROE](#) (AFN:MB68-BR)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1 Apr 1749 **Place:** Greenfield, Fairfield, Ct  
**Christened:** 16 Apr 1749 **Place:** Greenfield, Fairfield, Ct  
**Married:** 27 Nov 1768 **Place:** Weston, Fairfield, Conn

**Father:** [David MONROE](#) (AFN:17VF-WBP)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mrs David MONROE](#) (AFN:17VF-WCW)

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

**M** [Matthew SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:R8B7-NR)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1769 **Place:** Danbury, Fairfield, Conn

### 2. Sex Name

**F** [Daughter SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:1LWD-46M)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1770 **Place:** Of, Fairfield, Ct

### 3. Sex Name

**F** [Daughter SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:1LWD-47T)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1772 **Place:** Of, Fairfield, Ct

### 4. Sex Name

**F** [Nancy SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:1LWD-6WB)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1776 **Place:** Of, Fairfield, Ct

### 5. Sex Name

**M** [Milton Zuriel SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:R8B7-SG)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1 Oct 1776 **Place:** Of Hartford, Hartford, Ct  
**Died:** 25 Nov 1871 **Place:** Malta, Morgan, Oh  
**Buried:** **Place:** Bloom, Morgan, Oh





**6. Sex Name**U [SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:1LWD-4BG)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1780      Place: Of, Fairfield, Ct

**7. Sex Name**M [Phineas SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:1LWD-C1S)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1783      Place: Of, Fairfield, Ct

**8. Sex Name**M [Matthew SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:R8B8-5B)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 7 Feb 1788      Place: Danbury, Fairfield, Conn

Died: 19 Mar 1882      Place: Overfield, Wyoming, Pa

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

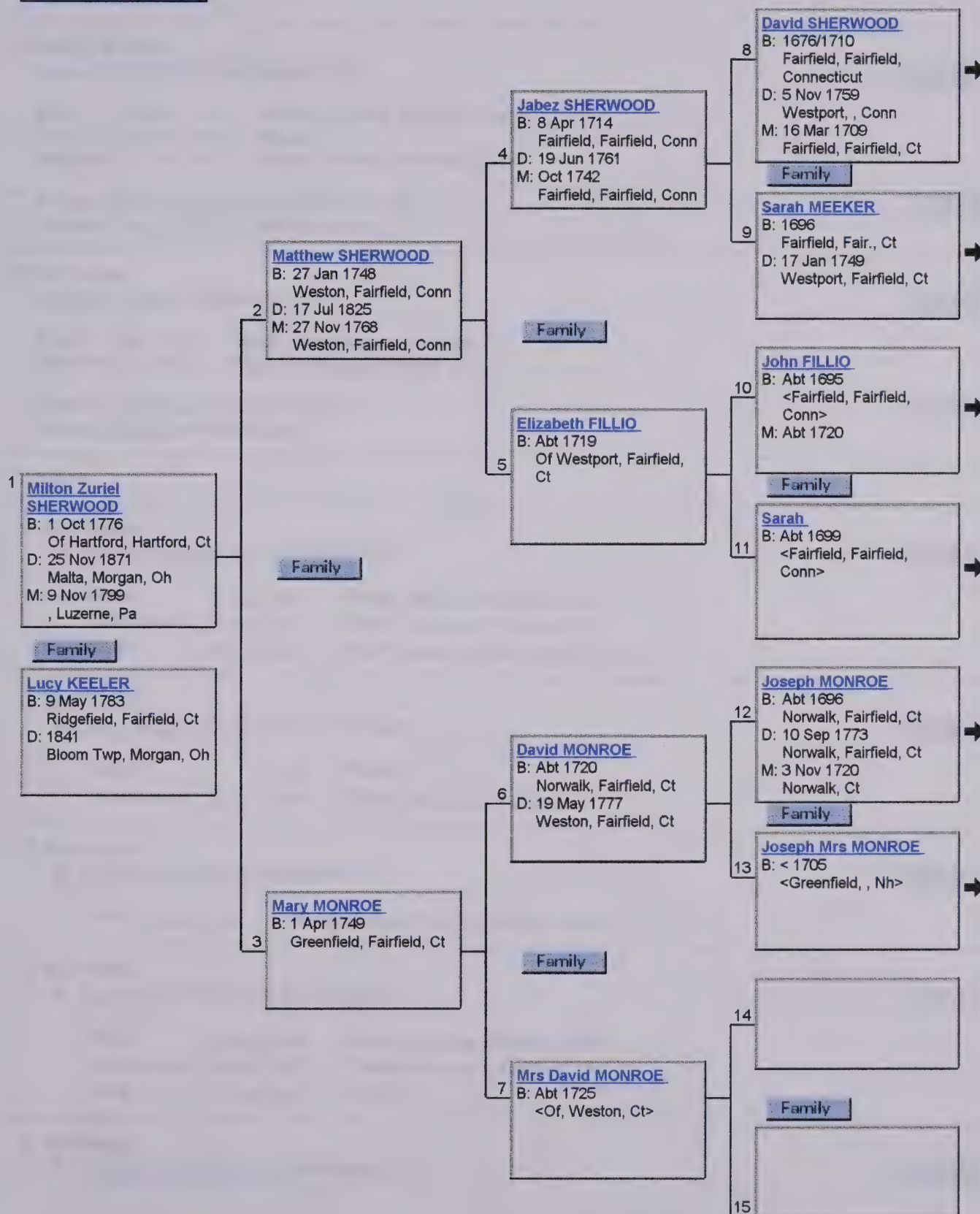
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



## Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Download GEDCOM







# Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

## Husband's Name

[Jabez SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:MB5H-RV)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 8 Apr 1714 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn  
**Died:** 19 Jun 1761 **Place:**  
**Married:** Oct 1742 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn

**Father:** [David SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:2VDL-6L)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Sarah MEEKER](#) (AFN:3G3J-TV)

## Wife's Name

[Elizabeth FILLIO](#) (AFN:MB5H-S2)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1719 **Place:** Of Westport, Fairfield, Ct  
**Married:** Oct 1742 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn

**Father:** [John FILLIO](#) (AFN:R84F-B8)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Sarah](#) (AFN:R84F-CF)

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

M [Jabez SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:MB68-78)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 4 Jul 1744 **Place:** Weston, Fairfield, Conn  
**Christened:** 31 Jul 1744 **Place:** Westport, Fairfield, Ct  
**Died:** 17 Jul 1825 **Place:** New Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn

### 2. Sex Name

M [John SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:1LWD-6GM)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1746 **Place:**  
**Christened:** 26 Jan 1746 **Place:** Westport, Fairfield, Ct

### 3. Sex Name

M [John SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:MB4R-PJ)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 2 Dec 1746 **Place:** Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn

### 4. Sex Name

M [Matthew SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:MB68-9L)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 27 Jan 1748 **Place:** Weston, Fairfield, Conn  
**Christened:** 15 Feb 1750 **Place:** Westport, Fairfield, Ct  
**Died:** 17 Jul 1825 **Place:**

### 5. Sex Name

F [Elizabeth SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:MB68-D4)[Pedigree](#)



<b>Born:</b>	10 Feb 1750	<b>Place:</b> Weston, Fairfield, Conn
<b>Christened:</b>	15 Feb 1750	<b>Place:</b> Weston, Fairfield, Conn
<b>Died:</b>	10 Sep 1826	<b>Place:</b> Westport, Fairfield, Conn

**6. Sex Name**M [Phineas SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:MB5H-ZW)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	27 Feb 1752	<b>Place:</b> Weston, Fairfield, Conn
<b>Christened:</b>	10 Jan 1953	<b>Place:</b> Westport, Fairfield, Ct
<b>Died:</b>	1781	<b>Place:</b>

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999





# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

## Husband's Name

Jacob Sr. SICKLER (AFN:L8G0-MV)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 14 Oct 1773    **Place:** New York  
**Died:** 9 Nov 1830    **Place:** Roberts Cemetery, Falls, Luzerne Co., Penn.  
**Buried:**                **Place:** Roberts Cemetery, Falls Township, Penn.  
**Married:** 1802    **Place:**

**Father:** Jurg (George) Johannes SICKLER (AFN:L8G0-7S)[Family](#)**Mother:** KESIAH (AFN:L8G0-80)

## Wife's Name

Hannah Rachel CHATFIELD (AFN:L8FZ-W5)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 3 Dec 1785    **Place:** Fishkill, Dutchess Co., New York  
**Died:** 15 Aug 1868    **Place:** Falls, Wyoming Co., Penn.  
**Buried:**                **Place:** Roberts Cemetery  
**Married:** 1802    **Place:**

**Father:** William CHATFIELD (AFN:L8G1-KN)[Family](#)**Mother:** Elizabeth RYNERTSON (AFN:L8G1-5L)

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

F Mariah SICKLER (AFN:L8G8-CL)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 24 Jun 1803    **Place:** New York

### 2. Sex Name

M William Chatfield SICKLER (AFN:L8FZ-ZH)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 14 Oct 1804    **Place:** New York  
**Died:** 13 Jan 1833    **Place:** Rockport, Atchison County, Missouri 1883  
**Buried:** 16 Jan 1833    **Place:** Greenhill Cem., Rockport, Missouri 1883

### 3. Sex Name

M Jacob Jr. SICKLER (AFN:L8G8-DR)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 17 Mar 1810    **Place:** Woodstock, Ulster Co., New York  
**Died:** 21 Mar 1855    **Place:** Falls Township, Wyo. Co., Penn.  
**Buried:** 24 Mar 1855    **Place:** Roberts Cem.

### 4. Sex Name

M John SICKLER (AFN:L8G8-G4)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Jun 1814    **Place:** Woodstock, Ulster Co., New York  
**Died:** 9 Nov 1863    **Place:** Northmoreland, Wyoming Co., Penn.

### 5. Sex Name

F Elizabeth SICKLER (AFN:L8G8-KM)[Pedigree](#)



**Born:** 2 Feb 1817      **Place:** Falls Township, Penn.  
**Died:** 26 Nov 1893      **Place:**

---

**6. Sex Name**

**M** [Hillary SICKLER](#) (AFN:L8G8-LS)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1820      **Place:** Falls Township, Penn.

---

**7. Sex Name**

**M** [Fuller SICKLER](#) (AFN:L8G8-N5)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1821      **Place:** Falls Township, Penn.  
**Died:** 1868      **Place:** Atchison Co., Missouri

---

**8. Sex Name**

**M** [George SICKLER](#) (AFN:L8G8-QH)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 23 Jun 1824      **Place:** Falls Township, Penn.  
**Died:** 16 Sep 1881      **Place:**  
**Buried:**      **Place:** Roberts Cemetery, Falls Township, Penn.

---

**9. Sex Name**

**F** [Hannah SICKLER](#) (AFN:C565-S5)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1826      **Place:** Falls Township, Luzerne Co., Penn.  
**Died:** 1910      **Place:**

---

**10. Sex Name**

**M** [Miles A. SICKLER](#) (AFN:L8G8-T1)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1829      **Place:** Falls Township, Luzerne Co., Penn.  
**Died:** 1923      **Place:** Mill City, Wyoming Co., Penn.  
**Buried:**      **Place:** Lake Winola Cem., Wyoming Co., Penn.

---





## FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

**Download GEDCOM**

```

graph TD
    JS[Jacob Sr. SICKLER  
B: 14 Oct 1773  
New York  
D: 9 Nov 1830  
Roberts Cemetery, Falls, Luzerne Co.,  
Penn.  
M: 1802] --- J2[2]
    J2 --- J1[1]
    J1 --- J3[3]
    J3 --- J4[4]
    J4 --- J5[5]
    J5 --- J6[6]
    J6 --- J7[7]
    J7 --- J8[8]
    J8 --- J9[9]
    J9 --- J10[10]
    J10 --- J11[11]
    J11 --- J12[12]
    J12 --- J13[13]
    J13 --- J14[14]
    J14 --- J15[15]

    J4 --- J4a[Jurg (George) Johannes SICKLER  
B: < 1728  
<Dutchess, New York>  
D: 1790  
Beekman, Dutchess Co.,  
New York]
    J4a --- J4a1[Family]
    J4a --- J4a2[8]
    J4a --- J4a3[9]
    J4a --- J4a4[Family]
    J4a --- J4a5[10]
    J4a --- J4a6[11]
    J4a --- J4a7[Family]
    J4a --- J4a8[12]
    J4a --- J4a9[13]
    J4a --- J4a10[Family]
    J4a --- J4a11[14]
    J4a --- J4a12[15]

    J5 --- J5a[KESIAH  
B: < 1732  
<Dutchess, New York>]
    J5a --- J5a1[Family]
    J5a --- J5a2[11]
    J5a --- J5a3[Family]
    J5a --- J5a4[12]
    J5a --- J5a5[13]
    J5a --- J5a6[Family]
    J5a --- J5a7[14]
    J5a --- J5a8[15]

    J6 --- J6a[William CHATFIELD  
B: 10 Jul 1748  
Killingworth, Middlesex Co.,  
Conn.  
M: 3 Feb 1779  
Poughkeepsie, , New York]
    J6a --- J6a1[Family]
    J6a --- J6a2[12]
    J6a --- J6a3[13]
    J6a --- J6a4[Family]
    J6a --- J6a5[14]
    J6a --- J6a6[15]

    J7 --- J7a[Elizabeth RYNERTSON  
B: 1756  
<Poughkeepsie, , New York>]
    J7a --- J7a1[Family]
    J7a --- J7a2[14]
    J7a --- J7a3[15]

    J8 --- J8a[Josiah CHATFIELD  
B: 7 Jan 1700  
Killingworth, Middlesex,  
Connecticut  
D: 1790  
Killingworth, Middlesex,  
Connecticut  
M: 1 Jul 1746  
Killingworth, Middlesex, Ct  
Family]
    J8a --- J8a1[12]
    J8a --- J8a2[13]
    J8a --- J8a3[Family]
    J8a --- J8a4[14]
    J8a --- J8a5[15]

    J9 --- J9a[Hannah NICHOLS  
B: Abt 1704  
Killingworth, Middlesex, Ct  
Family]
    J9a --- J9a1[13]
    J9a --- J9a2[Family]
    J9a --- J9a3[14]
    J9a --- J9a4[15]

    J10 --- J10a[Esajas REYNERS  
B: < 1730  
<Poughkeepsie, , New York>]
    J10a --- J10a1[14]
    J10a --- J10a2[Family]
    J10a --- J10a3[15]

    J11 --- J11a[Elizabeth WESTERVELD  
B: < 1734  
<Poughkeepsie, , New York>]
    J11a --- J11a1[15]
    J11a --- J11a2[Family]
    J11a --- J11a3[15]
  
```

**Jacob Sr. SICKLER**  
B: 14 Oct 1773  
New York  
D: 9 Nov 1830  
Roberts Cemetery, Falls, Luzerne Co.,  
Penn.  
M: 1802

**Jacob Jr. SICKLER**  
B: 17 Mar 1810  
Woodstock, Ulster Co., New York  
D: 21 Mar 1855  
Falls Township, Wyo. Co., Penn.

**Abigail FITCH**  
B: < 1814  
<Woodstock, Ulster Co., New York>

**Hannah Rachel CHATFIELD**  
B: 3 Dec 1785  
Fishkill, Dutchess Co., New York  
D: 15 Aug 1868  
Falls, Wyoming Co., Penn.

**Jurg (George) Johannes SICKLER**  
B: < 1728  
<Dutchess, New York>  
D: 1790  
Beekman, Dutchess Co.,  
New York

**KESIAH**  
B: < 1732  
<Dutchess, New York>

**William CHATFIELD**  
B: 10 Jul 1748  
Killingworth, Middlesex Co.,  
Conn.  
M: 3 Feb 1779  
Poughkeepsie, , New York

**Elizabeth RYNERTSON**  
B: 1756  
<Poughkeepsie, , New York>

**Josiah CHATFIELD**  
B: 7 Jan 1700  
Killingworth, Middlesex,  
Connecticut  
D: 1790  
Killingworth, Middlesex,  
Connecticut  
M: 1 Jul 1746  
Killingworth, Middlesex, Ct

**Hannah NICHOLS**  
B: Abt 1704  
Killingworth, Middlesex, Ct

**Esajas REYNERS**  
B: < 1730  
<Poughkeepsie, , New York>

**Elizabeth WESTERVELD**  
B: < 1734  
<Poughkeepsie, , New York>



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

## Husband's Name

[Levi TOWNSEND](#) (AFN:CJJT-94)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 6 May 1770      **Place:** Bolton, Worcester, Ma  
**Died:** 1827/1834      **Place:** Falls Township, Lucerne, Pennsylvania  
**Married:**              **Place:**

**Father:** [James TOWNSEND](#) (AFN:ZSP7-T3)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Hannah MIRIAM](#) (AFN:ZSP7-QK)

## Wife's Name

[Rebecca JONES](#) (AFN:CJJT-B9)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1769      **Place:** , , Pennsylvania  
**Married:**              **Place:**

**Father:** [Benjamin JONES](#) (AFN:L813-MX)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Jemima DELVAN](#) (AFN:L813-N4)

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

**F** [Sarah TOWNSEND](#) (AFN:JKNH-VB)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1755/1784      **Place:** < , , Penn>

### 2. Sex Name

**F** [Rhoda TOWNSEND](#) (AFN:JKNG-H9)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1755/1784      **Place:** , , Penn

### 3. Sex Name

**M** [Zepenia TOWNSEND](#) (AFN:JKNG-JG)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1774/1784      **Place:** , , Penn

### 4. Sex Name

**M** [Peter TOWNSEND](#) (AFN:JKNG-KM)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1774/1784      **Place:** < , , Penn>  
**Died:** 1867      **Place:**

### 5. Sex Name

**M** [Charles TOWNSEND](#) (AFN:JKNG-LS)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1774/1784      **Place:** < , , Penn>

### 6. Sex Name

**F** [Rebecca TOWNSEND](#) (AFN:JKNK-C1)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1774/1784      **Place:** < , , Penn>





---

**7. Sex Name****F** [Susanna TOWNSEND](#) (AFN:JKNK-FC)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1780/1790      **Place:** , , Penn

---

**8. Sex Name****M** [Benjamin TOWNSEND](#) (AFN:L817-FG)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 6 Jul 1790      **Place:** , , Penn

---

**9. Sex Name****F** [Minerva TOWNSEND](#) (AFN:44G2-C1)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 9 Dec 1797      **Place:** Fallstown, Luzerne, Pa  
**Died:** 22 Jan 1852      **Place:** Oregon, Ogle, Il  
**Buried:**      **Place:** Chapel Hill Cem., Pine Rock, Ogle, Illinois

---

**10. Sex Name****M** [Levi \(Lewy\) TOWNSEND](#) (AFN:JKNG-QH)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1790/1800      **Place:** < , , Penn>

---

**11. Sex Name****F** [Consider TOWNSEND](#) (AFN:JKNG-RN)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1790/1800      **Place:** <Fallstown, Lucerne, Pennsylvania>

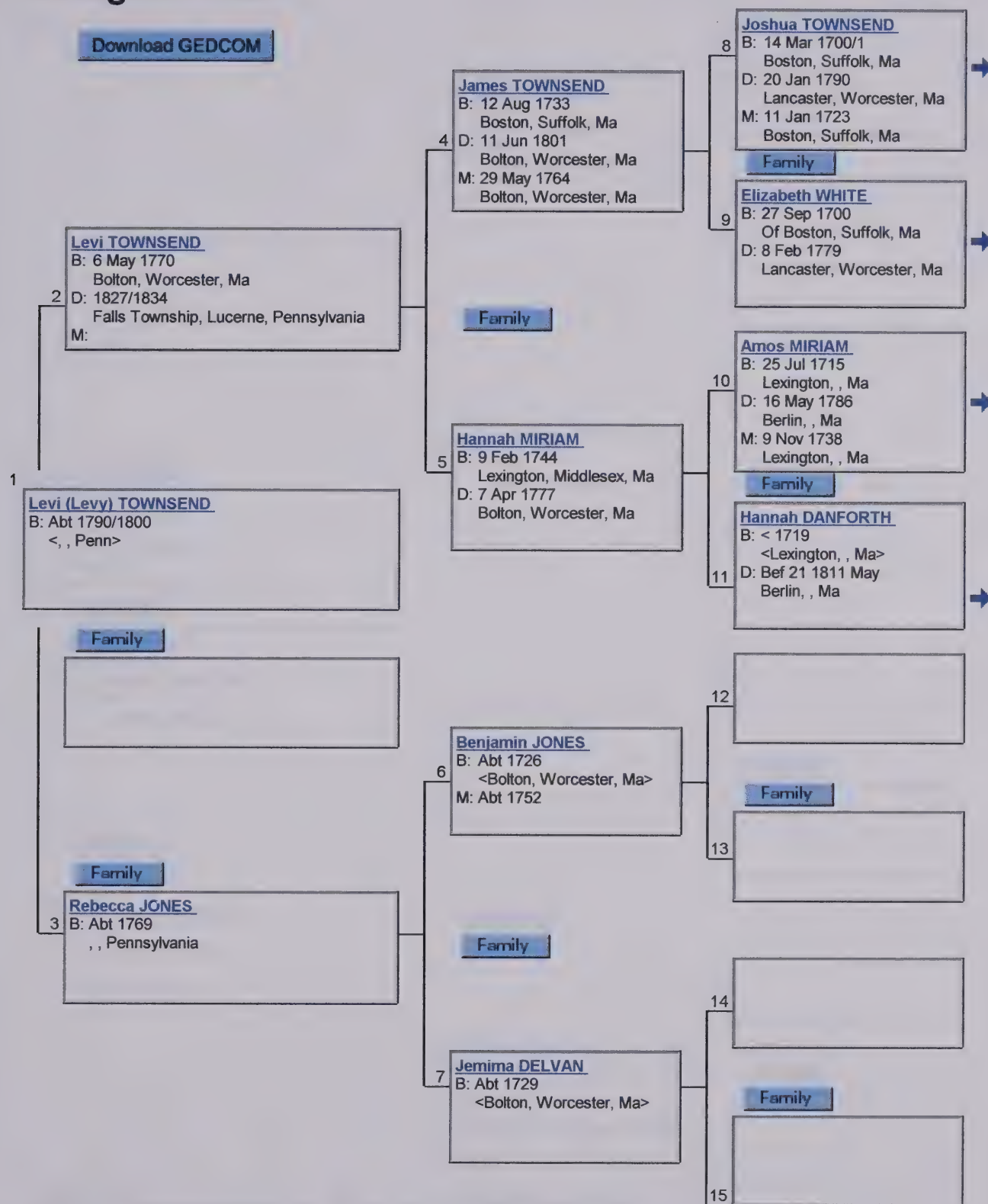
---

**12. Sex Name****F** [TOWNSEND](#) (AFN:JKNG-ST)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1790/1800      **Place:** Fallstown, Lucerne, Pennsylvania  
**Died:** Bef 1827      **Place:**



# Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)


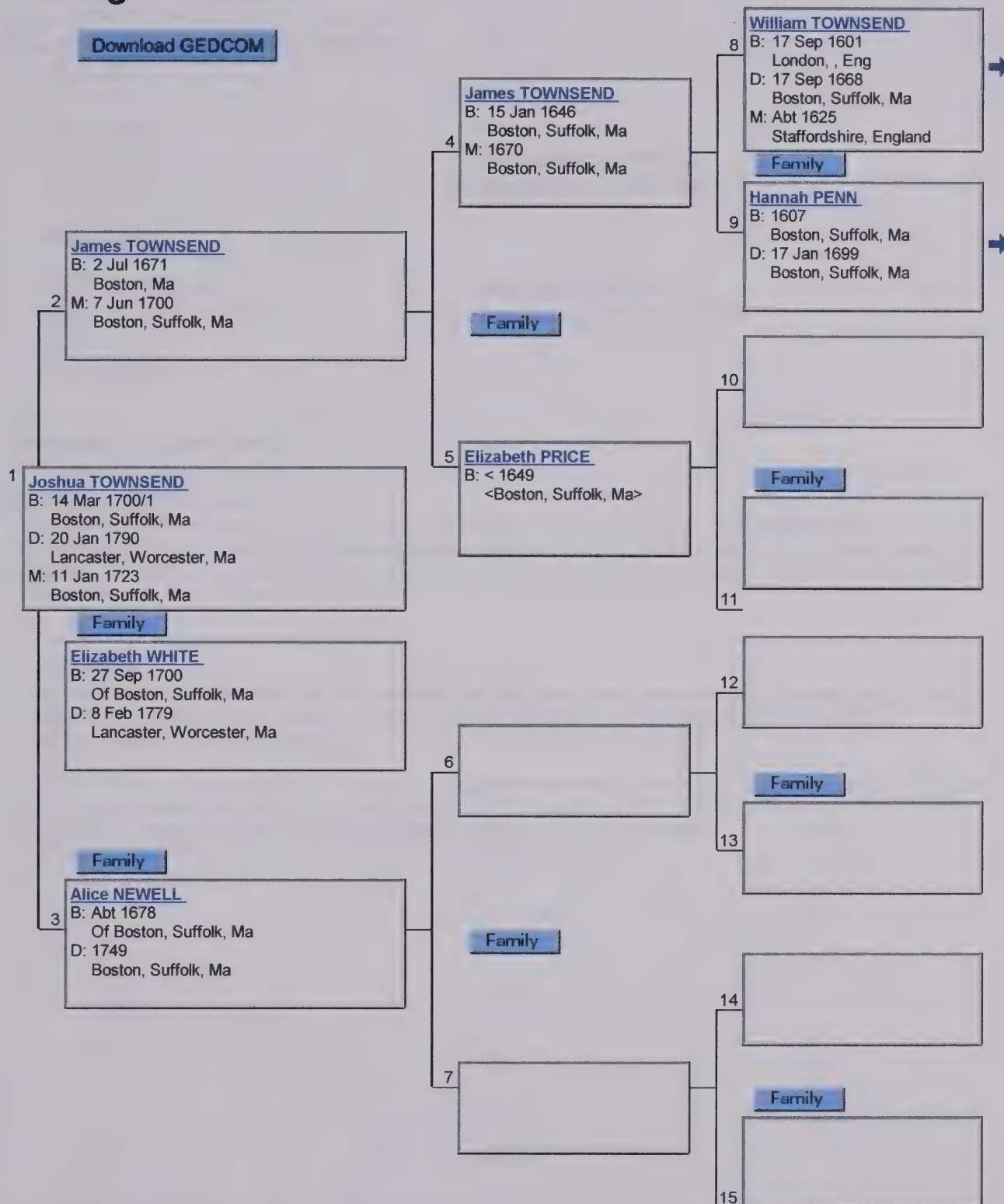
© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 11





# Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)


© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17



# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

**Gardner OLMSTED (AFN: BPF8-8L)**[Pedigree](#)**Sex:** M

---

**Submitter(s):**

FRANCES LUCILLE JOHNSON  
7620 STATE ROAD 38 EAST  
LAFAYETTE IN  
USA 47905

**Microfilm:** 1394197  
**Submission:** AF83-044161

JOHN D. GIBSON  
359 LEISURE WORLD  
MESA AZ  
USA 85206

**Microfilm:** NONE  
**Submission:** AF92-107181

---

**Interested Researcher(s):**

---

**About Ancestral File:**

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

---

**Please Note:**

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0

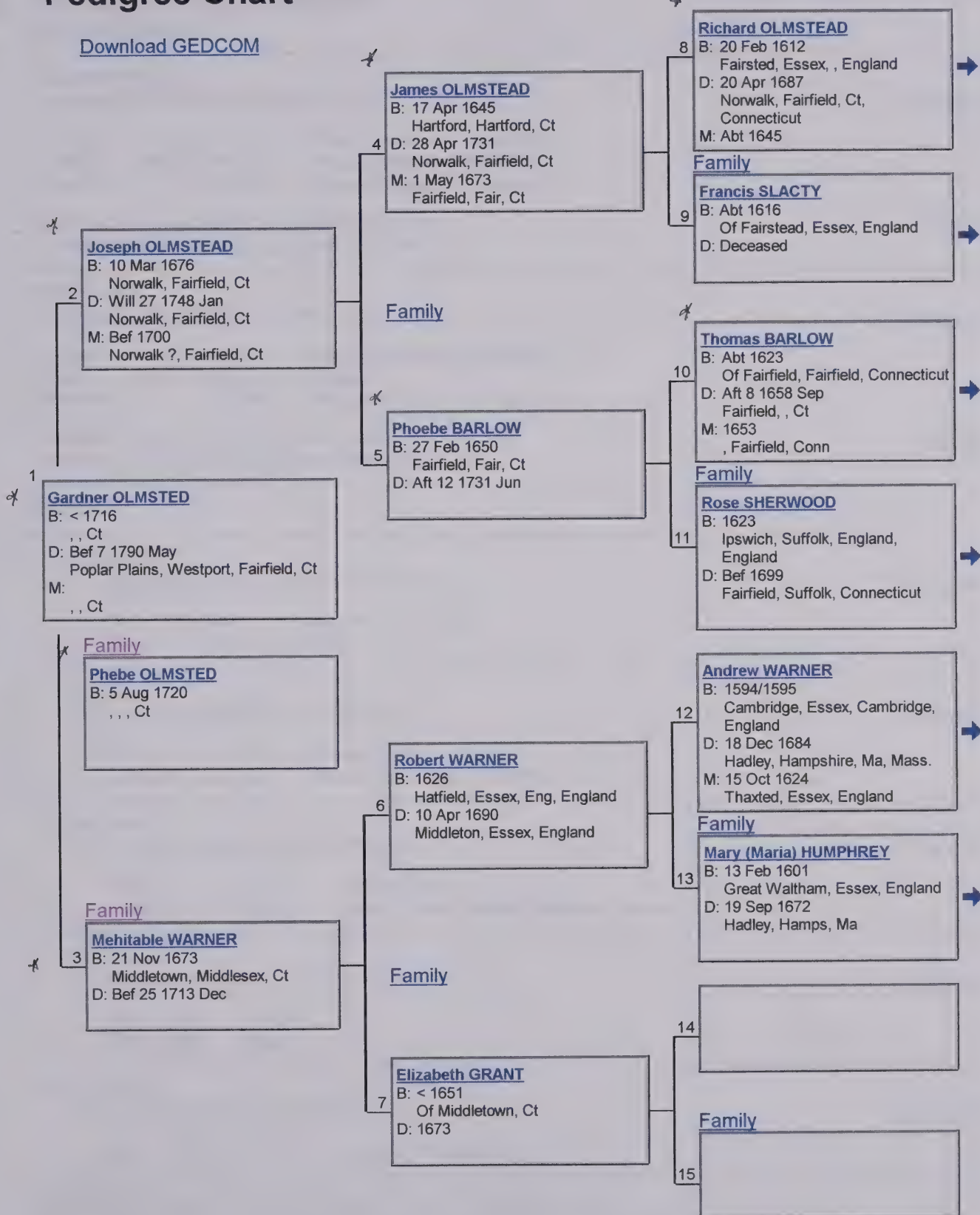




# Pedigree Chart

[Download GEDCOM](#)

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19





# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name**[Joseph OLMSTEAD](#) (AFN:29T7-BX)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 10 Mar 1676      **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct  
**Died:** Will 27 1748 Jan      **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct  
**Married:** Bef 1700      **Place:** Norwalk ?, Fairfield, Ct

**Father:** [James OLMSTEAD](#) (AFN:9M5G-02)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Phoebe BARLOW](#) (AFN:29T6-VK)

---

**Wife's Name**[Mehitable WARNER](#) (AFN:JMNX-CN)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 21 Nov 1673      **Place:** Middletown, Middlesex, Ct  
**Died:** Bef 25 1713 Dec      **Place:**  
**Married:** Bef 1700      **Place:** Norwalk ?, Fairfield, Ct

**Father:** [Robert WARNER](#) (AFN:CNS8-DD)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Elizabeth GRANT](#) (AFN:1WQM-J86)

---

**Children****1. Sex Name****F** [Susanna OLMSTEAD](#) (AFN:1WQM-H0C)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt. 1699      **Place:** <Norwalk, Ct>  
**Died:** 1732      **Place:**

---

**2. Sex Name****M** [Joseph OLMSTED](#) (AFN:WCT7-8L)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1706      **Place:** , , Ct  
**Died:** 21 Sep 1758      **Place:** Farmington, Hartford, Ct

---

**3. Sex Name****M** [Gardner OLMSTED](#) (AFN:BPF8-8L)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt. 1716      **Place:** , , Ct  
**Died:** Bef 7 1790 May      **Place:** Poplar Plains, Westport, Fairfield, Ct

---

**4. Sex Name****F** [Phebe OLMSTEAD](#) (AFN:JMNX-DT)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1708      **Place:** , , , Ct  
**Died:** 1789      **Place:** , , , Ct

---

**5. Sex Name****M** [John OLMSTED](#) (AFN:WCT7-9R)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1700      **Place:** <Norwalk ?, Fairfield, Ct>





# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name****Gardner OLMSTED** (AFN:BPF8-8L)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt. 1716 **Place:** , , Ct  
**Died:** Bef 7 1790 May **Place:** Poplar Plains, Westport, Fairfield, Ct  
**Married:** **Place:** , , Ct

**Father:** [Joseph OLMSTEAD](#) (AFN:29T7-BX)  
**Mother:** [Mehitable WARNER](#) (AFN:JMNX-CN)

[Family](#)

---

**Wife's Name****Phebe OLMSTED** (AFN:29T7-3Q)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 5 Aug 1720 **Place:** , , Ct  
**Married:** **Place:** , , Ct

**Father:** [John OLMSTEAD](#) (AFN:29T6-R2)  
**Mother:** [Mary SMALL](#) (AFN:29T6-S7)

[Family](#)

---

**Children****1. Sex Name****M** [Joseph OLMSTED](#) (AFN:WCT7-1D)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt. 1744 **Place:** <, Fairfield, Ct>  
**Died:** 1804 **Place:**

---

**2. Sex Name****F** [Elizabeth OLMSTED](#) (AFN:WCT7-53)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt. 1744 **Place:** , Fairfield, Ct

---

**3. Sex Name****M** [Samuel OLMSTED](#) (AFN:WCT7-2K)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt. 1746 **Place:** Poplar Plains, Westport, Fairfield, Ct  
**Died:** Bef 9 1793 Aug **Place:**

---

**4. Sex Name****M** [Nathan OLMSTED](#) (AFN:WCT7-3Q)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt. 1748 **Place:** <Poplar Plains, Westport, Fairfield, Ct>

---

**5. Sex Name****F** [Mary OLMSTED](#) (AFN:WCT7-4W)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1742 **Place:** , Fairfield, Ct  
**Died:** 26 Nov 1828 **Place:**

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name**[John FILLLOW SR.](#) (AFN:JMNX-0R)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1667 **Place:** , Paris, , France  
**Died:** Abt 1765 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct  
**Married:** Bef 29 1703 Dec **Place:**

**Father:**  
**Mother:**

---

**Wife's Name**[Sarah](#) (AFN:JMNX-1X)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt. 1671 **Place:** <, Paris, , France>  
**Married:** Bef 29 1703 Dec **Place:**

**Father:**  
**Mother:**

---

**Children****1. Sex Name****M** [John FILLLOW JR.](#) (AFN:JMNX-24)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1704 **Place:** , Paris, , France  
**Died:** 1789/1790 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

---

**2. Sex Name****M** [Samuel FILLLOW](#) (AFN:JMNX-M2)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1706 **Place:** , Paris, , France  
**Died:** 1793 **Place:**

---

**3. Sex Name****M** [Stephen FILLLOW](#) (AFN:JMNX-4G)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1708 **Place:** , Paris, , France  
**Died:** 1733 **Place:**

---

**4. Sex Name****F** [Judith FILLLOW](#) (AFN:JMNX-QK)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1709 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

---

**5. Sex Name****F** [Sarah FILLLOW](#) (AFN:JMNX-V8)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1710 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

---

**6. Sex Name****F** [Catherine FILLLOW](#) (AFN:JMNX-SW)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1711 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

---

**7. Sex Name****F** [Elizabeth FILLLOW](#) (AFN:JMNX-XL)[Pedigree](#)





**Born:** 1712      **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

---

**8. Sex Name**

**F** [Bothia FILLLOW](#) (AFN:JMNX-9B)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1713      **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).

[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

**Elizabeth FILLIO (AFN: MB5H-S2)**[Pedigree](#)**Sex:** F[Family](#)**Event(s):****Birth:** Abt 1719

Of Westport, Fairfield, Ct

**Parents:****Father:** [John FILLIO](#) (AFN: R84F-B8)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Sarah](#) (AFN: R84F-CF)**Marriage(s):****Spouse:** [Josiah WEBB](#) (AFN: R84F-TT)[Family](#)**Marriage:** Aft 1761**Spouse:** [Jabez SHERWOOD](#) (AFN: MB5H-RV)[Family](#)**Marriage:** Oct 1742

Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn

**Submitter(s):**[Details](#)**About Ancestral File:**

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0





# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

## Husband's Name

[John FILLow JR.](#) (AFN:JMNx-24)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1704 **Place:** , Paris, , France  
**Died:** 1789/1790 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct  
**Married:** 1726 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

**Father:** [John FILLow SR.](#) (AFN:JMNx-0R)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Sarah](#) (AFN:JMNx-1X)

## Wife's Name

[Phebe OLMSTEAD](#) (AFN:JMNx-DT)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1708 **Place:** , , , Ct  
**Died:** 1789 **Place:** , , , Ct  
**Married:** 1726 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

**Father:** [Joseph OLMSTEAD](#) (AFN:29T7-BX)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mehitable WARNER](#) (AFN:JMNx-CN)

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

F [Chloe PHILO](#) (AFN:JMNW-FV)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1753 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

### 2. Sex Name

F [Sarah PHILO](#) (AFN:JMNW-G2)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1755 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

### 3. Sex Name

M [Nathan PHILO](#) (AFN:JMNW-XG)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1747 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct  
**Died:** 28 Mar 1810 **Place:** , , Saratoga, Ny

### 4. Sex Name

M [John PHILO III](#) (AFN:JMNx-F1)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1735 **Place:** , Paris, , France  
**Died:** 1796 **Place:**

### 5. Sex Name

M [James PHILO](#) (AFN:JMNW-BC)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1737 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

### 6. Sex Name

M [Stephen PHILO](#) (AFN:JMNx-HC)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1750 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

### 7. Sex Name

F [Debora PHILO](#) (AFN:JMNx-LV)[Pedigree](#)



**Born:** 13 Sep 1757      **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct  
**Died:** 17 Jan 1839    **Place:**

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0

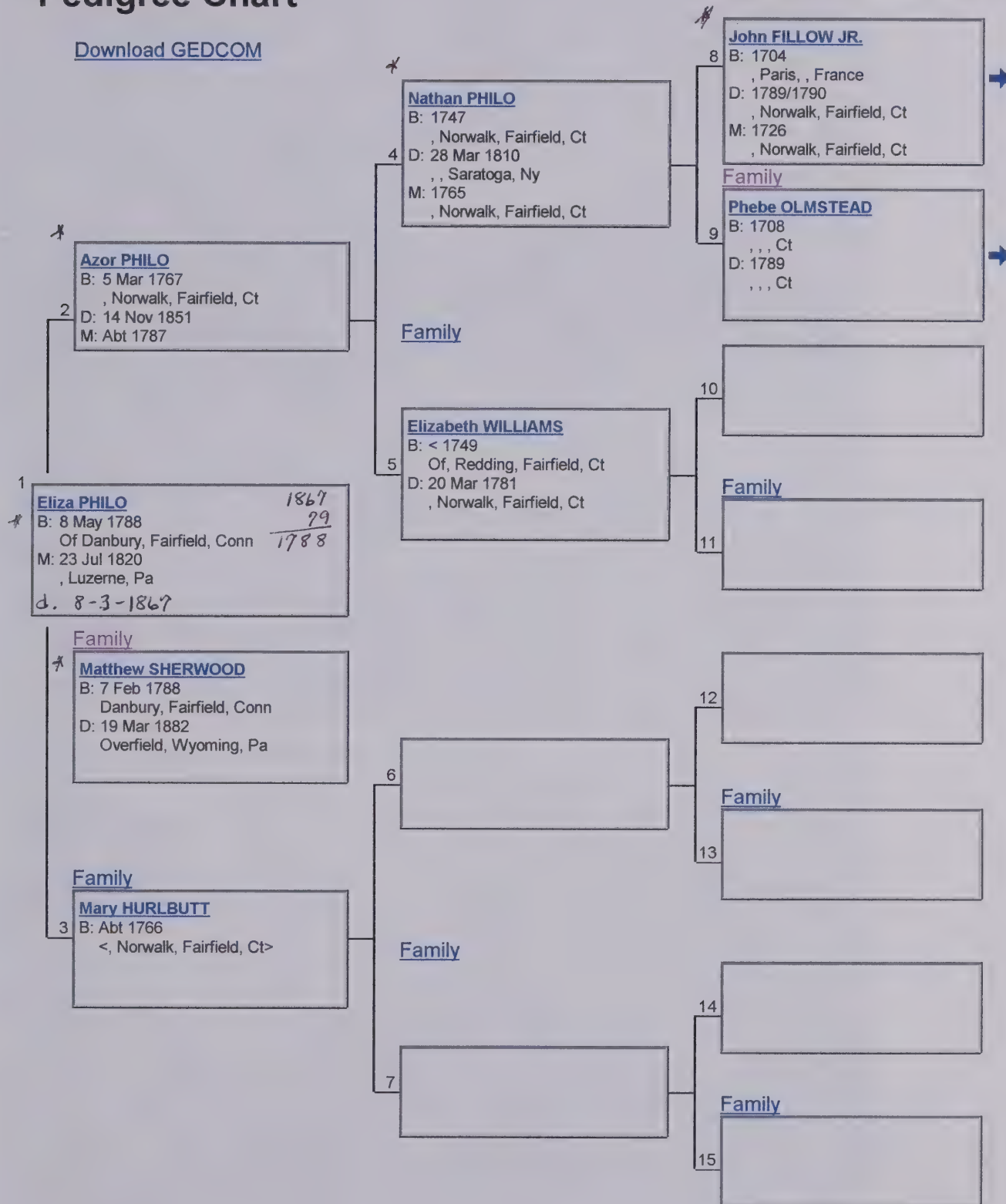




# Pedigree Chart

[Download GEDCOM](#)

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19





# flashback

THE INDIANAPOLIS STAR • SATURDAY, JANUARY 22, 2000

Each Saturday, Flashback features a look at the past from the photo archives of *The Star* and *The News*.



■ Photo by an unidentified *Indianapolis Star* photographer

year  
2000

Looking back and beyond

The *Perseverance*, a 55-foot stern-wheeler cabin boat owned and piloted by Robert V. Fitch of Ravenswood, was somewhat of a well known novelty on the White River back in the 1930s. Powered by a four cylinder gasoline engine and stern paddle wheel, the craft had a cabin made from an old bus. When Fitch first took it out, it sank to the bottom, so he added large drums to keep it afloat. The boat was a hobby for Fitch, who served as captain, chief mate and crew. Each Sunday afternoon about 3 o'clock, he rang a large bell at his home in Ravenswood to signal an impending departure. At the midpoint of his leisurely ride, Fitch served his passengers refreshments. But on May 21, 1933 the *Perseverance* got caught in the swift current of White River and was carried over the dam at Broad Ripple with 18 people aboard, including eight children. Despite a valiant effort by Fitch, the current proved too strong, and the boat went over the falls broadside, dropping 6 feet into the water below. Amazingly, the boat landed upright, and not even one of the passengers got wet. Two fishermen came to their assistance as the boat floated out of control (seven of its 20 keel drums were torn away). After being towed to shore, the *Perseverance* was pulled upstream to a small cove beside the dam pier and anchored (shown here). Fitch was a descendant of John Fitch, a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War, who, according to members of the Fitch Family Association, should be credited with the invention of the steamboat. His commercial steamboat of 1786-90, also named the *Perseverance*, carried passengers and freight on the Delaware River.

For a complete archive of these photos, go to <http://www.starnews.com/flashback/>





# 1860 Census for Town of Wilton, CT

Page 8  
Finch - Godfrey

PG.	HSE	FAM	FAMILY MEMBERS				BIRTH	OCCUPATION	DEVEL
NO.	NO.	NO.	SURNAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	PLACE	IF OVER 15	ACRES
39	313	320	FINCH	WILLIAM	64	M	Conn.	Farmer	
39	313	320	FINCH	BETSEY	62	F	Conn.		
16	123	129	FITCH	JOSEPH	69	M	Conn.	Farmer	16
16	123	129	FITCH	EMMA	70	F	Conn.		
16	123	129	GREGORY	LUTHER	32	M	Conn.	Farmer	
16	123	129	GREGORY	HARRIET	32	F	Conn.		
53	419	432	FITCH	SHERMAN	38	M	Conn.	Merchant	15
53	419	432	FITCH	SARAH M.	33	F	Conn.		
53	419	432	FITCH	EDWARD S	12	M	Conn.		
53	419	432	FITCH	ARTHUR T	10	M	Conn.		
53	419	432	FITCH	HELLEN	8	F	Conn.		
53	419	432	FITCH	AGNES J.	6	F	Conn.		
53	419	432	FITCH	HARRIET R.	4	F	Conn.		
54	419	432	ABBOTT	FILLANDER	14	M	Conn.		
54	419	432	GREGORY	HARRIET	12	F	Conn.		
54	419	432	GREGORY	MARY	10	F	Conn.		
2	14	15	FITCH	WAKEMAN	49	M	Conn.	Farmer	10
42	336	345	FLOCK	ALFRED	53	M	NY	Farmer	122
42	336	345	FLOCK	MARIA	52	F	NY		
42	336	345	FLOCK	CORDELIA	23	F	NY		
42	336	345	FLOCK	WILLIAM O	22	M	NY		
42	336	345	FLOCK	MARIA	18	F	NY		
42	336	345	FLOCK	NELSON	15	M	NY		
42	336	345	FLOCK	TRELAWNEY	13	M	NY		
42	336	345	FLOCK	MORTIMER	11	M	NY		
42	336	345	HARVEY	ELIZA	19	F	Ireland	Servant	
38	309	316	FOOT	CHAUNCEY	41	M	Conn.	Shoemaker	24
38	309	316	FOOT	JANE	28	F	Conn.		
38	309	316	FOOT	JENNIE	2	F	Conn.		
38	309	316	BROWN	AUGUSTUS	30	M	Conn.	Shoemaker	
38	309	316	WALTON	GEORGE	18	M	Conn.	Shoemaker	

# THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF AMERICA

BY

JOHN F. JOHNSON, President of the United States

AND

JOHN F. JOHNSON, Secretary of the United States

AND

JOHN F. JOHNSON, Treasurer of the United States

AND

JOHN F. JOHNSON, Comptroller of the United States

AND

JOHN F. JOHNSON, Auditor of the United States

AND

JOHN F. JOHNSON, Chief of the United States

AND

JOHN F. JOHNSON, Secretary of the United States

AND

JOHN F. JOHNSON, Treasurer of the United States

AND

JOHN F. JOHNSON, Comptroller of the United States

AND

JOHN F. JOHNSON, Auditor of the United States

AND

JOHN F. JOHNSON, Chief of the United States

AND

JOHN F. JOHNSON, Secretary of the United States

AND

JOHN F. JOHNSON, Treasurer of the United States

AND

JOHN F. JOHNSON, Comptroller of the United States

AND

JOHN F. JOHNSON, Auditor of the United States

AND

JOHN F. JOHNSON, Chief of the United States

AND

JOHN F. JOHNSON, Secretary of the United States

AND

JOHN F. JOHNSON, Treasurer of the United States

AND

JOHN F. JOHNSON, Comptroller of the United States

AND

JOHN F. JOHNSON, Auditor of the United States

AND

JOHN F. JOHNSON, Chief of the United States

AND

JOHN F. JOHNSON, Secretary of the United States



## 1810 Census for the Town of Wilton, CT

To Search This Page Use Edit/Find

	Surname	First Name	Church	Males	Females	Other
More...	256	BARRETT	WILLIAM	1 M 45 up b. -1765	1 F 45 up b.-1765	
	159	BATES	ELIAS		1 F 45 up b.-1765	
	117	BATTERSON	JAMES	1 M 45 up b. -1765	1 F 16-26 b.1784-94 1 F 26-45 b.1765-84	
	130	BATTERSON	POWELL	3 M 0-10 b.1800-10 2 M 10-16 b. 1794-00 1 M 45 up b. -1765	1 F 10-16 b.1794-00 1 F 16-26 b.1784-94 1 F 45 up b.-1765	
	3	BEDIENT	ABIGAIL	J 1762 1 M 16-26 b.1784-94	1 F 16-26 b.1784-94 1 F 45 up b.-1765	
	4	BEDIENT	GILEAD	J 1769 1 M 10-16 b. 1794-00 1 M 16-26 b.1784-94 1 M 45 up b. -1765	2 F 0-10 b.1800-10 1 F 26-45 b.1765-84	
	76	BEDIENT	JOHN	1 M 45 up b. -1765	1 F 45 up b.-1765	
	48	BELDEN	AZOR	J 177X 2 M 0-10 b.1800-10 2 M 10-16 b. 1794-00 4 M 16-26 b.1784-94 1 M 26-45 b. 1765-84 1 M 45 up b. -1765	1 F 0-10 b.1800-10 1 F 26-45 b.1765-84 1 F 45 up b.-1765	1 SLV

*Prob. Azor & Hannah J. J. J.*





47	BELDEN	DAVID		1 M 0-10 b.1800-10 2 M 10-16 b. 1794-00 1 M 45 up b. -1765	1 F 10-16 b.1794-00 1 F 26-45 b.1765-84	1 SLV
298	BELDEN	SAMUEL		1 M 26-45 b. 1765-84 1 M 45 up b. -1765	1 F 45 up b.-1765	1 AOF 2 SLV
287	BELDEN	THOMAS		2 M 0-10 b.1800-10 2 M 10-16 b. 1794-00 1 M 26-45 b. 1765-84	2 F 0-10 b.1800-10 1 F 26-45 b.1765-84	
288	BELDEN	WILLIAM		1 M 0-10 b.1800-10 1 M 26-45 b. 1765-84	5 F 0-10 b.1800-10 1 F 26-45 b.1765-84	1 AOF 2 SLV
160	BELL	DAVID		3 M 0-10 b.1800-10 1 M 26-45 b. 1765-84	2 F 0-10 b.1800-10 2 F 10-16 b.1794-00 1 F 26-45 b.1765-84	
123	BENNETT	DAVID	M 1772	2 M 0-10 b.1800-10 1 M 45 up b. -1765	1 F 26-45 b.1765-84	
124	BENNETT	DAVID, JR		1 M 16-26 b.1784-94		
112	BENNETT	EBENEZER.....	M 1776	1 M 16-26 b.1784-94	1 F 16-26 b.1784-94	
92	BENNETT	STEPHEN		1 M 10-16 b. 1794-00 1 M 26-45 b. 1765-84	2 F 0-10 b.1800-10 2 F 10-16 b.1794-00 1 F 26-45 b.1765-84	
14	BETTS	ABIJAH	J 1786	1 M 10-16 b. 1794-00 1 M 45 up	2 F 45 up b.-1765	



					b.1800-10 1 F 26-45 b.1765-84 1 F 45 up b.-1765	
305	FITCH	CUFF				10 AOF
58	FITCH	DANIEL		1 M 26-45 b. 1765-84	1 F 0-10 b.1800-10 1 F 16-26 b.1784-94	
54	FITCH	SAMUEL	D 1811	1 M 45 up b. -1765	2 F 45 up b.-1765	
61	FITCH	SAMUEL, JR	*	1 M 0-10 b.1800-10 2 M 16-26 b.1784-94 1 M 45 up b. -1765	1 F 10-16 b.1794-00 1 F 45 up b.-1765	
56 ?	FITCH	WILLIAM	*	3 M 0-10 b.1800-10 4 M 16-26 b.1784-94 1 M 26-45 b. 1765-84	1 F 0-10 b.1800-10 1 F 10-16 b.1794-00 1 F 16-26 b.1784-94 1 F 45 up b.-1765	
55	FITCH	ZACHARIAH W		1 M 10-16 b. 1794-00 1 M 16-26 b.1784-94 1 M 26-45 b. 1765-84	2 F 0-10 b.1800-10 1 F 10-16 b.1794-00 1 F 26-45 b.1765-84	
291	FOX	AARON	*	2 M 0-10 b.1800-10 1 M 10-16 b. 1794-00 1 M 26-45 b. 1765-84	1 F 16-26 b.1784-94	
103	FOX	CHARLES		1 M 0-10 b.1800-10 1 M 16-26 b.1784-94	1 F 0-10 b.1800-10 1 F 16-26 b.1784-94	

Said to be  
a Negro





310	GAYLORD	DEODATE	*	1 M 45 up b. -1765	1 F 26-45 b.1765-84 1 F 45 up b.-1765	
276	GILBERT	NATHAN		1 M 45 up b. -1765		
97	GILBERT	WILLIAM P		2 M 16-26 b.1784-94	1 F 16-26 b.1784-94	
7	GORHAM	EBENEZER		2 M 0-10 b.1800-10 1 M 26-45 b. 1765-84	2 F 0-10 b.1800-10 1 F 26-45 b.1765-84	
266	GREGORY	AARON	*	1 M 10-16 b. 1794-00 1 M 45 up b. -1765	1 F 26-45 b.1765-84 1 F 45 up b.-1765	
264	GREGORY	DANIEL	*	1 M 0-10 b.1800-10 1 M 16-26 b.1784-94 1 M 26-45 b. 1765-84 1 M 45 up b. -1765	1 F 16-26 b.1784-94 1 F 45 up b.-1765	
265	GREGORY	EUNICE	*		2 F 45 up b.-1765	
267	GREGORY	ISAIAH	*	1 M 10-16 b. 1794-00 1 M 45 up b. -1765	1 F 16-26 b.1784-94 1 F 26-45 b.1765-84 1 F 45 up b.-1765	
309	GREGORY	JEHIEL	*	1 M 45 up b. -1765	1 F 10-16 b.1794-00 2 F 45 up b.-1765	
213	GREGORY	LOIS	*	1 M 26-45 b. 1765-84	1 F 16-26 b.1784-94 1 F 45 up b.-1765	
221	GREGORY	MOSES		2 M 0-10 b.1800-10	2 F 0-10 b.1800-10	



64	MILLS	JOSEPH, JR		1 M 16-26 b.1784-94	1 F 16-26 b.1784-94	
74	MOREHOUSE	ANDREW		2 M 0-10 b.1800-10 1 M 26-45 b. 1765-84	1 F 0-10 b.1800-10 1 F 26-45 b.1765-84	
77	MOREHOUSE	MICHAEL		2 M 16-26 b.1784-94 1 M 45 up b. -1765	1 F 0-10 b.1800-10 2 F 10-16 b.1794-00 3 F 16-26 b.1784-94 1 F 45 up b.-1765	
78	MOREHOUSE	MICHAEL		1 M 0-10 b.1800-10 1 M 16-26 b.1784-94	1 F 16-26 b.1784-94	
158	MORGAN	EZEKIEL		2 M 0-10 b.1800-10 1 M 10-16 b. 1794-00 1 M 45 up b. -1765	3 F 0-10 b.1800-10 2 F 10-16 b.1794-00 1 F 26-45 b.1765-84	
137	MORGAN	JAMES	*	1 M 45 up b. -1765	1 F 45 up b.-1765	
172	MORGAN	JOEL		1 M 0-10 b.1800-10 1 M 26-45 b. 1765-84	1 F 0-10 b.1800-10 1 F 16-26 b.1784-94	
41	MORGAN	JOSEPH		1 M 0-10 b.1800-10 3 M 10-16 b. 1794-00 1 M 45 up b. -1765	2 F 0-10 b.1800-10 1 F 10-16 b.1794-00 2 F 45 up b.-1765	
138	MORGAN	STEPHEN	*	3 M 0-10 b.1800-10 1 M 26-45 b. 1765-84	1 F 16-26 b.1784-94	
140	MORGAN	WILLIAM	*	2 M 0-10 b.1800-10 1 M 26-45	1 F 0-10 b.1800-10 1 F 26-45	





				b. 1765-84	b.1765-84	
174	MORGAN	ZALMON	*	1 M 0-10 b.1800-10 1 M 10-16 b. 1794-00 1 M 16-26 b.1784-94 1 M 26-45 b. 1765-84	2 F 0-10 b.1800-10 1 F 16-26 b.1784-94 1 F 26-45 b.1765-84	

[Last...](#) [Next](#)

[Back to Page 1](#)



Subj: Fitch/Snively finds site et names listed  
Date: 03/23/2000 2:08:33 PM Eastern Standard Time  
From: kkfitch@juno.com (K. K Fitch)  
To: WFITCH5413@aol.com

FOR YOUR PERUSAL: are these a whole other "bucket" of fitches ???

<http://www.parsonstech.com/genealogy/trees/sbowman/d17.htm#P824>

Minnie Bell FITCH was born on 12 Jul 1867 in , Bartholomew, Indiana. She died on 16 Jan 1954. Parents: Samuel William FITCH and Amanda COONS. She was married to Samuel Paul SNIVELY on 12 Nov 1889 in , Bartholomew. Children were: Olive SNIVELY, Percy C. SNIVELY, Samuel George SNIVELY.

---

Nancy Belle FITCH was born in 1876. She died in 1888 in , , Minnesota. Parents: John Nelson FITCH and Mary Fletcher SMOTHERS.

---

Peter FITCH was born in 1765 in Saxony, , , England. He died in Rockingham Co., VA. He was married to Jomima NELSON in Rockingham Co., VA, Virginia. Children were: William FITCH, John FITCH, Stephan FITCH, Samuel FITCH, Unknown FITCH, Unknown FITCH.

---

Peter Nelson FITCH was born in 1816. Parents: William FITCH and Mary Ann JOCKE.

---

Sadie Lacora FITCH was born in 1874. She died in 1890 in Colorado Springs, , Colorado. Parents: John Nelson FITCH and Mary Fletcher SMOTHERS.

---

Samuel FITCH was born in , Rockingham Co., Virginia. Parents: Peter FITCH and Jomima NELSON.

---

Samuel Grant FITCH was born on 13 Nov 1868 in , Bartholomew, Indiana. He died on 21 Apr 1936. Parents: Samuel William FITCH and Amanda COONS. Children were: Litta FITCH, Florence FITCH, Althea FITCH.

---

Samuel McClure FITCH was born in 1854 in , , Indiana. Parents: John Rader FITCH and Rebecca Lafferty REESER. Children were: Fred FITCH, Bonnie FITCH, Gladys FITCH, Hugh FITCH, Vida FITCH, Edwin FITCH.

---

Samuel William FITCH was born on 31 Aug 1826 in , Rockingham, Virginia. He died on 22 Oct 1913 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co.. He was buried in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana. Parents: William FITCH and Mary Ann JOCKE. He was married to Elizabeth WANTLAND on 24 Jan 1847. Children were: Eliza FITCH, Margaret FITCH, Laura FITCH, Emma Sarah FITCH, Albert FITCH, Sophina FITCH, Lucebe FITCH, Mary Catherine FITCH, John FITCH, Lissa

*Looks like they were a late-coming family. Peter b. Saxony, Eng. 1765*





First, Philip & Mary	Poland Township	p. 203A
Fishel, Albert	Springfield Twp.	p. 250B
Fishel, Anna M.	Green Township	p. 143A
Fishel, Elizabeth	Springfield Twp.	p. 250B
Fishel, George & Margaret	Beaver Township	p. 31B
Fishel, Gideon & Mary	Canfield Township	p. 86B
Fishel, Hiram	Green Township	p. 143A
Fishel, John	Green Township	p. 143A
Fishel, Mary E.	Youngstown 5th Ward	p. 397B
Fishel, Michael & Mary A.	Youngstown 5th Ward	p. 397B
Fishel, Susanna	Springfield Twp.	p. 250B
Fisher, Jacob & Matilda	Springfield Twp.	p. 256B
Fisher, John & Matilda	Beaver Township	p. 39A
Fisher, John & Sallie	Beaver Township	p. 39A
Fisher, John	Youngstown 1st Ward	p. 300B
Fisher, John	Youngstown 4th Ward	p. 380B
Fisher, Louis	Beaver Township	p. 39A
Fisher, Sarah	Beaver Township	p. 43B
Fisher, Sarah	Beaver Township	p. 39A
Fisher, William & Cinthia	Youngstown 1st Ward	p. 300A-B
Fitch, Ada	Ellsworth Township	p. 117A
Fitch, Charles W.	Coitsville Township	p. 97A
Fitch, Colbert	Ellsworth Township	p. 117A
Fitch, Edmund	Poland Township	p. 184B
Fitch, Edward	Youngstown 4th Ward	p. 384B
Fitch, Edward & Margaret	Canfield Township	p. 93A
Fitch, Elizabeth	Coitsville Township	p. 95A
Fitch, Frank & Martha	Ellsworth Township	p. 117A
Fitch, Homer	Youngstown 4th Ward	p. 384B
Fitch, Jerucia	Ellsworth Township	p. 117A
Fitch, John H. & Alice	Austintown Township	p. 5B
Fitch, John & Nancy	Youngstown 5th Ward	p. 388B
Fitch, Julia A.	Coitsville Township	p. 95A
Fitch, Kirtland & Maria	Poland Township	p. 187A
Fitch, Mary Ann	Coitsville Township	p. 97A
Fitch, Richard & Nancy	Ellsworth Township	p. 116B-117A
Fitch, Robert A. & Jane	Coitsville Township	p. 97A

Mahoning Co.,  
Ohio  
1870  
Agriculture Census





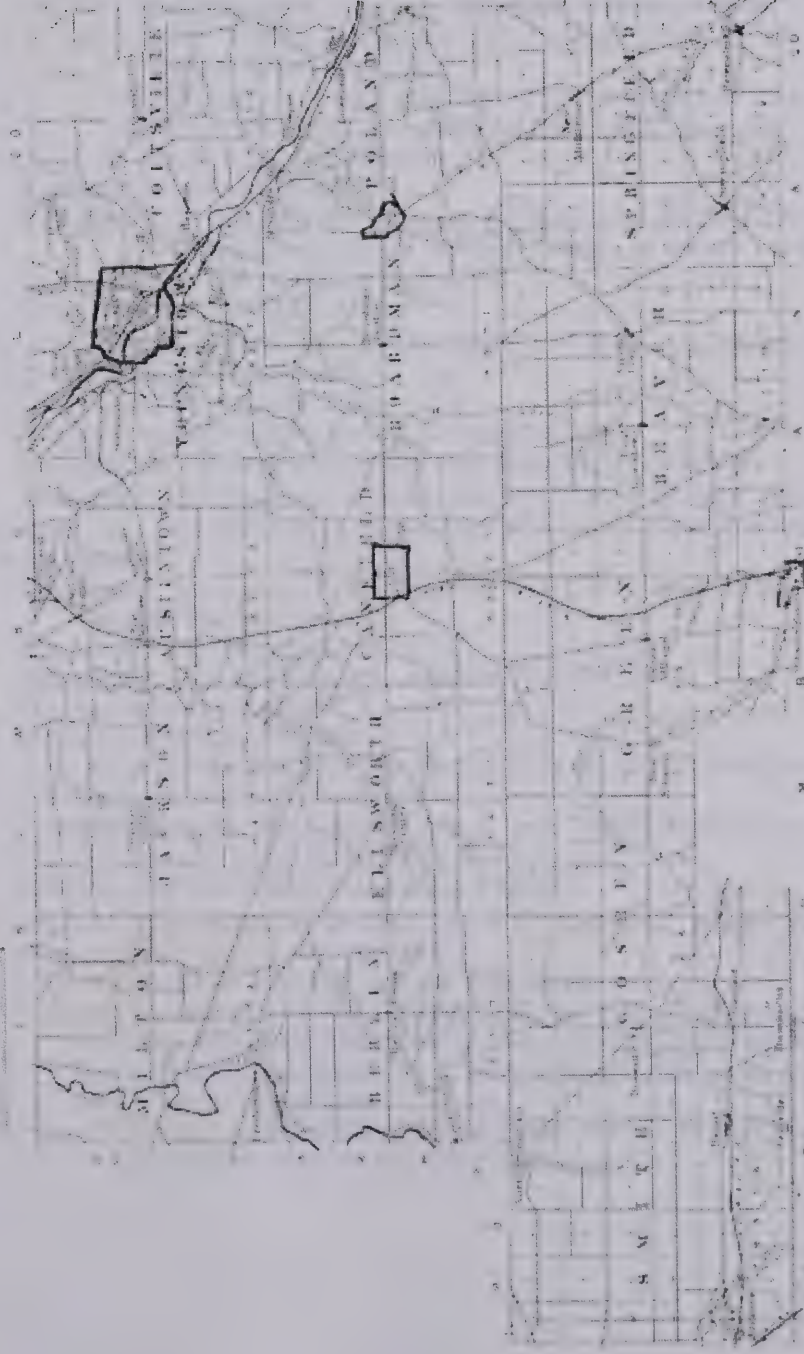
Fitch, Samuel	Coitsville Township	p. 95A
Fitch, Sarah	Poland Township	p. 184B
Fitch, Thomas & Julie	Poland Township	p. 184B
Fitch, Van & Frances	Youngstown 5th Ward	p. 387A
Fitch, William H. & Elenore	Youngstown 4th Ward	p. 384B
Fitchue, James	Youngstown 5th Ward	p. 392B
Fitchue, Nelson J.	Youngstown 5th Ward	p. 392B
Fitchue, William & Elizabeth	Youngstown 5th Ward	p. 392B
Fitherow, Charles & Mary J.	Youngstown Township	p. 273B
Fitspatrick, Margaret	Youngstown 3rd Ward	p. 375B
Fitzpatrick, D. & Eliza	Washingtonville	p. 138A
Fitzpatrick, Joseph L.	Washingtonville	p. 138A
Fitzpatrick, Thomas C.	Washingtonville	p. 138A
Flanagan, Edward	Youngstown 2nd Ward	p. 344A
Flannery, John & Catharine	Youngstown 3rd Ward	p. 368B-369A
Flannery, Patrick	Youngstown 3rd Ward	p. 369A
Flannigan, Peter	Coitsville Township	p. 95B
Flaughner, Elizabeth	Springfield Twp.	p. 250B
Flaughner, Emery & Mary	Jackson Township	p. 159B
Flaughner, Henry	Jackson Township	p. 159B
Flaughner, Jesse & Harriet	Jackson Township	p. 160B
Flaughner, John & Caroline	Jackson Township	p. 169B-170A
Flaughner, Joseph & Laura	Canfield Township	p. 93A-B
Flayherty, Margaret	Youngstown 2nd Ward	p. 338B
Fleman, Samuel	Youngstown 1st Ward	p. 301A
Fleming, Frank & Bridget	Smith Township	p. 228A
Fleming, John	Youngstown Township	p. 285A
Fleming, Mary	Youngstown Township	p. 285A-B
Fleming, Patrick & Winiford	Youngstown Township	p. 286B
Fleming, Richard & Mary	Youngstown Township	p. 277A
Fleming, Thomas	Youngstown Township	p. 285A
Flemming, Michael & Jane	Youngstown 3rd Ward	p. 359B
Flenory, Henry	Poland Township	p. 195A
Flick, Abraham	Springfield Twp.	p. 257B
Flick, John & Rachel	Canfield Township	p. 83B
Flick, Mathias & Catharine	Springfield Twp.	p. 257B
Flick, Palina	Springfield Twp.	p. 257B





1.  $\frac{1}{2} \log \frac{1}{2}$   
 2.  $\frac{1}{2} \log \frac{1}{2}$   
 3.  $\frac{1}{2} \log \frac{1}{2}$   
 4.  $\frac{1}{2} \log \frac{1}{2}$   
 5.  $\frac{1}{2} \log \frac{1}{2}$   
 6.  $\frac{1}{2} \log \frac{1}{2}$   
 7.  $\frac{1}{2} \log \frac{1}{2}$   
 8.  $\frac{1}{2} \log \frac{1}{2}$   
 9.  $\frac{1}{2} \log \frac{1}{2}$   
 10.  $\frac{1}{2} \log \frac{1}{2}$

7281





## FITCH FAMILY

## FAM. 4. JOSEPH &amp; CHLOE (SEWARD) FINCH:

1 ELAM, b 25 Jan 1756 *BdV*; Census (S) 1-3-1; m 2 Nov 1780 *SC*—Esther Moss.

2 SARAH, b 27 Aug 1758 *BdV*.

3 JONATHAN, b 22 Jan 1761 *BdV*, d 19 Aug 1821 æ. 62 *EHC*, æ. 61-7 *EHT*; Census (Bd) 1-1-2; m (1) 19 Mar 1786 *NHC1*—Elizabeth da. Enos & Elizabeth (Shepard) Finch, bp 2 Oct 1763 *NorfolkC*; m (2) Martha Barnes, who d 12 Oct 1827 æ. 76 *EHT*.

(By 1): i Milton, b 13 Sep 1789 *BdV*, d 18 Jan 1824 æ. 35 *EHC*, *EH T*; m 28 Dec 1814 Lura da. Andrew & Elizabeth (Bradley) Davidson, b 28 July 1793 *EHR*, d 26 Sep 1865 æ. 72 *EHT*. Children: Rumah, b c. 1816, John M., b c. 1820, & Minot, b c. 1821.

ii Loruhamah, b 1 July 1792 *BdV*, d [19] Apr 1816 *EHC*; m 17 Nov 1813 *EHC*—Jeremiah Bradley Davidson.

iii Orson, b 15 May 1795 *BdV*.

4 MOLLY, b 18 Apr 1763 *BdV*.

5 JOSEPH, b 26 Feb 1766 *BdV*; Census (S) 3-2-1; m 27 Nov 1788 *KensingtonC*—Sarah da. Joseph Peck of Berlin, b 8 Apr 1770, d 3 May 1800 æ. 30.

6 ICHABOD, b 9 May 1768 *BdV*.

**FISHER.** NICHOLAS, b c. 1753, bu. 12 Oct 1788 æ. 35 *NHx*; [m Hannah ——— ]; Census, Hannah (NH) 0-2-2.

1 CHILD, bp 25 July 1787 *NHx*.

2 CHILD, bp 25 July 1787 *NHx*, d 25 July 1787 *NHx*.

3 NICHOLAS, b 2 days after father died & bp 13 Oct 1788 *NHx*.

**FISKE.** EBENEZER, s. of Ebenezer & Mehitabel, b c. 1720, d 30 May 1790 æ. 70 *SC*; Capt.; m 4 Jan 1747 *WV*, 4 Feb 1746/7 *SC*—Sarah da. Samuel & Mary (Hart) Newell.

1 ICHABOD EBENEZER, b 19 Oct 1747 *NMV*, *WV*; B. A. (Yale, 1770); m Eleanor Newell.

2 SAMUEL, b 1 Feb 1750 *WV*.

3 SOLOMON, b 21 Apr 1751 *WV*, d 13 Oct 1757 *WV*, *SC*.

4 JOHN, b 24 Sep 1752 *WV*.

5 SARAH, b 23 May 1754 *WV*.

6 ISAAC, b 26 Feb 1756 *WV*, bp 28 Mar 1756 *SC*, d Feb 1801; m Lucy ——— .

7 SOLOMON, b 26 Dec 1757 *WV*, bp 2 June 1758 *SC*, Capt.; res. Genesee, N. Y.; m 20 Mar 1791 Mary Harris.

8 RUTH, b 19 Nov 1759 *WV*, bp 6 Jan 1760 *SC*.

**FITCH.** FAM. 1. EBENEZER; m 16 May 1749 *WV*—Lydia da. Abner & Charity (Dayton) Johnson, b 4 Nov 1730 *WV*.

1 LYDIA, b 28 Dec 1749 *WV*, d 8 Jan 1749/50 *WV*.

2 JUSTUS JOHNSON, b 12 Apr 1751 *WV*, d 5 Sep 1784 æ. 33 *NoHC*; m 29 Sep 1774 *NHV*—Susanna da. Benjamin & Lydia (Potter) Beach, wid. Joseph Turner, b c. 1748, d 24 Apr 1786 æ. 38 *NoHC*. Family incomplete.

i Harriet, b 8 Sep 1775 *NHV*, d 6 Aug 1852 æ. 77 *NoHT3*; m 19 Mar 1801 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Joel Ray.





ii Justus Johnson, d c. 1811; m 25 Dec 1808 *NoHC*—Rhoda da. Levi & Mary (Cooper) Ray, b 24 Aug 1788 *NoHV*.  
Child: 1 Justus J., b c. 1811, d 15 Nov 1862 æ. 51 *NoHT2*; m (1) Matilda L. ———, who d 19 Nov 1847 æ. 26 *NoHT2*; m (2) Lucy A. Huntley, who d 21 June 1907 æ. 87 *NoHT2*.

iii Jeffrey, b c. 1781, d c. Oct 1859 *NoHD*; m 20 Oct 1818 *NoHV*—Rhoda da. John & Elizabeth (Brockett) Pardee, b 17 Feb 1790 *NoHV*, d 12 Sep 1837 æ. 47 *NoHT2*.

3 HEZEKIAH, b 9 Nov 1753 *WV*.

4 CYNTHIA, b 31 July 17[—] *WV*.

5 LYDIA, b 27 Jan 1761 *WV*, d 1 June 1761 *WV*.

6 EBENEZER, b 4 July 1762 *WV*, d 24 Aug 1762 *WV*.

7 IRENA, b 16 June 1771 *WV*; m Noah Shepard of Sy.

**FITCH. FAM. 2.** JONATHAN, s. of Gov. Thomas & Hannah (Hall), b 8 Apr 1727 (Norwalk), d 22 Sep 1793 æ. 67 *NHT1*, *NHCI*; Col.; Census (NH) 5-5-8; m (1) 1 Sep 1757 *NHV*—Sarah da. Roswell & Mary Saltonstall; m (2) 15 May 1766 *NHV*, *NHCI*—Elizabeth Mary da. Samuel & Abigail (Cutler) Mix, b 30 Sep 1746 *NHV*, d 3 Jan 1810.

(By 1): 1 SARAH, b 22 June 1758 *NHV*, bp 25 June 1758 *NHCI*, d 31 May 1759 æ. [—] *NHT1*.

2 SARAH ELIZABETH, b 9 Aug 1760 *NHV*, bp 10 Aug 1760 *NHCI*, d 30 June 1764 æ. 4 *NHCI*.

3 THOMAS, b 13 Feb 1762 *NHV*, bp 14 Feb 1762 *NHCI*, d 6 Aug 1769 *NHV*, æ. 7-6 *NHT1*, æ. 7 *NHCI*.

4 MARY, bp 8 Apr 1764 *NHCI*, d 20 May 1764 æ. 10 wks. *NHT1*, *NHCI*.

5 JONATHAN, b [8 Aug 1765], d 9 Aug 1765 æ. 0-0-1 *NHT1*, *NHCI*.

(By 2): 6 SAMUEL MIX, b 8 Sep 1767 *NHV*, bp 13 Sep 1767 *NHCI*, d 27 Sep 1767 æ. 3 wks. *NHT1*, *NHCI*.

7 SAMUEL MIX, b 16 Sep 1768 *F*, bp 4 Sep 1768 *NHCI*, d 16 Oct 1768 æ. 4 wks, 2 days *NHT1*, æ. 4 wks. *NHCI*.

8 JONATHAN, b 30 Oct 1769 *NHV*, bp 23 Nov 1769 *NHCI*, d 2 Feb 1778 æ. 8-3 *NHT1*, æ. 3 *NHCI*.

9 JAMES HILLHOUSE, b 28 Oct 1771 *F*, bp 10 Nov 1771 *NHCI*, d Dec 1801 (at sea).

10 JONATHAN, b 21 May 1773 *F*, bp 18 June 1773 *NHCI*, d 31 Aug 1810 *F*; m 1795 (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Sarah Warden.

11 THOMAS, b 9 Sep 1774 *NHV*, bp 11 Sep 1774 *NHCI*, d 15 Aug 1822 *F*.

12 ELIZABETH, b 14 Aug 1776 *F*, bp 25 Aug 1776 *NHCI*, d 16 Sep 1795 æ. 20 *NHT1*, *NHCI*, 15 Sep æ. 18 *NHx*.

13 SAMUEL, b 10 Mar 1779 *F*, bp 21 Mar 1779 *NHCI*, d 31 Oct 1813 *F*.

14 WILLIAM G., b 24 July 1781 *F*, bp 29 July 1781 *NHCI*, d 22 Dec 1831 *F*; m Hannah ———.

15 HENRY, b 25 Dec 1783 *F*, bp 25 Apr 1784 *NHCI*, d 16 Oct 1815 *F*.

16 DAVID CUTLER, b 24 Feb 1788 *F*, bp 22 June 1788 *NHCI*, d 12 Sep 1819 *F*.

New Haven CT



17 SARAH, b 8 Nov 1790 *F*, bp 21 Nov 1790 *NHCI*, d 27 May 1822 *F*; m Marvin Gorham.

**FITCH. FAM. 3.** NATHANIEL, s. of Eleazer & Lavinia (Wales), b c. 1745 (at Windham), d 29 Oct 1798 æ. 53 *NHTI*; Capt.; Census (NH) 2-5-3; m 26 Apr 1770 *NHV*—Mary da. Abraham & Mary (Alling) Thompson, b 3 May 1748 *NHV*, d Sep 1816 æ. 68 *NHTI*.

1 NATHANIEL, b 11 Feb 1771 *NHV*, d 20 Feb 1771 *NHV*.

2 WILLIAM, b 2 Apr 1772 *NHV*, d 8 Oct 1773 *NHV*.

3 MARY, b 20 July 1774 *NHV*, bp 7 Mar 1790 *NHC2*, d 15 July 1796 æ. 22 *NHCI*; m Samuel Merriman.

4 WILLIAM, b 4 Apr 1776 *NHV*, bp 7 Mar 1790 *NHC2*, d 20 Dec 1839 æ. 64 *NHTI*, æ. 65 *HuntingtonC*; m 1 Jan 1806 *NHC2*—Ruth da. Thomas & Hannah (Booth) Punderson, b 12 Mar 1780 *F*, d 1857.

5 NATHANIEL, b 7 July 1778 *NHV*, *NHTI*, bp 7 Mar 1790 *NHC2*, d s. p. 8 Jan 1864 *NHTI*, æ. 86 *NHV*; Capt.

6 JOHN, b 9 Oct 1780 *NHV*, bp 7 Mar 1790 *NHC2*, d 28 Jan 1858; m 11 Oct 1810 Patty da. Aaron & Patience (Todd) Bradley, b 3 July 1793 *F*, d 9 May 1866.

7 BETSEY, b 14 Feb 1783 *NHV*, d 23 Sep 1784 *NHV*.

8 ALLING, b 22 Dec 1785 *NHV*, bp 7 Mar 1790 *NHC2*.

9 ELEAZER THOMPSON, b 1 Jan 1791 *NHTI*, bp 27 Feb 1791 *NHC2*, d 31 Jan 1871 æ. 80 *NHTI*; B. A. (Yale 1810); m (1) 12 Nov 1817 Elizabeth Lucia da. Joseph Lucius & Elizabeth (Beers) Wooster, b 24 May 1795 *NHTI*, d 30 Aug 1821 *NHTI*, 31 Aug æ. 26 (*NHCI*) *NHV*; m (2) 5 Sep 1822 *NHV*—Augusta Susanna da. Joel & Eleanor (Strong) Root, b c. 1800, d 2 Oct 1846 æ. 46 *NHTI*; m (3) Mary Coffin Lunt, b 9 Nov 1802 *NHTI*, d 21 Mar 1893 *NHTI*.

(By 1): I Elizabeth Wooster, b [Oct 1818], d 14 Aug 1819 æ. 0-10 *NHTI*.

II Lucius Wooster, b 25 July 1820 *NHTI*, d 26 Sep 1908 *NHTI*; m Sarah Porter Tufts, b 14 Mar 1823 *NHTI*, d 24 Sep 1884 *NHTI*.

**FITCH. MISCELLANEOUS.** THOMAS, bp 22 Aug 1725 *NHCI*.

**FITZGERALD.** JOHN LAWRENCE; m Sarah ———.

1 SARAH, b 25 Nov 1775 *NHV*, bp 15 Dec 1777 (sponsors, John Dodd & Rebecca Cables) *NHx*.

**\*FOOTE. FAM. 1.** ROBERT, s. of Nathaniel, b 1627, d 1681; res. NH & Bd; m Sarah da. William & Frances Potter; she m (2) 1686 Aaron Blatchley.

1 NATHANIEL, b 13 Apr 1660 *NHV*, d 1709; Ens.; m (1) c. 1682 Margaret ———; m (2) Tabitha da. John Bishop of G.

2 SARAH, b 12 Feb 1661 *NHV* [1661/2]; m (1) 13 Aug 1682 *WV*—Isaac Curtis; m (2) 9 Aug 1714 *WV*—Nathaniel How.

3 ELIZABETH, b 18 Mar 1663/4 *NHV*, d May 1730; m 12 Jan 1685 John Graves.

4 JOSEPH, b 6 Mar 1665/6 *NHV*, d 6 Mar 1751 æ. 85 (on birthday) *NoBTI*; Capt.; m (1) 30 Mar 1692 Abigail da. John & Hannah





## Delaware County, NYGenWeb Site

*please wait while 144K loads*

# The History of Delaware County

W.W. MUNSELL 1797-1880

## THE TOWN OF WALTON

*Electronic text by Patty Smith, NY, Steve McNeill, SC, and Richard Nesbitt, NY*

Walton is one of the most important towns of Delaware county. It was the seventh formed, and the last before the erection of the county, in 1797. It was embraced in Franklin prior to that date, and was named from William Walton, who, in 1770, obtained a patent of twenty thousand acres of land extending from the Delaware river to the Susquehanna valley, within which the village and a portion of the town are embraced. The east line of the Walton patent meets the river near the present residence of Stephen Berray, running thence north 20\_ west a distance of fifteen miles, thence down the Susquehanna valley to a line which, parallel with the first, will meet the Delaware river at the bend just above George Bradley's, below Joshua Pine's. Livingston's patent joins it on the east and Rapalje's on the west. Walton includes the entire southern portion of the Walton patent, a large portion of the Livingston and a small triangular part of the Rapalje, north of the river; while the Hardenberge patent includes that portion of the town south of the river, formerly in Ulster county.

The town is beautifully diversified with hills and valleys, is well watered and admirably fitted for grazing. It was, when first settled, heavily timbered with pine and some hemlock, which at an early day were rafted to Philadelphia in lumber or logs, constituting the all-absorbing industry from which the land debts and living expenses were paid.

The mountain east of the village of Walton received its name from the immense pines that covered its sides, and the entire valley of the village was a dense forest of the same. It was not until the clearings were made that the wealth of the territory developed itself, and the friends of the first settlers thronged in from the mother State--Connecticut. The town has many large brooks, including Townsend, East, West, Third and Pine, the valleys of which were equally rich in timber, as well as the towering hills between; but the best of it has been floated down the river by the rapacious lumbermen.

About fifty-five years ago the farmers commenced dairying, and Walton is in the front rank of towns in that interest in this or any other county. It gives employment to various mechanism, and utilizes some kinds of timber in which the town abounds. There are over three thousand cows in the town.

The river flows through the center of the town westerly, giving rich alluvial farms on either side, and along it and the creek bottoms the farm houses are built.

Walton was formed from Franklin February 17th, 1797, it being then the center of the great township of Franklin, Otsego county. When set off it comprised the territory of the present towns of Tompkins, Walton, and Hamden, with parts of Delhi and Masonville. The town meetings previous to this were held at Deacon Root's, on Strong Hill.

The territory embraced in the original township was bounded as follows:

Beginning on the Delaware river at the upper line of the White patent, just above Delhi village, thence northerly on that line five miles; thence 60\_ west until it met the "line of property" (now dividing Delaware and Broome counties); thence down that line to the Delaware river, and up the same to the point of beginning. These boundaries have been narrowed to their present

Seymour Fitch  
SON of Seymour  
SON of Hyndall  
  
Moved family to Walton

# The History of America

## Chapter 1

### The Early Years

The history of America is a long and complex one, spanning centuries of discovery, exploration, and settlement. From the first Native American inhabitants to the arrival of European explorers, the continent has been shaped by a variety of forces and events. This chapter will explore the early years of American history, from the first settlers to the founding of the nation.

The first people to inhabit the Americas were Native Americans, who arrived on the continent thousands of years ago. They developed a rich and diverse culture, with many different languages, customs, and ways of life. The first European explorers to reach the Americas were Christopher Columbus in 1492 and John Cabot in 1498. They were followed by other explorers, including Hernan Cortes and Vasco Nunez de Balboa, who discovered the Pacific Ocean.

The early years of American history were marked by a series of events that shaped the continent. The first settlers, the Pilgrims, arrived in 1620 and founded the Plymouth colony. They were followed by other groups, including the Puritans and the Quakers. The early years were also marked by a series of wars, including the American Revolutionary War and the War of 1812.

The early years of American history were a time of great change and growth. The continent was being settled by people from all over the world, and a new nation was being born. The early years were a time of great challenge and opportunity, and they laid the foundation for the nation that we know today.



limits by the erection of Delhi in 1798, of Tompkins in 1806, and Hamden in 1825; and during this time that portion of the town south of the river was transferred to Walton from Colchester. It contains over eighty square miles. The first town meeting was held at the church of the "Union Society"-- a log church erected in 1791 on Mount Pleasant--on the 4th of April, 1797; but as many names mentioned among the first officers afterward belonged to Delhi, it will be well to remember that Walton included the Delhi settlement that year only. The following officers were elected for the town: Robert North, supervisor; David St. John, town clerk; Levi Baxter, Sellick St. John and Thomas Dennis, assessors; Samuel Frisbee, Azel Hyde and Thaddeus Hoyt, commissioners of highways; James Howard, collector and constable; Wait Cannon and Samuel Johnson, jr., constables; Benajah McCall and Thaddeus Hoyt, overseers of the poor; John Hulce, Daniel Pine, Joseph Cannon, Jonas Parks, Joseph Crawford, Michael Goodrich, David Smith, William Townsend, Jared Hoyt, Samuel Frisbee, Jacob Platner, Samuel Johnson, Charles Marsh, Ephraim Beers and Robert Curtis, overseers of highways or pathmasters; William Cornell, Samuel Frisbee, James Durfee, John Eells and James Howard, fence viewers; and Azel Hyde and Isaac Darrow were appointed to adjust any accounts between Walton and the mother town, Franklin. At that early day the justices of the peace were appointed, and Gabriel North and William Townsend were so appointed and acted.

In 1798 Joshua Pine, jr., and Thomas Dennis were appointed to run the line between Walton and Delhi, which latter town then held its own town meeting. The supervisors since the organization have been as follows: Robert North, 1797-1804; David St. John, 1805-08, 1812, 1816-22, 1826; John Eells, 1809, 1810; Gabriel North, 1811, 1814; Isaac Ogden, 1813; Bennett Beardsley, 1815; William Townsend, 1823-25; Thomas Marvine, 1827, 1829, 1831; Alan Mead, 1829, 1830; Samuel Eells, jr., 1832, 1833-35; Jetur Gardner, 1836-38; John Townsend, 1837-42, 1846, 1847; Abraham Ogden, 1843; John Mead, 1844, 1858, 1866-68; David Moore, 1845; Gabriel S. Mead, 1848-54; Gabriel S. North, 1855-57; Benjamin J. Bassett, 1859-62; J. B. Eells, 1863-65; C. B. Wade, 1869; M. W. Marvine, 1870-75; A. D. Peake, 1876; George C. Meade, 1877-79.

At a special town meeting in 1846, 196 votes were cast against licenses to sell liquor, to 82 for license.

A special town meeting was held December 29th, 1863, at which it was voted to pay \$300 for each and every volunteer for the civil war, and this amount was made \$500 later.

Justices have been elected as follows: Walter Hanford, 1831; Robert North, jr., 1831; Bennett Beardsley, 1832, 1836; Thomas Marvin, 1833, 1834, 1840, 1844, 1848, 1852, 1856, 1860, 1864; Thaddeus St. John, 1834, 1838; Thomas Noble, 1835; Isaac Ogden, 1836; Abraham Ogden, 1837, 1841, 1845, 1849, 1853; William Gay, 1839; Platt Townsend, 1842, 1846, 1850, 1854; Darius Seely, 1852; Smith H. White, 1854, 1855, 1861, 1862, 1866, 1870; L. S. Steele, 1855, 1859, 1863, 1868, 1872; Russell M. Gallup, 1857; Gabriel S. Mead, 1858; John M. Lyon, 1861, 1865, 1869, 1875, 1877; Seymour Seely, 1867; Samuel E. Benedict, 1870, 1871; L. Marvin, 1871, 1875, 1878; J. M. Raymond, 1872; W. P. More, 1873; A. L. Hoyt, 1875; George St. John, 1876; W. F. Randall, 1879.

During the early settlement great care was taken to shield domestic animals from the wild beasts, and as late as 1850 the town paid bounties for the scalps of carnivorous animals. A bear story of 1830 certainly will show that the great hills and rocks of the town were very fitting places of abode, to say nothing of the fattlings of the pen and field being very fitting for improving bruin's condition before his winter nap. In the autumn of 1830, after the first light snow fall of the season, as Ambrose and Whiting Beebe one morning were going up the hillside north of East brook after wood, they crossed the track of a bear that had, too plainly for his own safety, left behind impressive evidence of his





dimensions. The alarm was given, and these men, accompanied by a mixed multitude from that neighborhood and the village, each armed with a gun or some weapon of defence (sic), tracked the monster to some ledges of rocks in the hill, just north of where Butler Howland now lives, among which the animal succeeded in finding a seeming place of security. But the fearless followers, remembering his depredations, at once cut away the bushes that shielded him from sight, and had him at their mercy. His bearship made three attempts to run out and away, and on the last was shot quite dead by Allen Eells; but the bear was doomed to several sure deaths, for five men deliberately shot him after he was dead, and thereby injured his hide. The bear weighed four hundred and fifty-six pounds, as several reliable citizens of this day attest, and the large gathering of hunters were compelled to work lustily to drag him with ropes to the foot of the hill. Many of the good people assured the historian that when the monster was rolled into the box of a one-horse wagon he completely filled it. He was carted about until public curiosity was gratified, and after being dressed was divided up among the lovers of bear meat. The skin was sold to Major Gardner for \$10. At the present time small game abounds, and the numerous brooks of the town furnish trout so that the seekers find profit and pleasure.

The early settlement and various industries will be as fully set forth as possible in the succeeding pages, but before passing to the different heads, Walton deserves a special mention for the sacrifices and teachings of the early settlers, by which the present high standard of culture and religion has been in a measure attained. Its earliest settlers were men who had risked life and limb for an overtaxed and oppressed country, and who came here with full reliance upon that God who had supported them in all trials, and for freedom in whose worship their ancestors had cast themselves upon the unknown Atlantic in the cabin of the "Mayflower" to establish the New World. These descendants, soon after they had erected comfortable log cabins in this wilderness, while enduring innumerable hardships from toil and poverty, congregated in 1791 and rolled together logs for a place of worship, which, through successive and better edifices, has developed into six beautiful churches, with large congregations at this writing; and their tall spires, with musical bells, contrast strangely with the tall pines and their dismal sighing of long ago. Many of the descendants fill the honorable places of to-day, at home and abroad--the direct result of the toil and public spirit of their ancestors; and in proof of their early wisdom we will mention the public library, of which but few know, and an enterprise of which the young should be informed. In 1802 a library was established for the benefit of the few pioneers and their families, among whom we find the Norths, Townsends, St. Johns, Stocktons, Raymonds, Eellses, Fitches, Pines, Meads, Gays, Ogdens, Griswolds, Whitmarshes, Goodriches and others. They took shares to the number of near fifty at \$2 per share, and suitable and valuable books were purchased. In 1809 a large addition of names and stock was made, and the "Walton Library" was incorporated under a general and wise act of Legislature. Its meetings were kept up, and by assessments and fines the number of volumes increased to six hundred and fifty-eight--a large and valuable collection. For fifty years did these earnest men keep the library in active circulation, and not until the dawn of a newspaper millenium (sic) and adequate postal facilities was it divided by lot among its members--January 27th, 1852.

#### **THE SETTLEMENT OF WALTON**

The first settlement of Walton is due to the energy and perseverance of five families--in all twenty souls--and Dr. Platt Townsend was the prime mover. In 1784 Dr. Townsend agreed with William Walton for a tract of five thousand acres from the south end of his patent, for which he was to survey into lots the entire tract at a stipulated price, and pay for the residue in current money. He paid for seventeen hundred acres by his work. He was to have as much hill land as level, to be taken along the river, and a line was run half a mile from





the river, commencing on the lower line of the patent, following the river as near as possible, taking in the whole of the present corporation of Walton village, to the upper or east line of the patent, above Mount Pleasant, thence over Pine Hill to the river near Stephen Berray's. From this tract Townsend sold to the Norths and Pines. In March, 1785, Dr. Townsend, his sons William and Isaac, Robert North, his wife and infant son Benjamin, Gabriel North, his wife and his daughters Hannah and Deborah, William Furman, his wife and two children, and Joshua Pine, his sons John, Joshua and Daniel, and daughters Nellie and Mollie, left Long Island for a settlement in this wilderness, coming up the Hudson in a sloop to Kingston Point. The women and children were left at Marbletown. The men traveled on snow shoes, as they best could, over the Colchester mountain--near where the present road is laid--and upon their arrival found a log hut near the mouth of East brook, upon the premises owned by James Launt, which gave them shelter. This hut had been rolled together by some timber pirates from down the river, who, in 1784, had cut and rafted a large quantity of spars from Pine Hill, near by. This enterprising party of pioneers at once set about preparing for a corn crop and habitations for those left behind, and in autumn returned to conduct their families to their future homes. On the return they came up the Esopus creek to Shandaken, cut a road over Pine Hill down the east branch of Colchester, and over the mountain to Walton. It is said that the most of the goods were transported by the young men of the party in canoes down the east branch and up the west to the site of Walton village; but all accounts agree that Mrs. Robert North came on horseback, with her child in her arms and her bed and furniture lashed behind, and was the first white woman upon this soil as a resident. The Norths purchased a farm from the river northward, of which the present North street, in Walton village, was the west boundary. Robert North built a log house where Mrs. North now resides, and Gabriel North built where Benjamin Bassett lives, on Delaware street. Dr. Townsend and sons lived in the hut mentioned as having been found here, and in the spring of 1786 built a very imposing log house on the bank opposite the present residence of Mrs. Townsend, Delaware street. Joshua Pine concluded to take that part down the river, where that family has since resided, and at once built a substantial log residence where Mr. Graham lives; this was opposite the residence of the present Joshua Pine, which was erected in 1799 by Joshua Pine, jr., his father. We have been as explicit and correct as possible in this statement of these, the first settlers, and can only find room for the dates and places of settlement for those who followed. many of these are given under "Prominent Localities." It must not be forgotten that the site of the Walton village corporation was then and for many years after a dense pine forest, and rather a low, wet place, including as it does the mouths of three important brooks--East, West and Third. Robert North settled up near Mt. Pleasant, Gabriel North on the higher land, where Mr. Bassett lives, Mr. Pine down the rivers, and Dr. Townsend was located on the bank, as has been stated, and for years the settlers chose other lands than those between the brooks mentioned.

In 1786 Major John Pine and Daniel Pine settled near Joshua Pine. It is said that they came on foot, and Daniel brought a crowbar from Kingston, on his shoulder.

In the same year Charles W. Stockton, father of Dr. Stockton, purchased one thousand four hundred acres on the south side of and adjacent to the river, and built his cabin where the palatial residence of S. H. St. John, his grandson, now stands, on Stockton avenue. Richard Gosling came with him and settled where Dr Doig's farm is.

In 1787 Michael Goodrich came, and soon after built the first grist-mill of the town, where E. P. Howland's mill now is. Elnathan and Elizah soon followed. Seth Berray (real name Johnson) came in 1787, and settled where Arbuckle lives, opposite the Bassett farm. Five of his children yet survive: Stephen, Edward, William, Emmett and Mrs. H. E. St. John.





Samuel Beebe and his son came in 1788, and settled where Mr. McDonald lives.

Samuel Towsley, Rogers Case and Francis Tilkin came the same year, and settled the Bassett farm.

Ezra Benedict settled the farm where Cyrus St. John lives, in 1790.

Quartus Merrick came in 1792, and settled on the Breesack farm.

Nathaniel Steele settled the place where E. R. Howland lives, in 1795.

Azel Hyde settled in 1787 where J. Smith now lives, and Alex. Bryant where Albert Eells resides.

In 1795 and 1796 William White settled where Mr. Doig lives, King Mead where John Delamater and Mr. Ellis reside, and the orchard he planted is still in use; the seeds were taken from apple pumice in Connecticut. William Andrews settled a portion of the farm of John Delamater; his remains still there.

Michael Goodrich, jr., in 1797 settled the J. Henderson farm.

Jesse and Harmon Sawyer came in 1795, and made their clearing on the farm of David McDonald.

In 1802 we find a few others along East brook -- Peter Merritt, Uriah Hanford, William Fitch, Joseph Adams, John Heath, Isaac Hathaway, Calvin Rogers and others.

On West brook the first settler we find after leaving point of the hill is Alan Mead, whom came in 1791, at the age of seventeen, with John Eells. They settled on the road beyond where it turns to the left by Mr. Pierson's -- that being the only road then, the one by Mr. Bodine's being a recent one. Mr. Mead is mentioned elsewhere; several children survive him -- John Mead, Mary A Breesack, Gabriel S. Mead, Elizabeth McLaurey, Andrew J. Mead, Adaline S. Mead, Edward B. Mead and Frances North.

John Eells, who settled on the West Brook road, or on "the hill," as it was called, in 1791, had a large number of descendants; but his only child living is Mrs. Mary Griswold, of Delhi. Reference is had to Mr. Eells under other titles. In 1791 Judd Raymond settled where Mr. Thompson lives, and Nathan Kellogg settled Mr. Elliot's farm.

Silas and Shubal Johnson settled about 1792 on the farms now owned by the Kilpatricks; Henry Wilton, in 1793, where Mr. Harby lives.

Jacob Keeler and John Cowen in 1795 settled on the Townsend (now Ogden) farm, and D. Ogden was there in 1802.

Charles and Isaiah Marsh settled in 1795 settled in 1795 on the Miller farm.

Solomon Johnson settled the Tweedie farm in 1796.

Peter Atwell settled the Fitch farm in 1796.

Josiah Cleveland and his son of the same name settled just beyond in 1797.

In 1795 Daniel Root settled upon a farm now owned by Waters and the Brazees, which was then called Strong hill from a prior pioneer.

Casper Freer in 1799 came to "Freer Hollow."

Nathaniel Fitch, as did nearly all of the first settlers of Walton, came from New Canaan, Conn. He settled on Fitch hill, where Mrs. Signor now lives; he came in 1798.

Asa Fitch came in 1803, and built a farm house near where W. L. St. John now lives.

Ezra Fitch came in 1804, and settled on the hill where Mr. Jamison lives; he worked with Alan Mead.

Benjamin Lake and John Campbell were here in 1798, down below Dr. Townsend's. James Howard, James Crary, Thomas Raymond, Robert Freeman, Frederick Leonard, Lewis Seymour, John T. St. John, Lewis Raymond, Jared Hoyt, Captain Joy and Benajah McCall were settlers here between 1797 and 1802, and were living between the mouth of East brook and the then Delhi line, on the northwest side of the river.

D. Ogden came in 1802 from Morristown, N.J., but Isaac, Jacob, Abraham and William came in 1797.





## EARLY SETTLERS AND EVENTS IN WALTON

William was a physician in 1807. Isaac and Abraham purchased a tract adjoining the east line of the Walton tract, and erected mills. There are living now of D. Ogden's children, James and Thomas; of Abraham's, Mrs. Emily Wheeler, Caroline McKaig and Mahlon D. Ogden; and of Isaac Ogden's, J. Newton Ogden. Thomas W. Griswold settled next above the Ogdens in 1797; his son, White Griswold, still survives.

In 1802 we find on the southeast side of the river; Ephraim Warring, the Weeds, Nehemiah Richards, Matthew Marvin (whose son, Deacon Thomas W. Marvin, still survives), Asa Rogers and Robert Furman, down to the present corporation of the village. Then there lived on the Stockton flats Thomas B. and Samuel Whitmarsh. A portion of these came between 1797 and 1800. There were some settlers in the latter part of 1802, and for a few years after, who contributed largely to the growth of Walton. We give them as far as possible:

Cook St. John came in 1802, and settled on the Jamison place, three miles of East brook, purchasing two hundred acres, of which his brother Peter took one-half when he came to Walton in 1803. T. S. St. John is the only surviving child of Cook St. John, Cyrus, Ephraim, Amos and Isaac yet survive Peter. Everett Gould settled on Mount Pleasant and opened the harness business in 1810.

Asahel Steele came in 1803, and first settled near Nathaniel Steele's, on East brook. George C. and Lewis S. Steele are his only surviving children.

Archibald Bassett came in 1808, and occupied the Fitch house; he was the first installed pastor of the Congregational church. Hon. Benjamin J. Bassett and Mrs. Hoyt, his children, survive him.

William Gay, father of D. H. Gay, Esq., and Thaddeus Seymour came early in 1803; Benjamin W. North came later; they were early teachers in the village school.

Samuel Eells came in 1810, and settled on the "turnpike," where Buckley lives. Mrs. T. S. St. John, Mrs. Mary A. Jones and Mrs. D. Adams, his daughters, are now living.

"Uncle Billy Dyer" came here in 1802; he worked for Isaac Townsend for many years. We especially mention Mr. Dyer and his death, which occurred June 17th, 1879, because to him we are largely indebted for information of old settlers, and about the first of May he could and did give an exact account of where they all lived in the year 1802. His age was ninety-seven years.

William Seymour settled here in 1803, and opened a tailor shop on "Mount Pleasant," opposite Mr. Pierson's.

Jacob Eells came in 1807. He first lived where E. B. Howland now does, and had a lathe and carpenter shop where Mr. Breesack lives.

Samuel Seymour came from New Canaan, Conn., in 1803, settling on a portion of the farm now owned by James Arbuckle, three miles up East brook. His children, Andrew Seymour and Mrs. Thaddeus Hoyt, survive him.

Lewis Seymour also came in 1803, and settled where James Chrisman now lives, on Delaware street, Walton.

Jared and Amasa Hoyt came in 1803, and settled "on the mountain." From the four brothers who located in Walton has sprung a numerous progeny.

Simeon Howell came to Walton in 1824, and was a resident on the farm where E. More resides.

## FIRST MARRIAGE, BIRTH AND FRAME BUILDINGS.

The first marriage was that of Seth Berray and Anna Goodrich, daughter of Michael Goodrich, which occurred in 1790; Dr. Townsend performed the ceremony.

Samuel North, son of Robert North, was the first child born in the settlement; the date was February 9th, 1787. It is said that William Walton offered one hundred acres to the first male child if it should bear his name. But Mrs. North, woman-like, had her own way, and Samuel was chosen.





The first frame house is a matter of some uncertainty among the present old residents. Some say Gabriel North built the first about 1788, where Hon. B. J. Bassett resides, and others that Robert North built his first, where Mrs. North now resides. From the evidence in the case the former seems to have the preference. The oldest in existence is the "North homestead," on North street, Walton village. It was built by Captain North, in 1799. It is occupied at this writing by Mrs. Mary North and her four surviving daughters. Mrs. North is the widow of Robert North, jr.

The first good bridge was put across where Weed's bridge is, in 1796. In 1805 Linus Warring built a bridge across the river opposite the house of B. J. Bassett. After some years it fell upon a raft which ran against it, and no other was built there; the present one below took its place.

#### **STAGES AND MAILS.**

The earliest settlers knew but little about the outside world for several years, except by the frequent visits of some of them to Schoharie, or other counties, to get a small grist ground, in which case the news-bearer became on his return the center of the settlement. Occasionally a newspaper from Ulster found its way here, and in 1800 a regular weekly mail route was established between Kingston and Jericho (now Bainbridge, just north of Walton, in Chenango county). This was a portion of the same route mentioned in the Delhi history, and Jabez Bostwick was its proprietor. He continued to run the same, personally and by an employee, until 1814, when Henry and Philip Odell sub-leased that part between Delhi and Jericho. This early mail service was faithfully performed by Mr. Bostwick, bringing New York and eastern mail on Friday and the mail from the west on Saturday evening. The post-office was usually at Gabriel North's or Jetur Gardner's, on Delaware street, in olden times. This route in 1820 was leased to Harry P. and Edward Chase; in 1828 to Ephraim Hunting, Peter J. Lamb and William Chase; and afterward Daniel A. Mapes took the route, and through coaches--the first ever seen in Walton--were put on. This was between 1822 and 1824. other routes for Walton and the people of the county were established as fast as the growth demanded. In 1820 the Catskill and Binghamton route through Walton was opened by Nathaniel Steele, of Delhi, and it continued for many years. We learn of mail routes from Unadilla and Franklin as early as 1820 through here to Delhi. A mail route between Delhi and Deposit--part of the Catskill route--was opened in 1824, and G. H. and Henry Edgerton, of Delhi, were the contractors, and were the stage proprietors for the line up to 1830, inclusive. This route was kept up until the plank road in 1850 turned the mail and stage route from Delhi to Hancock, when Walton, by direct communication with the Erie, which had previously been completed, was blessed with a daily mail. This mail and stage line was the "Appian way" of the county for years. It is said that it was not uncommon to see six great coaches, filled inside and out, start over the route in one continuous line--equaling in pleasure and profit, as well as grandeur, any of the steam-horse lines of to-day! This state of affairs ceased on the completion of the Midland road, and since 1872 daily mails from the east, west and south are received by rail. The only stage route in the town is the line with mail between North Hamden and Walton on Saturday of each week. This town has two other post-offices, in the north part, the New Road post-office, and West Brook. The New Road, or North Walton mail, is carried to the "zig-zag" each night and one received there, and the West Brook is carried to the village Tuesdays and Saturdays and one returned. It is quite impossible to give the line of postmasters; but L. Marvin is now in the Walton post-office, G. E. St. John at North Walton, and Mr. Brazee at the West Brook office.

#### **PROMINENT LOCALITIES OF THE TOWN**

We might mention several mountains as "prominent localities," but the more favored localities have been made prominent by their early settlement, and the intelligence of the people and fertility of the soil at the present writing.

"Dunk Hill" is, of the uplands, the richest part of the town. In 1789 Matthew





Benedict, Thaddeus Hoyt, Seymour and Lindel Fitch and Silas Benedict came on foot from New Canaan, Conn., and wisely chose this spot. That season they erected cabins, cleared a patch, put in a crop and in the fall returned to Connecticut. In the spring of 1790 they brought on their families. Thaddeus Hoyt had to make shoes in the families of Messrs. Pine, North, and others, and did not get away until Christmas. Mr. Benedict settled on the land now owned by A. L. and E. Hoyt; Thaddeus Hoyt, above, where William L. Hanford owns; Seymour Fitch where Mrs. Hanford lives, Lindel Fitch where Mr. Levi Hanford and Mr. Olmstead live, and Silas Benedict where A. Tweedie now owns. Here they made the beautiful farms of the present owners. The same year, 1790, these pioneers instituted prayer and social meetings that are still enjoyed by the good people there. The name "Dunk Hill" attached itself through a laughable blunder. Silas Benedict in that early time went down on East brook to Azel Hyde's to get some seed potatoes, a new kind, called "Bunkers." But he twisted his tongue to saying "Dunkers" when he addressed Mr. Hyde, and Mr. Hyde called the people of the hill "Dunkers," and the place "Dunk Hill," which name has followed it to the present, although "On-the Mountain" is the more fashionable name. Others from Connecticut followed their friends and settled along up the road in the following order: In 1793, David and Billy Benedict near Fred Hoyt's and Simeon Hoyt next to where Tweedie lives; in 1795, next to him Sellick and David St. John, David Smith and Samuel Hanford, and later Seely Hanford. Settlements above were all of more recent date.

"The Den," so called from its cage-like appearance--surrounded on all sides by mountains--and then a favorite resort for wild animals, still bears the name. It is down river, adjoining Tompkins. In 1788 Ephraim Beers and Joseph Cable settled here, having visited the place the year before. Mr. Beers opened a blacksmith shop soon after. In 1792 Jonathan Barlow settled where John Q. Barlow lives, and before 1800 Epaphras Wakeman, John Jones, David Robinson, Daniel Nichols, John Demun (where George W. Beers lives), Luther Gould, James and Stephen Wakeman and Jeremiah Alverson had settled along the beautiful valley. We said it abounded with wild animals, and an incident proving it will bear repeating. In 1800 John Barlow, while making fence near the house, heard his pig squeal, and went to his assistance. A huge bear had him by the head dragging him away. Mr. Barlow seized the pig at the other end, and he and the bear played at pulling and scratching until the hired man came and shot the thief. The "Den" should, and soon will, be called South Walton.

Little York is a hamlet of one store, two small churches and one school-house, and is surrounded by good farmers. It is near the Tompkins line, in the northwest part of the town. It is on Loomis brook, so named from the first settler, Daniel Loomis, who purchased a farm about 1800. Mr. Loomis had a contract to build or keep in repair a part of the old Esopus turnpike, which induced him to settle there. The Hendersons and others settled a few years afterward. Stated preaching is kept up in both of the churches by ministers from Walton village.

North Walton, formerly New Road, is a very rich portion of the town, and the hamlet has a good store, a post-office, two blacksmith shops, a harness shop, a good church and parsonage, and is surrounded by an excellent and well-settled farming section. The church, with the one at West Brook--both Congregational--support a minister, as shown by the church history. North Walton was early settled by people from New Canaan, Conn. In 1795 Joseph Wood, Sylvanus Seeley and Jonathan Weed brought on their families, after having been there to look over the land. Mr. Wood settled near where Gabriel N. Benedict lives, William Seeley where Edward Benedict lives, and Mr. Weed on the knoll where Mr. Gasper and Miss Seeley live. It was called New Road from the fact that it was an unbroken wilderness in 1795, and soon afterward a road was cut through to the West Brook road; in fact it was quite a departure





from the "settlement," and readily took that name. Before 1800 Samuel Johnson settled where Mr. Wright lives, by the "trestle," and set out the orchard now to be seen there; Moses Hanford settled where Mr. Honeywell lives; Josiah Cleveland where Potter lives; Caleb Benedict on the Anson White place; James Benedict on the Rogers farm--all of which are between the first settlers and West Brook. A few years ago the name of the post-office was changed to North Walton.

Weed's Bridge is about three miles above Walton village, and has filled a very important niche in the town's history. It was called by this name from James Weed, who settled where Mr. Bromley lives in 1788. Before 1800 this bridge was built; it was the connecting link between Ulster and Otsego counties, and over it the Kingston mail route ran. The north side of the river became quite famous in early days by having a store, masonic lodge, hotel and a high state of civilization. It is said that Mr. Thomas W. Griswold, Mr. Elias Butler and others held out every inducement that the village of Walton might be located there. We find Elias Butler engaged in a good hotel and store there in 1799. There was a flourishing masonic lodge, and just below were the fulling mills of Abraham and Isaac Ogden, and extensive mills of Thomas W. Griswold. Then the beauty of location and activity of the citizens rendered it a noted spot. It was while the lodge was in operation that the schoolmaster named Tanner, mentioned by Jay Gould in his history of Delaware county, was so anxious to become a mason, and a farcical duel occurred. Some of the young men of the town appointed a night to initiate Tanner, and gave him an introduction into the mystic rites and stern realities of something--not masonry--dubbing it "Croppy Lodge." The next day Isaac Townsend accosted Tanner with, "How are you, brother Croppy?" and was at once challenged for a duel. The spot chosen was on the Townsend lot, that beautiful spot east of and adjoining Mr. McLaury's residence, about two miles up the river from Walton village. The seconds and spectators understood the joke, and when Mr. Townsend threw up his arms with an agonizing cry, they gathered around him, which gave Tanner the opportunity to flee. It is said that Tanner ran to Thomas W. Griswold's, where he boarded, called for his clothes, hastened across the river and took to the woods and mountains. It is certain that no one has ever heard of him since, nor do they know that the murderer was ever conscious of this second joke. Doubtless he has long ago been cut down in the duel with time, whose weapons are unerring, and from whose aim there is no escape. This was in 1805 or 1806, according to our best information. At present the only remains of the past at Weed's Bridge are the banks that mark the site of the Ogden and Griswold mills, the bare cellar walls or chimneys of the old dwellings, and a portion of the old masonic hall, which Mr. Terry, near the Colchester depot, has still in use. The charter of the lodge was forfeited in the Morgan excitement, and the building was continued as a tavern as late as 1831; T. Seymour St. John was the landlord during the last three years. This was a favored spot for "old taverns," for Thomas W. Griswold and General Elias Butler both had license to sell spiritous (sic) liquors as early as 1798. It is now of no more significance than any of the farming districts along the valley of the Delaware.

The facts of the early prominence of East Brook and Mt. Pleasant will be very naturally obtained by a close perusal of the list of early settlers and the industries as they are mentioned through the history of the town.

#### **WEED'S BRIDGE -- "CROPPY LODGE" -- EARLY INDUSTRIES OF WALTON**

##### **BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONAL HISTORY.**

The first settlers made their own cloths, and the spinning wheel and youngest child were the usual accompaniment of the industrious housewife when on a visit to the neighbors; but very early a carding machine was put in the saw-mill of the Ogdens, above Walton village. In 1800 Isaac and William Ogden erected a fulling-mill near where Stephen Berray lives, and a Mr. Leonard was





employed to work it. About 1807 Mr. Townsend erected the second one, where the grist-mill is, near the village of Walton, and about the same time Quartus Merrick started one up East brook, on the brook that is opposite Cyrus St. John's. The last was abandoned in a few years, but the others were employed until the larger manufactories could better supply the wants of the people. In the administration of President Monroe the mills above mentioned received medals from the government for the best cloths.

Judd Raymond was the first regular carpenter, and worked by the "scribe rule" several years. He settled in 1792 on the farm north of Squire Eells's--now owned by Thompson. he was followed by Thomas Dennis and Mr. Sweezer in 1795, who also worked by the "scribe rule". George Dennis came in 1804 and the "square rule" work was soon instituted. Benjamin B. Eells, a son of John Eells, was the first to learn, and in 1805, when only eighteen years of age, he framed and raised the first barn by that rule; it was on Mt. Pleasant, and people assembled from far and near to see the lad's failure, but their pleasure and astonishment were unbounded on seeing the great improvements of the age. The town has now scores of good workmen.

If distilleries can properly be called "industries" they need to be mentioned here. Indeed, they resulted in great industry, for Delaware county produced nineteen thousand gallons of whiskey in the year 1810, and none of it went out of the county. As early as 1795 John Eells established a distillery on the hill where John Smith resides; later, Fletcher Gardner erected one further up, on East brook; and about 1819 Sellick St. John instituted the third and last on East brook, where John H. Nichols resides; all these were discontinued before 1830.

In 1787 Ephraim Beers started a blacksmith shop in the "Den," but the first shop we find in Walton village proper of that day was built by Nathaniel Fitch, on what is now known as "Fitch hill," where Mrs. Signor now lives. This was continued many years by father and son, until the village had assumed formidable proportions on its present site, and had other shops. We also learn that Isaac Darrow kept a shop in 1790, and before that of the Fitches. Mr. Darrow was located near where W. L. St. John now resides, and Samuel Towsley had a shop on the Bassett farm, East brook, in 1806.

Prior to 1810 John and Nathaniel Steele kept a harness shop where S. B. Fitch & Co.'s store now stands, and later Everett Guild carried the business on very successfully, on the spot now occupied by Guild's store. Alan Mead had the first shoe shop--on the hill--before 1800, in connection with his tannery. These common and useful industries were increased by the growth of the town, and to give the succeeding list is useless.

Hand weaving for early settlers was carried on by themselves, but the first regular place of business we hear of, was Seth Hanford's, who came here in 1814, settled on West brook, and opened a business where Mr. Thompson lives.

Ansel Hoyt carried on the business of a hatter in 1810 on the E. B. Howland place, on East brook. He was engaged in making hats for some years, and alone could average about three hundred and fifty per year.

The manufacturer of potash was an enterprise commenced soon after 1800. Quartus Merrick had an ashery prior to 1810 on East brook, on the farm now owned by John A. Breesack. About 1816 Peter St. John purchased it, and the business was moved to his farm, now that of P. Arbuckle. This ashery was discontinued about 1823. In 1836 Niles Berray established another over near the present depot, and still later an extensive ashery was in operation near where the present baby carriage factory stands, and was owned and run by William Ogden and Harry Smith.

The community hereabouts was supplied with good brick of home make by a company on East brook, on the farm of James Patterson. As early as 1805 we find the company busily employed in a substantial brick kiln; who resided on the Cyrus St. John farm on East brook, commenced the manufacture of brick;





and in 1830 Samuel Beebe started a kiln where R. D. McDonald lives. These were of short duration, and about 1834 Cyrus and Ephraim St. John commenced the business with renewed vigor, and it was continued by Andrew Steele until about 1860. About the same time W. W. Marvin and George W. Robinson made brick where E. Dan lives. Of late years a good quality of brick has been made by Smith Wakeman in the "Den," below the village.

The mechanics generally repaired wagons and sleds, and no regular wagon shop was opened until about 1818, when one was established on Mt. Pleasant, where the village was mainly situated. Samuel Eells and Horace Griswold were the proprietors, and this first shop was on Butler Howland's premises, or near there. They kept up the business for many years, and were succeeded by Thomas E. Marvin for some years. Myron Warring and William Mallory worked at it about two years in the village. For many years past J. B. Eells has carried on the business, having bought out Mr. Marvin in 1843, and moved to North street, on the spot once occupied by the Steele tannery. For a few years Mr. Hanford was associated with him, and now his sons are engaged in the copartnership. Mr. Lyon also has a manufactory in the village.

Planing-mills are of late date. The first was built in 1859, by J. D. Crisman, who sold to J. M. Lyon & Co. in 1864; it is on East brook, in the village of Walton.

The mills of the early settlers were very primitive. The mortar and pestle often cracked the wheat or corn, but for regular grinding for the first few years a small grist was taken upon the back and the tramp was made up the river to Schoharie or Rose's brook. In 1792, according to our best information (some of our informants give a later date, but wishing to assist the early pioneers in their struggle to live, we shorten the time they were without a grist-mill as much as possible), the ingenious Michael Goodrich built the first grist-mill, on the site now occupied by E. P. Howland's mill on East brook--on the north side. The increasing demand for grinding induced Thomas W. Griswold to build the second on the north side of the river, on his land, two and a half miles from Walton village. These, of course, were crude affairs, with one run of stones. In 1802 Daniel Robinson built the third, on the farm where Mrs. Beers lives, in the "Den"; and in 1806 William and Isaac Townsend built the fourth and last, which is still in existence and owned by Mr. McLean, just above the village, on the river side. The trouble these enterprising men had in bringing suitable mill stones by carts and canoes is another evidence of their great perseverance. Several of the first settlers had each a vat and rude contrivances by which hides were tanned or cured for use; we find that Mr. Stockton, Mr. Pine and others had such very early. In 1803 Nathaniel Steele opened a full-fledged tannery on East brook, on the E. R. Howland farm. Very soon after 1803 Alan Mead opened a still larger one on "Mt. Pleasant," below the Franklin road.

Ezra Fitch assisted him in the work. In 1810 John and Nathaniel Steele, jr., erected a large tannery on the corner of Delaware and North streets, where the brick block and carriage factory now stand. Alan Mead afterward purchased the Steele tannery and abandoned the one on the hill. In those institutions the grinding of bark was done by a huge stone, four feet in diameter, from the center of which a lever extended, by which the stone was driven around a smooth floor; the regular bark-mill was introduced into Mr. Mead's tannery in 1815. John and G. S. Mead, having learned the trade of their father, built an extensive tannery on West brook in 1842, which was burned in 1857. In 1858 they rebuilt, and it passed to the firm of Mead, North & Co. in 1863, who carried on the business until 1871, when Tobey & Warner, the present proprietors, purchased it.

In olden times the hospitality of the settlers would constitute nearly every cabin of any size a home for newcomers and travelers, but they could not be called taverns, for no pay for this hospitality was taken. The first "tavern" was kept by John Eells, on Mount Pleasant, on the Franklin road; he opened it soon after his settlement, in 1791. In 1797 Thomas W. Griswold and Elias Butler opened





taverns on the Kingston road, near Weed's Bridge and below. In 1799 Judd Raymond opened still another, where Joseph Pierson resides, on the corner.

#### **POPULATION, ASSESSMENTS AND TAXES.**

The reader will be interested in the steady increase of the value of property in the town, and of its population, and in the following statistics of taxation. In 1799 there were taxable inhabitants in the limits of the town, and they had to pay a tax of about \$49.17, on a valuation of about \$15,000, population 450. In 1815 there were 190 taxable inhabitants in a population of about 1,000. The aggregate assessment was \$186,256; taxes 32 cents per \$100. In 1830 there was 256 taxable inhabitants; the population was about 1,300; the aggregate assessment \$134,876; the tax 47 1/2 cents upon \$100. In 1845 there were 379 people taxed in a population of nearly 2,000; assessment \$195,250, tax 64 cents to \$100. In 1860 there were 550 taxable inhabitants; population, 2,740; assessment, \$541,340; tax, 74 cents to \$100.

The highest taxation was in 1865, when on an aggregate assessment of \$584,200 the taxes were \$6.26 to \$100, or 61 1/4 per cent.

The steady increase of population in the town is exhibited by the annexed census returns for the last forty-five years:

1835, 1,754; 1840, 1,846; 1845, 2,074; 1850, 2,271; 1855, 2,404; 1860, 2,740; 1865, 2,926; 1870, 3,216; 1875, 3,367.

#### **NOTABLE CITIZENS OF THE PAST**

Walton has been the birthplace of some celebrated men, among whom may be mentioned Joel T. Headley. He was the son of Rev. Mr. Headley, whose name appears in the history of the church of which he was a pastor. The spot of the birth of the renowned historian is said to have been on North street, Walton village, but the best evidence gained pointed to the ruins of the old house nearly opposite William L. St. John's.

William B. Ogden, the son of Abraham Ogden, was born in 1805 near Weed's Bridge. He was a gentleman of rare business attainments, and is spoken of as "the founder of Chicago." The early building up of the great interests of that western metropolis is largely due to his zeal and perseverance. He died several years ago.

Walton deserves the credit of having been settled by Revolutionary soldiers and men from "the land of steady habits." The puritanical zeal and unswerving patriotism of those forefathers largely exist in their descendants, as the general character and intelligence of the citizens and the town's military record will attest.

#### **SCHOOL DISTRICTS.**

District No.2 is the continuation of the early district at or near Weed's Bridge, and was the center of a large circle of settlers before 1800. In 1837, after No.3 was taken off, the "Ox Bow " district, No. 14, was formed, and the present school-house was built on the south side of the river for No. 2. All of the early settlers along the Delaware above and below the bridge and both sides sustained it.

District No. 3.-As early as 1800 a public school was kept up where Thomas W. Griswold lived, now Mr. Terry's, near Weed's Bridge, which culminated in No.3. This district was permanently formed in 1827, when the schoolhouse was built on the present site The house now in use was built about 1840. Abraham and Isaac Ogden, Thomas W. Griswold, E. Butler, James Weed, N. Richards, Matthew Marvin and Asa Rogers were among the earliest settlers of the district, and No.2, from which it was taken.

District No.4 was organized and set off from the river district by Mr. Pines in 1865, and the schoolhouse was erected that year on its present site. This is now called Pine Brook, and is of recent date as to its settlement. The original settlers were James, John and Philip Launt, Jerry Wilson, Charles S. Fitch, Marcus Pierce, E. Drake, J. Demun, John Bristol, Lewis Patchin and others.

District No.5, joint, with a schoolhouse just over the line in Hamden, is composed of small portions of three towns. In 1843 the school-house was built,





of logs, and in 1857 a good house was built on the present site. Cobine, Graham and others settled that part in Walton about 1840. Walton No. 5 is on the river; it was organized in 1829, and a house built on the land of Joshua Pine, on the high bank west of the brook. In 1865 a portion of the district up Pine brook was set off, and a new site for the schoolhouse of district No.5 was purchased on the Seward farm, where the present one was built. The Pines were the early settlers, and Walter Dag, Alfred Gould and others are among the prominent men of to-day.

District No. 6, in the "Den," had one of the earliest schools of the town, established before 1800. A frame house was built on John Cable's farm for school purposes, and the same was used for religious services for many years. In 1852 the present school-house was built and the site purchased.

District No. 7.-This was the early district formed on East brook. In the formation of school districts it was called No. 10; it was changed to 11 in 1829, at which time its present site was deeded by Sellick St. John, and the stone school-house built. In 1846 it was changed to No. 7. The Goodriches, Beebes, Hydes, Steeles, Meads, Sawyers and others settled this territory at an early day.

District No.8, up Third brook, formerly comprised a large extent of territory running west to the town line. In 1829 it was organized, being settled in the upper part mostly. In 1844 the school-house was moved down to accommodate the increasing settlement, and in 1849 it was again moved. In 1865 the present site on the cross road was selected and the present house erected. That part on the "Webb road " was settled and that road laid out in 1840. Seymour Eells settled the Watrous farm; H. M. Webb his in 1845, George Webb the farm of Seymour Seeley in 1846, and Darius Fitch where Mr. Wood lives. On the turnpike and upper portion we find the settlers to be the Hoyts, Eellses and St. Johns.

District No.9 takes in a portion of North Walton and Woodlawn. The school there was a private one very early-1800. A house was built near Daniel White's before 1807. The district was formed in 1827. A new school-house was built on the cross road in 1828, and the number changed to 9. In 1854 a site was purchased: on which the present house was built. The New road was settled early, and is spoken of elsewhere; that portion in Woodlawn was settled in 1830, by Jesse L. Wood. Joseph Webb and Caleb Benedict. The name of Daniel White should not be forgotten in the building up of this district; he settled in 1807, near where his son, S. E. White, lives.

District No. 10 includes the upper part of West brook and a small portion of Franklin. It was organized in 1814, and part of district 13 was taken off later. The first schoolhouse, built in 1814, was on the Miller farm. A new house was built on its present site in the forks of the road in 1854. The lower portion of the district was settled early by the pioneers Marsh, Johnson, Atwell, Root, Rowell and Freer.

District No. 12, on East brook, is an old district. Azel Hyde gave a site for a school-house in 1813, on his farm-now E. R. Howland's-and a log house was built; it was just above the present 'site, on the old road, that ran higher on the bank. The district then extended from the Bassett farm to the Hamden line. In 1833 a frame house was built, which in 1843 was moved to its present site. In 1867 the present house was erected. The change of number from 11 to 12 was made in 1829. This district was early settled.

District No. 13, called "Dunk hill," was organized in 1813. School was kept before that, but in 1813 a log schoolhouse was built between the lands of David and Sellick St. John. In 1817 the house was moved down near Levi Hanford's. The number was changed from 12 to 13 in 1829. The present school-house was erected in 1843.

District No. 14 is the "Ox Bow " district. Very early this portion went down to the bridge. In 1837 the settlements up the creek required a school, and district 15 was formed, running from the river. In 1848 it was changed to 14. The first





school-house was at "Ox Bow," in 1837, and in 1864 the present house was built on the Butler farm, above. Benajah McCall, Peter Shrine, James McLean and John Beagle were among the first settlers of the district.

District No. 15 is between Little York and North Walton; it was organized as 24 in 1868, from three surrounding districts. That year the school-house was built, on its present site, between the farms of Messrs. Evans and Herring. The number was changed from 24 to 15 in 1871. The early settlers of the district were James Freer, Benjamin Wood, Ezra Fitch, Darius Fitch and others.

District No. 16, on West brook, was formed in 1837, and the house then built between the roads. A school was first kept in the house now owned by Mr. Churchill. Stephen Berray, Malcom Wright and Seth Hoyt were the first trustees, and Alvah Rowell clerk. Judd Raymond, Nathan Kellogg, Samuel Johnson and Henry Wilton early settled in the district.

District No. 17 was organized in 1860, and a school-house built on Beers brook the same season, which is still in use. The territory of this district is large, embracing the hill south to Bear spring and Trout brook. The first settlers were E. H. Hawley, George Beers, E. R. Gray, Lucas Cable, Burton Beers and Tunis Brazee, on the hill.

District No. 18 was changed from 24 in 1868. A school was kept in 1854 at McLelland's house, and the present house was built in 1818. This district is on the New road, and was settled early by Moses Hanford, W. F. Armstrong (at Woodlawn) and others. Joint district 18, with Franklin, was organized in 1839, and a school-house erected on Burns's land. In 1878 a new house was built on the Palmer farm, near by.

District No. 19 contains a portion of Hamden. It was organized in 1850, and a frame school-house erected on the present site. The greater portion of the district was settled between 1840 and 1845, by Munn, Easson, Pierce, Fish, Beers and others. The regular district No. 19 was organized in 1848, and a house was built on Wakeman's farm. The district was settled as early as 1830 by Jerry Alverson, Silas Gray, E. Wakeman, Alfred Nichols and others.

District No. 21, "Houck hill," so called, was joined with a portion of Colchester. It is settled mostly by Houcks, hence the name. In 1847 a school was kept in a log house. In 1858 the present site was purchased, with a log house on it, in which school was kept until 1876, when the present house was erected.

William Houck and his sons were the first settlers, and Nathan Williams, Joseph Gee, Harvey Hawley and Mr. Lanfield were early settlers. Sabbath-school and stated meetings are sustained in this district. It has not been a joint district since 1863.

District No. 22, at Little York, is an old district. About 1815 a log school-house was in use on the line between the Wakeman and St. John farms, which was used until another was built nearer the top of the hill. In 1825 a house was built over the line in Tompkins, which made a joint district. About 1843 the present house was built at Little York, and this remains a joint district. The early settlers were Daniel Loomis, soon after 1800, then John Henderson, James Henderson, Bristol, Baldwin and Wakeman. District No. 23, "Marvin Hollow," was organized in 1850, and a frame school-house built on the lands of W. W. Marvin. In the spring of 1878 a new and commodious house was erected. The upper or northern portion of this district was settled very early by Benjamin Lewis, Henry McCall and David Benedict. In 1844 W. W. Marvin, and in 1847 J. A. Olmstead and George W. Marvin settled in the lower portion. There have been, between 1800 and the present, five saw-mills in this hollow; but only one remains, that of George W. Marvin.

#### **CEMETERIES**

Walton has many private burying places, and they are mostly kept in order and surrounded by good stone walls. The earliest public cemetery was established near the old log church on the hill. On the 21st of October, 1795 (before Walton was formed), Stephen Hogoboom, of Columbia county, N. Y., deeded to the Presbyterian Union Society of Franklin three acres of land adjoining the



1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study.

2. The second part of the paper discusses the methodology used in the study.

3. The third part of the paper discusses the results of the study.

4. The fourth part of the paper discusses the conclusions of the study.

5. The fifth part of the paper discusses the implications of the study.

6. The sixth part of the paper discusses the limitations of the study.

7. The seventh part of the paper discusses the future research.

8. The eighth part of the paper discusses the acknowledgments.

9. The ninth part of the paper discusses the references.

10. The tenth part of the paper discusses the appendices.

11. The eleventh part of the paper discusses the index.

12. The twelfth part of the paper discusses the glossary.

west line of the Walton tract, to be used for church and cemetery purposes, and nothing else. This ground is still used as a cemetery, but a large number of bodies have been removed to the more recent and beautiful one.

The Walton Cemetery Association was formed May 19th, 1852, and purchased six acres across the river, in the southeastern part of the Walton village corporation. It is beautifully located, and to the credit of the good people is kept in excellent condition. Additions of one and three quarter acres have been made. Near its center, in 1868, a grand shaft of marble was erected to the memory of forty-four heroes of the town, who went forth in their country's cause in the dark hour of her peril during the civil war. This fitting and elaborate monument, costing \$1,400, was raised by the subscriptions of grateful citizens, and is thus also a fitting memento of the patriotism and devotion of the town.

The most important private cemetery is one of half an acre on the Doig farm. In 1811 Charles W. Stockton deeded this half acre to Jetur Gardner, Thomas B. Whitmarsh, Elnathan Goodrich, Thomas St. John, Elisha Sawyer and Dorman Johnson, reserving a portion for himself. Nearly all of these old settlers were buried there, and their many descendants, even to the present time, occupy the spot for burial purposes.

## **CHURCHES**

### **SECOND CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH**

The early settlement of the north part of the town necessitated the withdrawal of a large body of the members of the village church and the formation of a society and erection of an ----- at North Walton. The organization was effected by thirty-one members, on November 18th, 1816, and the first deacons were Sylvanus Seely and Stephen Hoyt. The following is the list of ministers and the years each served: Isaac Headley, 1816-29; Elisha Wise, 1830, 1831; Charles Chapman, 1831-37; Frederick Janes, 1837, 1838; Calvin Warner, 1838-40; P. S. Burnham, eight months; Lucius Smith, 1841-43; Charles Chapman, 1843-47; William Baldwin, 1848-54; C. S. Smith, 1855-57; J. P. Root, 1857-59; C. S. Marvin, 1860, 1861; G. C. Judson, 1861-68; S. N. Robinson, 1869-74; W. W. Curtis, 1874 to the present.

The cost of the church edifice and parsonage was \$5,500. The present membership of the church is one hundred and twenty-three.

### **PLYMOUTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH**

This congregation now numbers 47, and although the edifice is just over the line in Franklin, it is called the West Brook church. The original members were: Chester Pomeroy, Isaac McLennon, James Berton, Simeon Freer, Phoebe Pomeroy, Deborah McLennon, Angeline Brazee, Caroline Freer, Helen Freer and Mary Ann Pomeroy. The first deacon was Chester Pomeroy, and in 1859 T. S. Hoyt was chosen. The Sabbath-school was organized in 1858, and is kept up at present. Fourteen new members were added to the church in 1859, and fifteen more joined during the pastorate of Rev. G. S. Judson. The ministers who have had charge of the church, and the years of each, are: A. J. Bud, a lay preacher, for a time; J. P. Root, November, 1858, 1859; C. S. Marvin, 1861, 1862; G. C. Judson, 1862-68; G. R. Entier, 1868, 1869; S. N. Robinson, 1870-74; W. W. Curtis from 1874 to the present.

### **LITTLE YORK BAPTIST CHURCH**

During the winter of 1860 and 1861 Rev. E. H. Covey preached in the school-house at Little York, and several persons were baptized and joined the Sidney church. In May, 1861, seventeen members of the Sidney church, residing at Little York, formed the Baptist church there. They united with the Franklin Association and built an edifice, costing \$1,500, which was dedicated November 16th, 1864. Then followed a revival, and twenty-five were baptized. They do not sustain a pastor, but have stated preaching from the pastors of sister churches. There are now 54 members, 3 deacons and 3 trustees, and a large and flourishing Sabbath-school and congregation. Rev. A. J. Adams supplies the pulpit.

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present. The author then goes on to discuss the role of the federal government in the development of the country. He argues that the federal government has played a crucial role in the development of the United States, and that it is essential for the future of the country. The author then discusses the role of the states in the development of the country. He argues that the states have played a crucial role in the development of the United States, and that it is essential for the future of the country. The author then discusses the role of the people in the development of the country. He argues that the people have played a crucial role in the development of the United States, and that it is essential for the future of the country.

The second part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present. The author then goes on to discuss the role of the federal government in the development of the country. He argues that the federal government has played a crucial role in the development of the United States, and that it is essential for the future of the country. The author then discusses the role of the states in the development of the country. He argues that the states have played a crucial role in the development of the United States, and that it is essential for the future of the country. The author then discusses the role of the people in the development of the country. He argues that the people have played a crucial role in the development of the United States, and that it is essential for the future of the country.

The third part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present. The author then goes on to discuss the role of the federal government in the development of the country. He argues that the federal government has played a crucial role in the development of the United States, and that it is essential for the future of the country. The author then discusses the role of the states in the development of the country. He argues that the states have played a crucial role in the development of the United States, and that it is essential for the future of the country. The author then discusses the role of the people in the development of the country. He argues that the people have played a crucial role in the development of the United States, and that it is essential for the future of the country.

The fourth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present. The author then goes on to discuss the role of the federal government in the development of the country. He argues that the federal government has played a crucial role in the development of the United States, and that it is essential for the future of the country. The author then discusses the role of the states in the development of the country. He argues that the states have played a crucial role in the development of the United States, and that it is essential for the future of the country. The author then discusses the role of the people in the development of the country. He argues that the people have played a crucial role in the development of the United States, and that it is essential for the future of the country.



## THE VILLAGE OF WALTON.

This village was incorporated in 1851. Its first officers were John Mead, president; T. E. Marvin, W. H. Fancher, D. H. Gay and S. W. Smith, trustees. The presidents, with the years they have been elected, have been as follows, so far as shown by the existing records: Gabriel S. Mead, 1872; John Mead, 1873; Edwin Guild, 1874; George O. Mead, 1875; George St. John, 1876, 1877; John A. Warner, 1878.

The present officers are: John A. Warner, president; S. F. Reynolds, T. D. Childs and M. W. Marvin, trustees; W. H. Rogers, treasurer; Frank Randall, clerk; Ebenezer Patchen, fire warden; S. Comstock, chief, and Rev. H. M. Ladd, assistant engineer of the fire department, and G. S. Sawyer, collector.

## BUSINESS HISTORY OF WALTON.

No such stores as those of the present were to be found until within the remembrance of the present inhabitants. Joshua Pine's old account books, now in the possession of his grandson of that name, show that between 1787 and 1793 he furnished the settlers with sugar, rum, molasses and many needed articles of merchandise. The same was done by the Townsends, Norths, C. W. Stockton, Lewis Seymour and others who were able. Chase & Chapman opened a store on the street where G. S. Sawyer now resides, but it was very primitive in its stock. Wilton succeeded him for a time, and Kortz was the last "merchant" on that spot. In 1799 Jetur Gardner had quite a store where Mrs. Wood lives, on Delaware street, and in 1806 T. St. John and Fletcher Gardner opened a larger one close by, where Mr. Hull lives. In 1806 Jetur Gardner built and occupied the building now occupied by Major Mead, and it was quite a store for that day. Later Sellick St. John had a store on Mt. Pleasant, and Nathaniel Fitch, jr., opened still another there, which, after twelve years, was moved to North street, and is still kept by his sons. T. S. St. John was one of the later merchants.

Dr. Platt Townsend was the first physician, and came here, as has been said, with the first, in 1785. After the year 1800 we find Drs. Elliot, Whitmarsh, Page, Stockton, and in 1807 Dr. William Ogden. In 1828 Dr. H. E. Bartlett became an active physician, and in 1834 Dr. Thomas J. Ogden. Then followed Drs. McLaurey, Taft and Hoyt, which will give the list to 1865, when Dr. Henry Ogden was added. The practicing physicians of the present day are: Drs. T. J. Ogden and son, Bartlett, McLaurey, Snow, Crosby, and Mrs. Michael.

Soon after 1700 the old Delaware House was erected, on Delaware street, one of the first frame buildings of the village west of East brook. This was kept successively by Rufus Smith, T. Heath, Thomas and George Smith, Jabez Bostwick, Frederick Launt, W. Martin, A. Williams, Charles Ostrom, Josiah Boice and others. In 1864 the importance of the village required a better and more modern hotel, and James Launt, the present proprietor, purchased and thoroughly repaired the Walton House, which is the only hotel in the town.

A private bank was organized in 1872 by E. N. Carver, in the building now occupied by Harby Brothers. Mr. Carver was cashier of the First National Bank of Oneonta, and S. E. Dutton was a clerk. This was a branch bank, but a charter was obtained February 11th, 1874, and it became a bank under the State law, with capital of \$150,000. B. J. Bassett was president, G. O. Mead vice-president, and S. E. Dutton cashier. In the fall of 1874 Mr. Dutton resigned, and the management has since devolved upon Mr. Mead. By the action of the board July 6th, 1875, the capital was reduced to \$50,000. In January, of each year officers are elected, and the same have been re-elected each year. The bank enjoys the confidence of the people, and has become a necessary institution. In 1876 a substantial brick building was erected for its reception, on the north side of Delaware street, where it is doing a successful business as the Delaware County Bank.

In the fall of 1876 W. C. Gould started the manufacturing of children's carriages at the factory of Lyon Brothers, and by the increase of orders it rapidly grew to be an important branch of industry. In June, 1877, the works





were moved to N. O. Flint's building on Delaware street, and in November of that year N. C. Wood became interested, under the firm name of Gould & Co. This enterprising firm purchased the real estate in January, 1878, and it is now turning out yearly the ready-made parts of velocipedes, rocking-horses, propellers, shoo-fliers, &c., which are shipped to New York and Baltimore, bringing to the town nearly one thousand dollars each month. The firm employs thirty men constantly in various branches, from the saw-mill to the sand belt, each having his place near some elaborate piece of machinery. Last year 300,000 feet of lumber were used. Large amounts of black walnut are shipped from the west and used in the manufacture of a wire crib and cradle (Rollert's patent) for the southern trade. The business is rapidly increasing, and the factory is gaining much renown abroad, while it is practically a blessing to the town. The managers expect to erect new buildings and double the capacity of the present works.

In 1854 Alfred Gould started a saw-mill upon Bob's brook from which a large and profitable mechanical business has resulted. He was the first man in town to build a drag saw to saw wood, and in 1875 he erected buildings and put in steam works and machinery for the manufacture of baby carriages, velocipedes, &c., &c., for the New York market. He keeps constantly employed from twelve to fifteen men in the various departments. His enterprise is paying, and promises to be a large and successful establishment.

#### **JOURNALISM IN WALTON**

The first newspaper published in Walton was issued May 19th, 1856-the Walton Blade, Edward P. Berray editor and publisher. It was a four-page, sixteen-column paper, the sheet being seventeen by twenty-four inches. After a few months Mr. Charles E. Pine was taken into partnership, and the paper was published by Berray & Pine. At the end of the first year the paper was enlarged to nineteen by twenty-four inches and the name changed to the Walton Journal. At the end of the second year the Journal was discontinued. The first number of the Walton Chronicle was published February 3d, 1869, by Albert D. Hitchcock, publisher of the Franklin Register. The Chronicle was a four-page, twenty-four-column paper, the sheet being twenty-two by thirty-one inches. It was published in connection with the Register, Mr. Hitchcock living in Franklin, Mr. E. Berray being the local editor. After some months Mr. Hitchcock withdrew from the Register and devoted his whole attention to the Chronicle. September 6th, 1871, a half interest in the paper was sold to Mr. Bryson Bruce. At the close of volume II. the Chronicle was enlarged to twenty-eight columns, and the size of the sheet to twenty-four by thirty-seven inches. Bruce and Hitchcock published the Chronicle till November, 1872, when Mr. Hitchcock sold his interest to Mr. Bruce, by whom the paper was published till May 1st, 1873, when he sold it to William A. White, who, as editor and publisher, has conducted the Chronicle till the present time. The Chronicle, when first published, was neutral in politics, but soon became Republican. In 1872 it was Liberal and supported Greeley for the presidency. Under its present management it is thoroughly Republican in politics. It also favors equal rights for women, local option, temperance and Christian morality.

#### **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

The first school of any kind here was a private one, kept by Mrs. Mary Smith on what is now Stockton avenue, south of the river, soon after Mr. Stockton settled there; as soon as 1790 we hear of this school. In 1791, when the first log church was erected near the cemetery on the hill, it was to be used for the first public school as well as church and town purposes. Dr. Elliot, Thaddeus Seymour, William Gay, B. W. North and Miss Cook were among the early teachers. We know of none living who attended that first public school. In 1800 or 1801 a frame school-house was erected on the flat in the northern part of the present village, which, as the village grew, culminated in the union school district No. 1. In or about the same year a district school was started for the settlement up East brook, which was first held in a barn until a house was





erected on the knoll beyond William L. St John's-now district No.7. The Den, New Road, and Weed's Bridge schools were the next in succession.

#### **WALTON ACADEMY**

In 1852 Rev. Julius S. Pattengill preached several sermons upon the duty of a Christian community to provide more adequate means for education than was there enjoyed. On December 23d, 1852, he delivered a lecture in the Congregational church, before the "Literary and Library Association," upon the claims of the rising generation on the wealth and enterprise of the place for an academic institution. At an adjourned meeting of this association, one week later, it was unanimously resolved that "Walton can and will build an academy." In January, 1853, a subscription paper was circulated to secure funds for a suitable building. About \$3,300 was subscribed by 105 persons, in sums varying from \$5 to \$300. An association of the subscribers was formed, and known as the Academy Association. Every subscriber who contributed from \$3 to \$25 was entitled to one vote, and one vote for every additional \$25. At a meeting of this association, held at the Congregational church February 3d, 1853, the following gentlemen were elected trustees, viz.: Colonel John Townsend, David H. Gay, Hon. John Mead, Dr. J. S. McLaury, William E. White, Rev. J. S. Pattengill, Dr. Thomas J. Ogden, General Benjamin J. Bassett, Smith H. White, Isaac H. St. John, Thomas Marvin, White Griswold and Nathaniel Fitch. The board of trustees was organized by the election of John Mead as president, Dr. J. S. McLaury secretary, and Nathaniel Fitch treasurer.

The trustees at a meeting held February 14th appointed J. S. Pattengill, John Mead and T. J. Ogden as a building committee. John Townsend gave the land on which the building was erected, then worth about \$400. Orson J. Ells was appointed the master builder. The frame of the building was erected June 22nd, 1853. It consisted of what is now the main building. The lower floor, which is now all occupied as a chapel, was divided by a hall, having an entrance on the south side. The chapel was on the east end, with seats facing the south. The part west of the hall was used for the primary department, with a small room on the north end for a library and philosophical apparatus. On the upper floor were two school-rooms, the one on the west side for gentlemen and the one on the east for ladies. The building was not completed and ready for use until late in the fall. The building committee reported to the trustees December 3d a debt of about \$300. It was decided to circulate a subscription paper, to pay the debt and raise \$300 for apparatus and a library. The latter sum was contributed by White Griswold, and the balance by those who had already contributed largely.

Rev. J. S. Pattengill, on invitation by the trustees, delivered the opening address December 13th, 1853. The school was opened the next day, and incorporated by the regents February 10th, 1854. Mr. Eli M. Maynard was principal, assisted by his sister, Miss Lucy A. Maynard, for the first two terms. She was succeeded by the wife of the principal, Mrs. Maria W. Maynard, who continued in the school until the resignation of her husband.

Miss Adelia Gardiner was the first teacher in the primary department. She also gave instruction in drawing and painting. This connection with the school continued until August, 1855. During the two following terms she was employed in the primary department only. She again took charge of the drawing and painting, and continued to instruct until about the close of the winter term. She died suddenly, June 26th, 1858.

During the first few years instruction in music was given by Mrs. J. C. Brown and Miss Eliza Marvin (Mrs. James B. Root).

Mr. Maynard's health became greatly impaired, and during the academic year ending August 5th, 1856, he was absent during the second and third terms. During this time Mr. David B. Dewey acted as principal and assistant principal, until the resignation of Mr. Maynard, in March, 1857. The latter says in a recent letter to the writer: "My connection with Walton Academy was very





pleasant. In all of my experience, covering about thirty years, I never found a community that so generally united with the teachers in their efforts to build up and maintain a good school."

During the academic year ending August 5th, 1856, Miss Sylvia St. John took charge of the drawing and painting department, and for the year ending August 4th, 1857, Henry E. Ogden acted as principal during the spring term. Miss S. Styles taught drawing and painting, and Miss E. St. John and Miss M. H. Osborne taught in the primary department. The next principal was Marcus N. Horton, who took charge August 26th, 1857.

During the spring and summer of 1859 the north wing to the main building was added, at an expense of more than \$1,500. The credit of this improvement is due to Mr. Horton, although Mr. T. Seymour St. John and Colonel John Townsend headed the subscription paper with \$100 each. It was resolved to enlarge the hall to its present dimensions, and to place the primary room, library and philosophical room with the entrance hall in the new wing, as at present arranged.

Mr. Horton resigned March 12th, 1861. During his connection with the school his sister, Miss Avis A. Horton, was preceptress until 1861. She was succeeded by Miss Charlotte M. Mead (Mrs. George A. Colton), Miss Jennie E. Minor (Mrs. Barnes), and Miss Adelia R. Brown taught music, and Miss Mary A. Hatch, Miss Harriet Sinclair, and Miss Hannah Osborne in the primary department. Miss Cornelia C. Bostwick was teacher of drawing and painting. Isabella Sinclair (Mrs. M. W. Marvin) was appointed to take charge of the school during the summer term of 1861. For the three following years she taught in the primary department, except one term.

In July, 1861, Sidney Crawford accepted the position of principal. He began his work August 17th, 1861. He was principal for three years. He says in regard to his work in Walton: "As I look back over my experience it seems to be one of the brightest spots in all my life. The school was well sustained and the society of the town most pleasant."

During Mr. Crawford's administration Miss Jennie L. Bostwick (Mrs. Arthur Shaw), a graduate of Cooperstown Female Seminary, and Miss Charlotte M. Mead, educated at Mount Holyoke Seminary, filled the position of preceptress, and the latter as teacher of music during a portion of the time. Miss E. Maria Ogden (Mrs. George Burgin) was teacher of drawing and painting.

Hon. John Mead resigned the presidency of the board of trustees March 30th, 1863. Mr. David H. Gay has held the office ever since.

Mr. Charles E. Sumner was the fourth principal. He began his duties August 24th, 1864; his resignation took effect July 2nd, 1867. Under Mr. Sumner's care the school was very prosperous. The position of preceptress under Mr. Sumner was filled by Miss Lemira F. Wheat (in 1864 and 1865), Miss Jennie M. Sumner (in 1865 and 1866) and Miss Jeanie F. Barnes (in 1866 and 1867). Miss Hattie A. Tyler had charge of the primary department for one term and of the drawing and painting for four terms. Mr. Sumner was succeeded by Strong Comstock, who was born at Wilton, Conn., March 27th, 1844, and graduated at Yale College in 1867. He began his work August 19th, 1867.

In the spring of 1868 a union school was deemed advisable, and the academy property was conveyed by deed to the board of education, on the express condition that an academic department shall be forever maintained on the premises thus conveyed.

In August, 1868, the school was duly organized under the new system, with five different grades. Mr. Comstock resigned in July, 1870, in order to accept a similar position in Ansonia, Conn., where he remained for two years.

Miss Martha J. Atwood (Mrs. Strong Comstock) was preceptress for three years, ending July, 1870. She graduated at Cazenovia Seminary, in the class of 1863, and had had an experience in teaching of about three years. Rev. T. D. Barclay was the principal for the two years following.

It was not till 1871 that diplomas were awarded for completing a prescribed





curriculum, although the school from its foundation had prepared students for all the leading colleges. The first class consisted of Ella E. Love, Hannah N. Benedict, Charlotte E. North and Cornelia F. White. Since 1870 Miss Laura Gay has been connected with the academic department as preceptress. She graduated at Vassar College, in the class of 1869. She had spent one year (1869-70) as preceptress in the Delaware Academy, Delhi.

Mr. Comstock was again called to take charge of the school in the fall of 1872, and has since held the position of principal.

### **WATER WORKS**

The Walton Water Company was organized in May, 1879, with a capital of \$15,000.

The reservoir of the company is located on Third brook, about one and one-half miles from the village, and there are two hundred and six feet fall from the reservoir to the village. The water is carried by an eight-inch iron pipe. Water for fire purposes is now supplied, free of charge, through seventeen double-discharge Matthews non-freezing hydrants. The hydrants are owned by the corporation of the village of Walton. There is "head "enough to furnish power for printing presses, turning lathes, mills, etc. The engineer in charge of the works was Mr. William B. Rider, of Norwalk, Conn. The contractors were Messrs. Sherman and Flagler, of Utica, N. Y.

The following is a list of the officers of the water company: President, Strong Comstock; secretary, N. C. Wood; treasurer, George O. Mead; superintendent, John S. Eells; counsel, N. C. and M. W. Marvin; directors, Strong Comstock, N. C. Wood, H. M. Ladd, George W. Fitch and S. Henry St. John.

The reservoir will hold from twelve to fourteen millions of gallons of water, and is fed by numerous living springs, making the water exceedingly cool and healthy, and giving an ample supply for fire purposes. The dam is very strong. The gate-house, inlet and waste pipes and all attachments are very complete, making the work as a whole equal to any in this part of the State, and superior to most for fire purposes.

### **THE WALTON FIRE DEPARTMENT**

The effective apparatus of this organization, together with good discipline and general interest, renders it worthy of more than passing notice. The machines in charge of the different companies are so well adapted to the wants of a village department, and are such perfect products of mechanical art, as to be models of their kind.

Defiance Engine Company, No 1, the first fire company of this village, was organized February 2nd, 1849, and known as Eagle Fire Company. It had twenty-one charter members. The first officers were: Foreman, George Smith; assistant engineer, Nathaniel G. Eells; secretary and treasurer, Gabriel S. North.

A short time before the organization of this company a little old fashioned engine was brought to the village and offered for sale at \$160. This amount was raised by subscription. The engine was purchased and placed in charge of this company. It was the means of saving considerable property on several occasions, and continued to do duty until 1865, when the company received a new engine and changed its name to Indiana, No. 1. The name was again changed in 1878, to Defiance, No.1. It now has forty members. The present officers are: Foreman, J. Burdett Brant; assistant foreman, Frank L. Wright; secretary and treasurer, William Reynolds. The engine now in charge of this company is one of the best ever made by the celebrated builders Silsby & Co., and originally costs \$2,500. It has a solid mahogany box, which is simply varnished and striped with gold leaf; all the iron work is highly polished, and the running gear painted a rich vermilion with gold stripe. It has eight-inch cylinders and brakes twenty feet in length, and is surpassed by no machine of its size in power.

Alert Hose Company', No. 2, was organized July 16th, 1871. The first officers were: Foreman, Lewis S. St. John; assistant foreman, George Parsons;





secretary, Abram Crawley; treasurer, Edgar P. Hoyt. This company has recently purchased a new hose carriage of the skeleton pattern. Its graceful outlines of polished iron, and wood work decorated with vermilion and gold, make this a machine of great beauty. It carries four hundred and fifty feet of hose. The company consists of twenty members. The officers at present are: Foreman, Julius W. St. John; assistant foreman, Lindley E. Hoyt; secretary, E. Eugene Marvin; treasurer, Charles North.

Rescue Hook and Ladder Company, No. 3, has thirty members. It was organized December 20th, 1877, with George C. Steele as foreman; Allen R. Eells as assistant foreman; Walter F. Randall, secretary; Charles B. Bassett, treasurer; George Parsons, steward. The truck of this company is of the style known as the "Excelsior No-reach Hook and Ladder Truck," and cost \$700. It has a twenty-four-feet trussed frame, and carries six ladders, by which a point forty-six feet in height can be reached. The ladders rest on rubber covered iron rollers. It has a complete outfit of other implements usually carried by such a machine. Owing to fine mechanism in every part, by which great strength is secured with no extra material, it is light and moves easily. It is very tastefully painted and striped with gold. The present officers are: George C. Steele, foreman; Joseph D. Nutt, assistant foreman; B. G. North, secretary; Edwin Hanford, treasurer; George Parsons, steward. A department organization was not effected until 1865. Charles B. Wade was the first chief engineer. From 1871 to 1875 the following persons filled this office: George C. Steele (two years), Matthew W. Marvin, George O. Mead. Since 1875 Strong Comstock has been chief engineer. The other officers at present are, Rev. Henry M. Ladd, assistant engineer; James W. Buckley, clerk; George O. Mead, treasurer.

## **WALTON CHURCH HISTORY**

### **FIRST CONGREGATIONAL**

This church was organized October 12th, 1793. From the earliest settlement of the place, about eight or nine years previous, there had been social and informal religious meetings held at private houses. The original settlers came mostly from Connecticut, the majority from New Canaan, with a few who, having come over from Long Island to New Canaan during the Revolution, had joined the emigration party for Walton. As early as 1791 a log house was built for the double purpose of holding religious services on the Sabbath and for a school during the week.

September 17th, 1793, the following named members of different churches met at the house of John Eells, viz.: Cephas Beach. Nathan Kellogg, Ephraim Waring, Gabriel North, Thaddeus Hoyt, Selleck and David St. John and Daniel Root. They agreed on articles of faith and church government. Daniel Root and Gabriel North were then appointed a committee to converse with such persons as might be disposed to unite with the church when it should be instituted.

The church was formally organized, with forty members, October 12th, 1793, by Rev. David Huntington, a missionary from the "Reverend Committee of the General Association of Connecticut." Mr. Huntington's labors were continued only a few Sabbaths, and in their extremity the members invited one of their own number, David Harrower, to enter upon a ministerial course of study. At the end of two years he was employed as the first regular minister.

Only three days after the organization of the church, an ecclesiastical society connected with the church was organized in legal form (October 15th, 1793), and named Union Society. The first trustees appointed were Daniel Root, Samuel Johnson, Isaiah Marsh, Michael Goodrich, Gabriel North and James Weed. The first clerk was Robert North, who served twenty-four years; other clerks being Benjamin North, who served twelve years; John S. Coleman, who served twenty years, and the present clerk Dr. I. S. McLaury, who has served twenty-nine years. William Townsend was the first treasurer.

The log meeting-house was occupied for church purposes ten years.





In 1795 Mr. Harrower was ordained by the Northern Associate Presbytery of New York. He remained with the church as stated supply for ten years, spending portions of his time in Colchester, Delhi and neighboring settlements. He was the last survivor of the forty who constituted the church at its foundation. The first revival occurred during his ministry, in 1799, and about forty were added to the church as its fruit.

In the year 1800 a new building on the hill was commenced, and finished in 1803, when the pews were sold to pay for the building. This house was occupied until the summer of 1840, when the main portion of the present church was built. The old church was a large, square structure, with high pulpit and galleries. The pews were of the old square box style, with seats running around the four sides, facing the audience in every direction. For twelve years, till 1816, this church on the hill was used without a stove. At the annual town meeting of that year it was voted to "buy a stove for the meeting-house in Union Society," and assess the cost upon the town for the privilege of holding the annual town meetings in the house. In the year 1807 a vote was passed to procure a parsonage and build an academy. A parsonage was soon procured, but the academy had to wait.

In May of this year Rev. Archibald Bassett was invited to preach, and soon after received a formal call. He was duly installed as the first settled pastor of the church, and remained pastor till 1811. Under the ministry of Mr. Bassett, in the year 1807, an extensive revival prevailed, when seventy-five were added to the church. During the interval after Mr. Bassett's resignation, Rev. Orange Lyman preached as stated supply for about six months. In 1813 Rev. Isaac Headley was called, and in 1815 he was installed. About this time thirty-seven members were dismissed to organize the Second Congregational Church in Walton, now known as the North Walton Congregational Church.

About this time, also, the first attempt was made at holding a Sabbath-school. It was held in the old church upon the hill, at five o'clock in the afternoon of the Sabbath, and was attended only by children, with a few teachers. The exercises consisted in reciting verses committed to memory from the New Testament. No questions were asked upon the lessons by the teachers. The object seemed to be simply to learn and recite as many verses as possible. There were children in the school that would recite two or more chapters at a time. The school was opened with prayer, and closed with singing. The same hymn and tune were invariably sung at this exercise. There were no Sabbath-school books or papers. For a number of years the school was discontinued during the winter months. Mr. Pattengill advocated the formation of classes of adults, and from that time the school has been much larger and more prosperous than before. An increasing proportion of the congregation has been connected with the school from year to year.

During Mr. Headley's ministry, in 1821, another revival occurred, and about fifty were added to the church. In 1824 the parsonage which had been procured was burned, and the records of the church perished in the ruins. In 1826 ten members were dismissed to form the Presbyterian church in Colchester.

After Mr. Headley's resignation, in 1829, his son-in-law, Rev. Alvah Lillie, was engaged to supply the pulpit for six months. In 1830 commenced a revival, by which ninety-five were added to the church. Rev. A. L. Chapin succeeded Rev. E. D. Wells, who was stated supply in 1830, and he remained two years. He was followed by Rev. Jonathan Huntington, who preached six months, as stated supply. In 1834 the present parsonage was built. In November of the same year Rev. Fayette Shipherd commenced his labors with the church, and in the following April was installed as third pastor, by the Delaware Presbytery. The church at this time entered into relations with the presbytery upon what is known as the "accommodation plan." There was a revival in 1836, and during the pastorate of Mr. Shipherd fifty-five were added to the church by profession. Mr. Shipherd's pastorate closed in September, 1838, and in the following



[The text in this block is extremely faint and illegible, appearing as a series of horizontal lines across the page.]

November Rev. William Clark was employed as acting pastor. He served until November, 1842. Under his ministry twenty-seven were added to the church. In 1840 the present church was built, and in later years enlarged. In February, 1843, this church left the Delaware Presbytery, since which time it has stood firmly on its old Congregational basis.

In August, 1843, Rev. F. D. Willis was called, and he was installed as the fourth pastor December 27th. This relation was dissolved in October, 1847. Under his pastorate forty-eight were added to the church by profession. During the winter of 1847 and 1848 Rev. Andrew Phillips preached six months. From September, 1848, Rev. J. S. Pattengill was the acting pastor of the church until April, 1868. In 1855 about fifty were added to the church by profession, and in 1866 about seventy-five. From July, 1868, Rev. S. J. White was the acting pastor until May, 1875. During his ministry about seventy were added to the church on profession. In September, 1875, Rev. Henry M. Ladd, the present pastor, commenced his labors with the church, and in the next month was installed. Since his ministry with the church began fifty-five have been added to it. The society is out of debt, and steps are now being taken to rebuild or remodel the church edifice.

During the history of the church eleven young men have entered the ministry from among its membership. There have been twenty deacons who have served the church. At the present time they are elected for a term of three years. The church has given largely to the various benevolent objects, ably supported its ministry, and exerted a most powerful reformatory influence upon the adjacent community. It has practically been the parent of a large number of churches in the immediate vicinity, and has generously helped them in times of need. The membership is now over 330. The Sabbath-school is in a flourishing condition, and everything gives promise of steady growth in the future.

#### **METHODIST EPISCOPAL**

Walton was in the old Delaware circuit until 1833. The first class was organized about 1802, as follows: Seth Berray (leader), Annie Berray, Esther Heath, John Heath, David Heath, Eleanor Heath, Mrs. Filkins, Elizabeth Orr, Quartus Merrick, Lucia Merrick.

The first Methodist preaching in the village was in Waring's tavern, by Nathan Bangs, in 1808. He was accompanied by Gilbert Townsend, of the Clove (now Clovesville), Delaware county, who was a great singer. He Sang:

"The voice of free grace cries, 'Escape to the mountain!'

For Adam's lost race Christ has opened a fountain."

The singing is said to have made a deep impression on the people, and the hymn and chorus were sung on the streets for months afterward. In the same year a preacher named Richmond came to the house of William Andrews, who lived on a branch of the East brook, where A. O. Dumond now lives. The preacher came to buy a deer skin, and preached. After this Rev. Asa Heath, a Methodist minister of Sharon, Conn., visited his father, Bartholomew Heath, on East brook, and accepted the invitation of Deacon Peter St. John to preach in his house on the hill. It is remembered that he sang a hymn with the chorus:

*He brought my soul with him to dwell,*

*And gave me heavenly union."*

With these exceptions Walton seems to have been without Methodist preaching. The class had been given up: some members had died, some had moved away, and the rest had backslidden, or become indifferent or discouraged.

The first regular appointment was on January 1st. 1819, at Jacob Heath's house, by Arnold Schofield, since which time there has been regular preaching.

After the division of Delaware circuit Walton was one year in the Deposit circuit, then it was connected with Bloomville from 1835 to 1844. From 1844 to 1850 it was called Walton and Hamden, since which time it has been known as

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States.

2. The second part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States.

3. The third part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States.

4. The fourth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States.

5. The fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States.



the Walton circuit. The following have been the appointments.

Deposit circuit, including Walton: 1834, David Terry, Jesse Robinson.

Bloomville circuit, including Bloomville, Delhi, Hamden, Walton and North

Walton: 1835, M. Vandusen, D. B. Turner; 1836, S. M. Knapp, John Bangs; 1837, S. M. Knapp, Arad Lakin; 1838, Joseph H. Frost, Arad Lakin; 1839, 1840, Joseph B. Wakely; 1841, 1842, Aaron Rogers; 1843, Sanford Washburn, Charles Mallory; 1844, J. Trippet, W. C. Smith, A. H. Mead. Walton and Hamden circuit, including Delhi, Walton, Hamden, North Walton and part of Sidney: 1845, B. M. Genung; 1846, M. S. Pendle; 1847, George Kerr; 1848, George Kerr, Elias Rogers; 1849, David Gibson. Walton circuit, including Hamden, Walton, North Walton and part of Sidney: 1850, D. C. Dutcher; 1851, Milo Couchman; 1852, Charles Palmer, Bradley S. Burr; 1853, 1854, John Davy; 1855, William Hall; 1856, 1857, Richard Decker; 1858, Charles Sitzer; 1859, 1860, Edwin Clement; 1861, 1862, John F. Richmond; 1863, 1864, Richard Decker; 1865, 1866, John W. Gorse; 1867-69, A. R. Burroughs; 1870-72, John J. Dean; 1873, 1874, J. M. Burgar; 1875, Joseph Elliott; 1876, J. G. Slater; 1877-79, Edward White.

Mr. Whitehead for several years held regular services in Quartus Merrick's house, on East brook, where Albert Brisack now lives. Like most Methodist preachers of his time, Whitehead was an earnest speaker. His manner of speech was so sharp and pungent, his descriptions and denunciations of sin so vivid and terrible, and his exhortations to sinners so powerful, that some of the people who lived near by the preaching-house shut their doors and windows, that they might not hear him.

The year 1818 was a most eventful one in the history of Delaware Methodism. Great revivals took place in all parts of the circuit. In June a camp-meeting was held near Hobart, where scores were converted. Among the converts was Miles Curtis, of Hamden Hill, who returned home full of the zeal of a newly converted man, and gathered the inhabitants of Hamden Hill and East Brook to a preaching service in Nehemiah Bradley's barn. Gershom Howland, of Hamden, was the preacher, and the services were continued almost every day for many weeks. After the barns were filled with hay, the meetings were held at the house of Aaron Curtis and at William Barlow's and other places, both in houses and groves.

Many of the people who attended these services came long journeys, in ox carts and other primitive conveyances, which they had "rigged up" for the occasion. Several women would usually travel together, taking with them a saddle horse, which they rode alternately. The favorite hymns in that revival sixty years ago were those whose opening lines are:

*"Oh that my load of sin were gone."*

*"Through tribulation deep the way to glory is."*

*"Tis a point 1 long to know,*

*Do I love the Lord or no."*

*"Oh how happy are they who the Saviour obey.*

*And have laid up their treasures above."*

The first Methodist meetings in Walton were held in houses, barns and groves. Afterward the itinerants preached in school-houses until 1811, when the first church was built, at a cost of \$1,600, the subscriptions having been raised the previous year by Rev. J. B. Wakely (afterward Dr. Wakely). The first board of trustees was organized as follows Sanford I. Ferguson, John McCall, Gershom H. Bradley, Hiram Fitch and Cyrus St. John.

The present church edifice was built in 1869, and dedicated in 1870 by Dr. (now Bishop) Peck. The architect and builder was James C. Cornish; cost \$10,000.

The class leaders have been as follows: 1802 to 1807, Seth Berray; 1807, Quartus Merrick; 1819, Asa Dan; 1831, Ebenezer Rumsey; 1833, L. Burroughs; 1834, Hiram Fitch; 1841, Reuben Barto; 1843, S. I. Ferguson; 1848, Abner Crawley; 1874, Jacob Warner, James C. Cornish.



The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present. The author then proceeds to discuss the various factors that have shaped the development of the United States, including the role of the federal government, the influence of the states, and the impact of the economy. The paper concludes by emphasizing the need for a balanced and objective approach to the study of American history.

The second part of the paper discusses the role of the federal government in the development of the United States. It is argued that the federal government has played a central role in the shaping of the nation, from the early years of the Republic to the present. The author then discusses the various powers and responsibilities of the federal government, including the power to regulate interstate commerce, the power to declare war, and the power to issue currency. The paper concludes by emphasizing the need for a strong and effective federal government.

The third part of the paper discusses the influence of the states in the development of the United States. It is argued that the states have played a significant role in the shaping of the nation, particularly in the early years of the Republic. The author then discusses the various powers and responsibilities of the states, including the power to regulate intrastate commerce, the power to issue laws, and the power to elect members of the federal government. The paper concludes by emphasizing the need for a balance of power between the federal government and the states.

The fourth part of the paper discusses the impact of the economy on the development of the United States. It is argued that the economy has played a central role in the shaping of the nation, from the early years of the Republic to the present. The author then discusses the various factors that have influenced the development of the economy, including the role of the federal government, the influence of the states, and the impact of the international market. The paper concludes by emphasizing the need for a strong and effective economy.

The fifth part of the paper discusses the role of the international market in the development of the United States. It is argued that the international market has played a significant role in the shaping of the nation, particularly in the early years of the Republic. The author then discusses the various factors that have influenced the development of the international market, including the role of the federal government, the influence of the states, and the impact of the domestic economy. The paper concludes by emphasizing the need for a strong and effective international market.

The sixth part of the paper discusses the role of the domestic economy in the development of the United States. It is argued that the domestic economy has played a central role in the shaping of the nation, from the early years of the Republic to the present. The author then discusses the various factors that have influenced the development of the domestic economy, including the role of the federal government, the influence of the states, and the impact of the international market. The paper concludes by emphasizing the need for a strong and effective domestic economy.

The seventh part of the paper discusses the role of the international market in the development of the United States. It is argued that the international market has played a significant role in the shaping of the nation, particularly in the early years of the Republic. The author then discusses the various factors that have influenced the development of the international market, including the role of the federal government, the influence of the states, and the impact of the domestic economy. The paper concludes by emphasizing the need for a strong and effective international market.

The eighth part of the paper discusses the role of the domestic economy in the development of the United States. It is argued that the domestic economy has played a central role in the shaping of the nation, from the early years of the Republic to the present. The author then discusses the various factors that have influenced the development of the domestic economy, including the role of the federal government, the influence of the states, and the impact of the international market. The paper concludes by emphasizing the need for a strong and effective domestic economy.

The ninth part of the paper discusses the role of the international market in the development of the United States. It is argued that the international market has played a significant role in the shaping of the nation, particularly in the early years of the Republic. The author then discusses the various factors that have influenced the development of the international market, including the role of the federal government, the influence of the states, and the impact of the domestic economy. The paper concludes by emphasizing the need for a strong and effective international market.

The present officers of the church are as follows: Pastor, E. White; class leaders-J. C. Cornish, J. Warner and G. Van Valkenburg; stewards-A. D. Peake, H. Niles, A. N. Tacy, N. Dan, R. Harby. H. Henderson, J. Dix, N. J. Kinch and A. O. Maynard; trustees-A. O. Dumond, C. St. John, J. M. Pierson, R. Harby, A. N. Tacy, A. D. Peake and W. S. Cole.

The members and probationers number 285, officers and teachers in Sabbath-school 20, scholars in Sabbath-school 220. The value of the church property is \$11,500.

#### **CHRIST CHURCH (PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL)**

The first service of the Protestant Episcopal Church ever held within the limits of Walton is supposed to have been conducted by a Rev. Mr. Johnson, sometime before 1830. That there had been some services before 1831 is believed from the report of Rev. Norman H. Adams, of Unadilla, who says that during the winter of 1830 and 1831 a church was organized here with very encouraging prospects. The only record of such organization is the report of a vestry meeting, held February 28th, 1831, at which it was resolved to secure subscriptions for the purpose of erecting a house of worship. This first vestry was composed of the following named persons: Thomas Noble and Everett Guild, wardens; Isaac Ogden, Robert North, jr., James Smith, William B. Ogden, Jetur Gardiner, Joshua Pine, Bennett Beardsley, Benajah Hawley, John T. St. John, Adna Mallory and Rufus Smith, vestrymen.

It was resolved September 3d, 1831 to build a house of worship, to be known as Christ Church. James Smith, Thomas Noble. William B. Ogden, Rufus Smith and Jetur Gardiner were appointed a building committee. In August, 1834, the church was ready for consecration.

At the diocesan convention which met in Trinity Church, New York, October 7th, 1831, this parish was admitted into union with the convention. Ever since its organization services had been held with more or less frequency, either in the school-house or in the basement of the church, up to the time of the consecration. The first confirmation was held July 21st, 1832, in the Presbyterian church, Bishop Benjamin T. Onderdonk officiating.

The clergymen connected with the early history of the parish were: Rev. Mr. Adams, of Unadilla; Rev. Orange Clark, of Delhi; Rev. Russell Wheeler, of Butternuts, Otsego county; Rev. Edward K. Fowler, of Monticello, Sullivan county; and Rev. William Allenson, of Hobart. In August, 1834, Rev. John F. Messenger took charge of the parish, being the first settled rector. On the 22nd of this month Bishop Onderdonk made a visitation, consecrating the church and confirming a class of twenty-two. Mr. Messenger resigned at the end of June, 1836. In May, 1837, Rev. Amos Billings Beach accepted the rectorship, and he remained until December, 1838. After his departure occasional services were held here by Rev. Thomas Judd and Rev. Daniel Shepard, from Delhi, until May, 1839, when Rev. Robert Campbell was called. Rev. Asa Griswold followed him in May, 1840. He soon resigned. November 1st, 1842, Rev. David Huntington came, and stayed until April 1st, 1843. From this latter date until 1846 the only services rendered were by the Rev. John Bayley, who lives near Sidney, and perhaps by clergy from Delhi. During 1846, however, there were regular services held by the Rev. William G. Heyer. July 6th, 1847, Rev. John Creighton Brown was called. He accepted, came, and remained over thirteen years. He labored hard, and not only in Walton, but also at Deposit, Hancock and Hamden, and in Equinunk, Pa. October 29th, 1860, Mr. Brown resigned. About December 15th, 1860, Rev. Charles H. Canfield came, and he remained about four months. From April 1st, 1861, until March 22nd, 1862, there was only lay service. From this latter date Rev. T. Southard Compton was rector until May 9th, 1863.

The parsonage which had been built during the rectorship of Mr. Brown was improved about this time. In the summer of 1863, Rev. Frederick Nugent Luson became rector.

During 1863 and 1864 the parish school building was erected and the school

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future.

The second part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future.

The third part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future.

The fourth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future.

The fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future.

The sixth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future.

The seventh part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future.

The eighth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future.



undertaken under the charge of Mr. Luson. This was brought to an end in 1865 and the building now serves as a chapel for Lenten services and other purposes.

May 8th, 1865, a call was given by the vestry to the Rev. Gurdon Huntington, who came and served two and a half years. He died November 29th, 1875, and was buried in the Walton cemetery. Lay services by Mr. D. H. Gay followed, until the Rev. Theodore A. Snyder assumed charge, about March 12th, 1876. July 20th, 1877, Rev. Richard C. Searing, the present rector, succeeded him.

The number of communicants in Christ Church parish, as reported to the last diocesan convention was 103.

### **FIRST BAPTIST**

This church was made up of the Hamden and East Walton church, the South Walton church, and a branch of the Franklin church, located on East Brook, and whose meetings were held at the red school-house. Of the Hamden branch Jabez Bostwick and wife (Freelove Frisbee) came to this valley in 1809, and by their solicitations Elder Baldwin, of the Sidney Baptist Church, visited here and formed a branch, of which the Bostwicks, of the Delhi church, and Ralph Page and wife, of the Sidney church, were the constituent members. In 1833 a counsel convened and recognized it as an independent church, and the meetings were held in the Hamden church. The society increased in strength, with occasional preaching, and in a few years the membership was thirty. A revival at the "Ox Bow" gave more members, and the meetings were held alternately at Hamden and East Walton. The last meeting of this church at Hamden occurred June 10th, 1854, and then the meetings were held at Deacon Benedict's—now Deacon William Niel's residence. Other unions were made and the Hamden and East Walton Baptist Church was organized. The church near Deacon Niel's was dedicated March 3d, 1859. The society could not yet sustain a minister, but united with other churches, with a good degree of prosperity. March 2nd, 1867, Elder Hathaway being pastor, this church united with the South Walton church (in the Den), which dated back to 1801. Soon the Little York church and all found that union is strength, and the present society was formed. In the years 1866 and 1867 Rev. D. H. Leach, supported by Rev. A. Reynolds, proposed the union of these feeble interests centering in Walton village, and the Hamden and East Walton Church fell into line, and it was voted to locate a church at Walton village. New members were received, and Rev. Jenkin Jones preached from April 1st, 1867, to April 1st, 1868. In May, 1867, John Wakeman, a just and devout Christian, was made deacon. May 25th the society met at Academy Hall, voted to be known as the First Baptist Church of Walton, and elected five trustees. May 28th the council recognized them as a regular Baptist church, and they now had 84 members; later they united with the Franklin Association. In November, 1868, Rev. L. M. Purrington became the pastor, and continued in that relation until November 1st, 1877.

The present house of worship was dedicated December 16th, 1868, at a cost of \$5,000. There has been a gradual growth of strength since. In the winter of 1873 and 1874 an interesting revival occurred, and fifty-eight members were added. On the 1st of August, 1878, Rev. A. J. Adams became the pastor, and he is still serving with zeal and success. The church has six trustees, five deacons and 192 members; also a prosperous Sabbath-school.

The South Walton church—one of the component elements mentioned above—had for pastor Rev. Daniel Robinson, by frequent pastoral calls, from 1802 to 1817. The Platts, Wakemans, Alversons and Barlows were among the first members, and the school-house in the "Den" was their sanctuary. This little society went through various hardships, belonging to the Franklin, then the Cannonsville church, formed the South Walton church, and were so recognized. They had many excellent pastors, and Rev. A. Reynolds served them faithfully over four years. John Wakeman was really looked upon as the





founder. The last record of this branch is dated December 9th, 1865. The Franklin branch of the Walton church-Boltons, Elderkins, Fishes and Pierces-formed a strong element of the present church at its formation. Rev. Levi Morse preached to the people of that part of the town with wonderful results, and in May, 1862, eighteen were baptized and joined the Franklin church, which, with the older ones, gave 22 members for the Walton church in 1868. Some of these branches had no written records, but the zeal of the present pastor, Rev. Mr. Adams, has enabled us to give the foregoing history of the present Baptist church of Walton, and its derivation.

#### **REFORMED PRESBTERIAN**

This church society was formed September 5th, 1861, with a membership of 19, viz.: A. R. McDonald, David G. McDonald and wife, R. D. McDonald and wife, James Alexander and wife, Edward Bell and wife, Jane Chambers, Timothy Sanderson, Robert G. Sanderson and wife, Catharine McDonald, Margaret A. Howland, Mary Ensign, Margaret McLaury, Jane Henderson and Jeannette Henderson.

The first and only pastor thus far, the Rev. David McAllister, was called August 6th, 1863 at which time the membership was 23; he was ordained and installed in December following. Services were held in the church just erected on East brook, about five miles from the village, and a parsonage was built across the road in 1863

In 1874, the membership having increased to 70, and being settled on all sides of the village and in it. a more central location for an edifice was a necessity. In that year a fine church was erected on the north side of East street, in Walton village. The membership is now 92, with a good congregation in regular attendance. The Sabbath-school has 120 scholars, 13 teachers and a library of 400 volumes.

During the settlement of its pastor-about fifteen years-the little society has raised \$30,000. and its beautiful church is free from debt.

There are two older societies of this denomination in the county-in Kortright and Bovina. Their main difference from other religious bodies is that they do nothing that requires them, directly or through a representative, to swear to support the written Constitution of the United States, because it does not contain such an acknowledgment of God, Christ and the Bible, as will declare this a Christian nation.

#### **UNITED PRESBYTERIAN**

At a meeting in September, 1865, at Andes, the presbytery resolved to grant the prayer of John W. Smith, William Tweedie, James and William Kilpatrick and others, to be called the U. P. church of Walton, and Rev. James B. Lee was appointed to organize the church, which was done October 19th, 1865. Forty persons were constituted its members. The elders elected were John W. Smith, William Kilpatrick, Thomas McLaury and P. M. Doig; for trustees to serve one year, John A. Miller and Alexander Tweedie; for two years, Hugh C. Munn and Andrew Doig; for three years, James Kilpatrick and William Tweedie.

The society has stated preaching in the second story of the public school building at Walton village, and at times the M. E. church was kindly given for its use. In the latter part of the summer of 1866 the society occupied its own edifice, and the pulpit was supplied until June, 1868, when Rev. N. R. Crone was installed pastor. He closed his pastorate in July, 1872, when forty-three more had been added to the church. In all, to this date, one hundred and fourteen have joined. In 1873 S. W. Meek took charge of the church, and was installed in September following. The international Sabbath-school lessons were adopted, and the Sunday-school and society prospered. In 1875 a parsonage was purchased for \$1,600, and taken for possession in February, 1876. In November, 1876, Mr. Meek resigned, and the board of home missions supplied the pace until April, 1878, when the present pastor, W. M. Howie, was called. The interim was rather disastrous to the church, but the





earnest efforts of Mr. Howie since his ordination, June 11th, 1878, have fully restored its prosperity.

#### **VARIOUS ORGANIZATIONS**

##### **CENTENNIAL CLUB**

The Centennial Club--so called from being organized during the Centennial year, 1876--is a social and literary society, meeting the first and third Tuesday of each month, thirteen members are a quorum. The club is in a flourishing condition and very popular. It includes most of the solid men of the village.

The following are its officers: H. C., Edward Hanford, P. D.; Sir, Samuel Reynolds, 5; S. S., T. Guild, J.; J. Lyon, A.; E., A. Randall Eells, 8.

##### **WALTON GUARDS**

The Walton Guards, 33d separate company of infantry, national guard of the State of New York. was organized May 20th, 1879, at Walton. It is attached to the 9th brigade, 5th division.

The movement to organize a company for the national guard in Delaware county was contemplated during the riots of 1877, and the application made to the adjutant-general, who notified the applicants that a company would soon be allowed to this county; and Walton being the best location being in the central part of the county, and having facilities for quick transportation by railroad north, east and south--was decided upon as the point for the location of the company.

The 33d is armed with Remington breech-loading rifles, and fully equipped, the uniform adopted being the "7th regiment pattern," i.e., cadet gray dress coat and pants, hat trimmed with gold lace, cadet gray overcoats. It has an excellent band of twenty pieces, John F. Ames drum-major, most of the members being old army men and having seen service with the 144th regiment.

The officers are: Captain, Matthew W. Marvin, formerly captain of Company B, 144th N.Y. infantry; 1st lieutenant, Harvey B. Morenus, formerly 3rd N.Y. cavalry; second lieutenant, George C. Robinson, formerly 72nd N.Y. volunteers; first sergeant, Daniel E. McLean, orderly sergeant 25th N.Y. cavalry and 72th N.Y. volunteers; quarter master sergeant, Walter F. Randall; sergeants--Thomas A. Pine, 144th; George B. Gray, 89th; John S. Holley, Burton Hine, 89th; corporals-- Nelson S. Rosa, 144th; James A. Robinson; M.D. Cornish, George Middlemist, English volunteers; Orlando Butts, Whitney Hoyt, Charles W. Beers and Isaac D. Nutts. The company has a fine rifle range, provided with the regulation targets, butts, etc., for rifle practice. The company consists of ninety officers and men.

##### **UNITED WORKMEN**

Delaware Lodge No. 229, A. O. U. was instituted on the 12th of April, 1879, by W.C. Hickox, D.D.G.M.W. It has over thirty members at present. It meets the first and third Friday of each month. The following is a list of the present officers: M.W. Miller, master workman; E.D. Mayhew, G.F.; H.H. Miller, O.; J.W. St. John, recorder; John J. Berray, F.; John S. Ells, R.; Rev. E. White, P.M.W.; George Parson, G.; Burton Hine L.W.; Harvey Morton, O.W.; George A. Colton, Lewis S. St. John and Charles Herring, trustees.

##### **BIOGRAPHICAL**

REV.A.J. ADAMS, the pastor of the First Baptist Church of Walton, was born in Sussex county, N.J., September 14th, 1841 and married Theresa M. Sutton, of the same place, July 16, 1863. He came to Walton from Rosendale, Ulster county, in August, 1878, as pastor of the above named church, which he yet acceptably has in charge.

WILLIAM F. ARMSTRONG was born in 1819 in Ireland, and came to this country in 1822, landing at Quebec. He came to Greene county in 1832, and to Delaware in 1835, settling in Davenport. He learned the cabinet maker's trade in Walton, and worked in Delhi. In 1851 he married Mary A. Hughes, of Franklin--a descendant of early settlers there--and moved to his farm in Woodlawn for permanent residence.





JOHN Q. BARLOW, grandson of John Barlow, who settled in the Den in 1792 with his father, Jonathan, was born there February 23d, 1847, and occupied the farm that his father cleared up. He was married to Susan L. Armstrong October 31st, 1876, and his wife is also a representative of an early settler. He is a successful farmer and a prominent man of the town.

BENJAMIN J. BASSETT, son of Rev. A. Bassett, was born September 26th, 1812, at Walton, and was married September 18th, 1839, to Mary L. Benton, of Hudson, N.Y. He was in the Assembly in 1869 and 1874; is president of the Delaware County Bank, and fully enjoys the confidence of the people. He lives in the so-called White Griswold house on Delaware street, a spot made historic by the erection there of the first frame house of the town by Judge North.

JOHN BEAGLE, who is at present a farmer, was formerly a mason. He was born in Schenectady January 15th, 1815, and came to Walton in 1858. He was married to Margaret Rightenberg, of Otsego county, in 1834. He has resided in the town for twenty-one years, and his post-office is Walton.

CHARLES N. BEERS was born in Walton in 1850, and is a representative of Ephraim Beers, a very early settler of the "Den." He carries on the farm upon which his ancestors lived, and is a worthy scion of those whose places he fills.

GABRIEL N. BENEDICT was born September 10th, 1807 in Walton, at the residence of Judge Gabriel North, on Delaware street. He is the grandson of both Mr. North and Caleeb North, of "New Road." He married Eliza A. White, daughter of Daniel White, who very early cleared up the farm where Mr. Benedict now lives, at North Walton. He is a life-long resident, and a worthy representative of those two distinguished families. Post-office North Walton.

JOHN J. BERRAY was born in Walton in 1851, and was married in December, 1877, to Alice St. John, a descendant of Cook St. John. Mr. Berray is a grandson of Seth Berray, whose name appears in the town history; he is at present in active business near the depot, as head of the firm of Berray & McGibbon, dealing in wood, coal, lime, plaster, groceries, meats, etc.

SAMUEL B. BRADLEY was born August 7th, 1841, in Walton, and has always resided here. He is a farmer and lumberman on Pine's brook, and his post-office address is Walton.

JAMES E. BRAZEE was born in Colchester in 1855, and in 1878 married Marcia E. Chase, of Walton. He came to Walton in 1873 with his people, and has been the conductor on the Delhi branch of the Midland Railroad for the past five years. He removed to Delhi in the spring of the present year, where he now lives.

JAMES W. BUCKLEY was born June 7th, 1857, in Kortright, this county. He is connected with early and prominent settlers of Harpersfield. He came to Walton in 1858 with his parents, and has lived here since. In 1877 he became connected with the Walton Chronicle, where he now employed.

WILLIAM E. BUTLER was born December 6th, 1850, at Hamden; came to Walton in 1872 and settled on the first farm above the "Ox Bow"--settled by Benajah McCall. He married Mary J. Kelly September 29th, 1870, at Hamden; his post-office is Walton, and is a representative farmer of the town.

HENRY CLARK was born in Kortright November 1st, 1820, and is a descendant of Henry Clark, an early settler of Harpersfield, and son of John M. Clark of Kortright. He is, by his mother, a descendant of Alexander Leal, of Delhi. In 1847 he married Eliza McClaughry, also a relative of old residents of Kortright. He came to Walton in 1867, and is a farmer by occupation, occupying the farm just above the corporation, across the river. He fills places of trust in the town and church.

LEVI S. CHACE was born in Hamden in 1837, and is a descendant of Philip Chace, an early settler there. In 1859 he married Mary Tiflany, one of Samuel Tiflany's descendants, and in 1863 made Walton his home. Mr. Chace is engaged in the livery business on Townsend street, and fills offices of trust among his townsmen.

THEODORE D. CHILDS was born February 19th, 1820, at Philadelphia. In





1843 he married Abigail Baker, of Butternuts, Otsego county. He became a resident of Deposit in 1830, and of Walton in 1847, where he has since been engaged in active business. In 1863 he opened a drug store, which under the management of Guild & Childs, is in successful operation. Mr. Childs has filled important offices in the town.

G.A.COLTON, the present efficient mail agent on the Midland Railroad, was born November 3d, 1839, at Mansfield, Cattaraugus county, N.Y., and in 1864 married Charlotte M., daughter of John Mead {son of Alan Mead}. He came to Walton in 1860, and in 1862 went into the Union army as second lieutenant Company B. 144th N.Y. volunteer infantry, and was promoted captain. He was married to his second wife June 14th, 1876. She was Abbie M. Leonard, of Hancock.

STRONG COMSTOCK was born in Wilton, Conn., March 27th, 1844, and in 1867 removed thence to Walton, where he is principle of the union school.

Mrs. Comstock was Martha J. Atwood, of Moravia, N.Y.

GEORGE W. CROSBY, M.D., is a native of Middletown, where he was born September 1st, 1851. In April, 1878 he made Walton his residence, as the first and only homo-opathic physician in the place. He graduated from the N.Y. Homo-opathic Medical College March 1st, 1878, and chose Walton for his field of labor, where he has a successful and growing practice.

REV. WALTER W. CURTIS, pastor of the North Walton Congregational Church, was born October 1st, 1845, in South Carolina. He graduated at the Union Theological Seminary of New York City in 1870, and was married in September, 1871, to Fanny Brown, of Columbia county. He came to Walton in June, 1874, to take the pastorate of the church there and the Ply -Church of West Brook, which position he acceptably fills at this date. Post-office, North Walton.

WALTER DAG was born in 1834 in Scotland. He came first to Delhi and Hamden for a residence, and settled in Walton, on his farm in district No. 5, in 1878. He married Margaret Thompson, a descendant of the first settlers of Bovina, on the 5th of January, 1865. Dairying and farming is his vocation, and his post-office address is Walton.

JOHN DELAMATER was born in Middletown, Delaware county, in 1840, and is a relative of early settlers of the town. In 1866 he was married to Catharine Scheeder, of South Worcester, Otsego County. In 1866 Mr. Delamater came to Walton, and settled on the farm settled by William Andrews. He did faithful military service during the suppression of the Rebellion, and now is an energetic farmer. Post-office, Walton.

WILLIAM EATON was born in 1843 in Scotland, and came to this continent with his parents, who settled in Bovina in 1845, and then in Hamden a few years after. He married Jane Robinson, of Walton, and settled in district No. 4 about twelve years ago as a farmer and lumberman.

JOHN S. EELLS was born December 7th, 1850, at Walton, and married Hettie A. Wilson, of Michigan, December 10th, 1873. He is a worthy descendent of the enterprising John Eells, and prominent among the business men of today. The firm Eells & Wood are extensively engaged in hardware business, at the corner of North and Delaware street, Walton.

J. B. EELLS was born in Walton in 1821; is a son of B.B. Ells, and grandson of John Eells; he married Sarah Olmstead in 1844. Mr. Eells has filled many places of trust among his townsmen, and has been engaged successfully for many years in carriage manufacturing. At present J. B. Eells & Son occupy the large three -story building on North street, and do the most extensive business of its kind in Walton.

ORSON J. EELLS was born July 25th, 1818, in Walton. He is the son of Jacob Eells who settled in 1808, where Butler Howland lives. The family has furnished a continuous line of mechanics from its first settlement. Mr. Eells married Martha Strong, of Franklin, a descendant of an old settler. Mr. Eells is a cabinet maker, having learned his trade from his father, and has a large





shop and wareroom on North street. He has built many important buildings of the village, including the academy and several fine residences. He has also filled several important offices.

S.H. FANCHER was born January 1st, 1849, at Walton, and married July 10th, 1878, to Flora S. Harris, of the same place, who is a descendant of the Seymours--very early settlers. Mr. Fancher is attorney and counsellor at law, with an office in Fitch's block. Residence with Mrs. Harris, North street.

GEORGE W. and AUGUSTUS FIRCH are prominent merchants on North street, Walton, and worthy representatives of industrious ancestors. They are sons of Nathaniel Fitch, who was the son of the original settlers of that name. The family have from first to last been active business men, and have done much for the development and growth of Walton. During the present year they have erected the finest store of the town, on the site of the former one on North street.

S.B.FITCH was born in Sidney in 1837, and is a descendent of Asa Fitch. In 1859 he was married to Mary E. C. Gregory, of Colchester, and removed to Walton, where he engaged in the hardware business with Henry Eells. At the present writing the firm of S. B. Fitch & Co. is doing an extensive business at the corner of Delaware and North streets.

EDWIN GUILD, a prominent merchant of Walton, with Mr. Alexander, was born in Walton in September, 1882. He married Hannah Moore, of this place, in 1849. For eighteen years he has been a successful, enterprising merchant of the village, and prominent in its affairs.

TRUMAN GUILD was born in Walton in 1825, and has been identified with the growth of the town ever since. In 1847 he married Elizabeth M. Keen, and for twenty years has been in business. He is now in the drug trade; firm name, Guild & Childs.

ALFRED GOULD was born in 1823 in Walton, and is a grandson of Eli Gould. In 1850 he married Demaris Alverson, a grandchild of the oldest settler of that name. He is a natural mechanic, and the result of his industry can be seen at his extensive works on Bob's brook, Walton. His sons Hermon J. and Eli T. Gould are engaged with him, and are "chips of the old block" in mechanism.

LEVI HANFORD was born February 15th, 1892, at Canaan, Conn., and came to the town with his parents in 1808, settling "on the mountain," as that productive portion of the is called. His father first settled near where Mr. Hanford now resides, with his son-in-law, Hiram Olmsted. At the age of twenty-five, in March, 1817, he married Cynthia Hanford, of Walton, and commenced life in earnest. He cleared with his own hands over one hundred and forty acres of the farm on which he resides, and truly has caused the wilderness to "blossom like the rose." Mr. Hanford is now in his eighty-eight year, hale and hearty, and regular in his duties to his farm and church. His many services to the agricultural interests of his county, and his many places of trust in the town, filled with fidelity, will be long remembered. In 1812 he served in the defense of New York, and has ever been loyal to his country's needs. His father was one of the "sugar-house" prisoners of Revolutionary fame, and received a present of a cane made from the timbers of the prison, which has been preserved by the subject of this sketch. Mr. Hanford has three surviving brothers, younger than himself, who are also active in their old age. The father, mother and six children lived to the average age of eighty.

CHARLES HERRING was born January 10th, 1849, at Delhi, Delaware county, N.Y.; he came to Walton in 1864 from Franklin. In 1871 he married Sarah Farrell, of Hobart, and for several years has filled satisfactorily the position of general station agent for the Midland at Walton; he is the ticket agent for all western roads, and also express agent for the station.

BURTON HINE was born in Meredith October 9th, 1842, and married H. Adelia Strong, of the same town, September 14th, 1869. They made Walton their place of residence in 1871, moving from Franklin. Mr. Hine enlisted in Company I, 89th N.Y. volunteers, September 16th, 1861, at Delhi, and was





actively engaged at the battles of South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Suffolk, siege of Charleston and Cold Harbor. He holds the position of deputy sheriff of the county, and has filled other places of trust among the citizens. He lives in Walton village.

REV. W. H. HOWIE was born September 1st, 1845, at Waukesha, Wis., and was married August 27th, 1873 to Mary Lackey, of Crawford county, Pa. In April 1878, at Newburg, he accepted the call of the U. P. church of Walton, was settled as its pastor at that time, and yet fills the pulpit in a satisfactory manner.

E. R. HOWLAND, residing on East Brook, was born at Hamden January 28th, 1830, and is descended from the original pioneers of that town. In 1850 he came to Walton. September 22nd, 1852, he was married to Margaret A. McDonald, of Walton, and is now an extensive farmer and dairyman of the town, and occupies places of trust among his fellow townsmen. Post-office, Walton.

ELLAS P. HOWLAND was born in Hamden February 11th, 1847, and is relation of early settlers there. IN 1858 he came to Walton, and on May 7th, 1879, married Emma Milks, a resident of Walton. He is the owner of the celebrated Howland mill, on East Brook, which is historic, because on the spot where Walton's first grist-mill was built. Post-office, Walton.

AMASA L. HOYT and EDWARD HOYT were born at the Hoyt homestead "on the mountain," the former in 1819, and latter in 1827. They are direct descendants of Thaddeus Hoyt, one of the first men that build a cabin on that hill. Amasa married Delia E. Fitch, a descendant of Seymour Fitch, in 1844, and Edward married Helen Benedict, daughter of Ira Benedict, in 1856. These gentlemen are farmers upon adjoining farms, near the spot of their birth. A. L. Hoyt is a justice of the peace, and has filled, with satisfaction to his constituents, other places of trust. Edward was in Company B. 144th N.Y. volunteers, and was wounded in action at "Deveaux Neck." Post-office, Walton.

E. P. HOYT, son of G.A. Hoyt, descendants of Thaddeus Hoyt, was born in 1842, and in 1864 married Jennie Wright, of Walton. Father and son are life-long residents of the town, and have a large family connection here, which has an important history in its growth. G. A. Hoyt is a farmer on Third Brook, and E.P. Hoyt is a harness maker on Delaware street, Walton.

REV. H. M. LADD, the pastor of the First Congregational church of Walton, was born November 10th, 1849, at Brusa, Turkey. June 16th, 1875 he married Sarah E. Harvey, of Danbury, Conn., and August of that year was called to the pastorate of this church from New Haven, Conn. He enjoys the confidence of the people in the church and out, and fills offices in the fire department and Walton Water Works Association.

JAMES LAUNT was born January 30th, 1830, at Hamden; lived there until 1855, then moved to Walton, settling the farm now owned by McLean, on Pine Brook. In 1863 he came to Walton village and went into the livery business, and in 1864 became proprietor of the Walton House, the only hotel there. He is a descendant of Frederick Launt, who settled on Platner brook in 1807. He married Sarah C. Launt February 27th, 1851. He is at present proprietor of the hotel, and a public spirited man of the town.

E. W. LOCKWOOD was born in 1837 in New York city, and married, March 21th, 1869, to Mrs. Harriet Lewis, a descendant of Benajab McCall, and widow of Captain Thomas Lewis of the 144th. Mr. Lockwood came to Walton early in the year 1861, and at present is pleasantly situated on North street.

JOHN M. LYONS spent his boyhood in Andes, where he was born in 1826. In 1838 he came to Walton. He was a builder and contractor, then engaged in the hardware business. In 1856 he married Julia Eells, a descendent of John Eells. He has filled the office of justice of the peace eighteen years past.

REV. DAVID MCCALLISTER is the pastor of the Reformed Presbyterian church. He graduated from the Allegheny Theological Seminary, at Pittsburg, in



The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research. It also mentions the scope of the study and the limitations. The second part of the paper discusses the methodology used in the study. It mentions the data sources and the statistical methods used. The third part of the paper discusses the results of the study. It mentions the findings and the conclusions. The fourth part of the paper discusses the implications of the study. It mentions the policy recommendations and the future research. The fifth part of the paper discusses the conclusion. It mentions the overall findings and the final thoughts. The sixth part of the paper discusses the references. It mentions the sources used in the study. The seventh part of the paper discusses the appendix. It mentions the additional information provided. The eighth part of the paper discusses the index. It mentions the location of the topics in the paper. The ninth part of the paper discusses the glossary. It mentions the definitions of the terms used. The tenth part of the paper discusses the bibliography. It mentions the list of references.

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research. It also mentions the scope of the study and the limitations. The second part of the paper discusses the methodology used in the study. It mentions the data sources and the statistical methods used. The third part of the paper discusses the results of the study. It mentions the findings and the conclusions. The fourth part of the paper discusses the implications of the study. It mentions the policy recommendations and the future research. The fifth part of the paper discusses the conclusion. It mentions the overall findings and the final thoughts. The sixth part of the paper discusses the references. It mentions the sources used in the study. The seventh part of the paper discusses the appendix. It mentions the additional information provided. The eighth part of the paper discusses the index. It mentions the location of the topics in the paper. The ninth part of the paper discusses the glossary. It mentions the definitions of the terms used. The tenth part of the paper discusses the bibliography. It mentions the list of references.

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research. It also mentions the scope of the study and the limitations. The second part of the paper discusses the methodology used in the study. It mentions the data sources and the statistical methods used. The third part of the paper discusses the results of the study. It mentions the findings and the conclusions. The fourth part of the paper discusses the implications of the study. It mentions the policy recommendations and the future research. The fifth part of the paper discusses the conclusion. It mentions the overall findings and the final thoughts. The sixth part of the paper discusses the references. It mentions the sources used in the study. The seventh part of the paper discusses the appendix. It mentions the additional information provided. The eighth part of the paper discusses the index. It mentions the location of the topics in the paper. The ninth part of the paper discusses the glossary. It mentions the definitions of the terms used. The tenth part of the paper discusses the bibliography. It mentions the list of references.

1863, and is secretary of the National Reformed Association, and editor of the Christian Statesman. He was born August 25th, 1835, in the city of New York, and married Margaret . King, of that city. He has been the pastor of his church at Walton for sixteen years.

JAMES S. McLAUREY was formerly a resident of Kortright, and was born there in 1815. He came to Walton in 1842 and married Elizabeth H. Mead, daughter of Alan Mead,, in 1843. He has been a successful physician of Walton for many years. Albert D. Peake, a descendant of Rosewell Peake, married Martha, the daughter of Mr. McLaurey, in 1874, and is now attorney and counsellor at Walton, and filling places of trust.

GEORGE O. MEAD was born February 3rd, 1842, in Walton, and married Frances A. Pattengill, daughter of Rev. J. S. Pattengill, in November, 1863. Mr. Mead is a son of G.S. Mead, the son of Alan Mead, and he is the managing officer of the Delaware County Bank of Walton. He is the present supervisor of the town, and was a member of the 144th regiment of volunteers in the Rebellion.

T. D. MICHAEL was born in 1836 at Davenport, and married Mary Mills, of Franklin, September 4th, 1865. In 1876 they removed to Walton, where Mrs. Michael, who is a graduate of the New York Medical College, enjoys a successful practice as a physician.

HON. N. C. MARVIN and M.W. MARVIN are brothers, sons of Thomas Marvin, well known in the history of the county, and are attorneys and counsellors at law. N.C. Marvin represented the district in the State Senate for the past two years, and both gentleman have deserved mention in the history of the town.

WILLIAM and L. MARVIN are descendants of Matthew Marvin, an early settler, and were born in Walton. Mr. L. Marvin is at present a justice of the peace of the town, a station he has filled for several years, and is postmaster of the principal office of the town. Mr. William Marvin is a farmer, residing on North street.

GEORGE W. MARVIN was born November 20th, 1817, in Walton, and is a son of Jared Marvin, an old settler of the town. In 1864, he was married to Hannah Eells, also a relative of a pioneer. This worthy couple are really pioneers themselves, living where they cleared the land in "Marvin Hollow." Mr. Marvin is a lumberman and farmer of proverbial integrity and industry.

John A. Miller was born September 25th, 1820, in Bovina. His father, who was an early settler of that town, removed to Middletown, this county, when John A. was quite young, and the pioneers privation, and cares are well remembered by the latter, for he was once lost in the woods around his father's humble home, and was not found until the afternoon on the next day. January 15th, 1855, he married Margaret Jackson, who was a resident of Andes. Mr. Miller is a prominent farmer of West Brook, and his post-office is Walton.

ALEXANDER NEISH, lawyer at Walton, and formerly justice of peace in Andes, was born in the latter town December 11th, 1846. He was married to Mary A. Hitchcock, of Franklin, in 1867, and in June, 1869, remove to Andes from Walton.

ROBERT NORTH, JR, was born April 7th, 1792, at Walton, and died August 15th, 1873. He married Mary Pine, of Walton, who survives him, and with the daughters, occupies the old farm and homestead first settled upon and built by Captain Robert North, one of the pioneers of Walton in June, 1785.

H. E. NORTH, son of W.W. North, is a descendant of the north pioneers in Walton, where he was born December 21th, 1853, and this has always been his home. He is freight agent of the Midland Railroad. His residence is with his father , on Stockton avenue.

WILLIAM NORTH was born March 4th, 1820, in Walton, and is a grandson of Judge Gabriel North. He married Frances Mabie, of Walton, on the 6th of September, 1848. He is a farmer within the corporation, on Stockton avenue.

MRS. MARGARET OGDEN, relict of Edward Ogden, deceased, was married

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research.

2. The second part of the paper describes the methodology used in the study, including the data collection and analysis techniques.

3. The third part of the paper presents the results of the study, which show a significant positive correlation between the variables.

4. The fourth part of the paper discusses the implications of the findings and provides recommendations for future research.

5. The fifth part of the paper concludes the study and summarizes the main findings.

6. The sixth part of the paper provides a detailed discussion of the limitations of the study and the potential for further research.

7. The seventh part of the paper discusses the ethical considerations of the study and the measures taken to ensure integrity.

8. The eighth part of the paper provides a detailed discussion of the contributions of the study to the field of research.

9. The ninth part of the paper discusses the practical applications of the findings and the potential for policy changes.



in 1856. Her maiden name was Wright, and she is a descendant of John Shaw, and early settler of Delhi. Her late husband was the son of Abraham Ogden, and she resides with her children upon the farm on West Brook that was long ago settled by Daniel Ogden.

THOMAS J. OGDEN is a son of Daniel Ogden, and was born March 27th, 1807, at Walton. He married Eliza B. Eagle, of New York city, in 1836. In 1831 he began the study of medicine, and commenced practice in his native town in 1834. In 1865 Henry E. Ogden, his son, commenced practice, and the firm of T.G. Ogden & Son is today a prominent one.

JACOB H. OSTERHOUT, junior partner in the firm of S.B. Fitch & Company, was born April 10th, 1857, in Lackawack, Ulster county. In April, 1874, he came to Walton, and resides with his parents in the village.

WALTER F. RANDALL, was born in Chicago, and in 1870 came to Walton as assistant engineer on the Midland Railroad. He read law in the office of N.C. & M.W. Marvin, and was admitted last year to practice in the state courts. He was elected justice of the peace for Walton at the last spring town meeting.

E. R. ROGERS, a descendant of Asa Rogers, who settled the farm now occupied by him, was born in Walton in 1827, and in 1850 married Mary St. John, descendant of Peter St. John. He is a farmer. M. Romina Rogers, his daughter, is a successful teacher at the present time.

JAMES D. ROGERS, son of Asa Rogers, was born March 3rd, 1830, on the farm he occupies and in part owns. On the 30th of December, 1860, he married Maria A. Watrous, daughter of Morgan Watrous, and early settler near Weed's bridge. Mr. Rogers is a prominent citizen of the town, a farmer, and has filled several important offices of his town. Post-office, Walton.

PIERSON & TEED are an enterprising firm of the village, carrying on a foundry and machine shop in the basement of Gould & Co.'s carriage factory, where plows and castings of all kinds are made, and all kinds of work done in that line. This branch of business is of much importance in the town, and these young men are well adapted to it. Mr. Ralph Teed is recently from Massachusetts, and Mr. Charles Pierson is the son of Joseph Pierson, on Mount Pleasant.

NELSON S. ROSA was born in 1843 at Walton, and married Martha A. Miller, of Hamden. He was in the 40th N.Y. volunteers in the civil war; was wounded and taken prisoner at Chantilla; was paroled, joined his regiment, and engaged in the battle of the Wilderness and Gettysburg and the last battle of the war; he served four years.

HON. ALBERT H. SEWELL was born in Hamden October 30th, 1847, but has resided at Walton, except six years in Sidney prior to September 1st, 1879, when he commenced business at Walton as a lawyer. He graduated at Cornell University in 1871, and at the Albany Law School in 1873, and represented the first district of Delaware county in the Assembly of 1878.

J. W. ST. JOHN was born March 29th, 1855, at Walton, and is a descendant of Cook St. John. In 1876 he married Hattie J. Crisman, of Walton. He is one of the firm of S.B. Fitch & Co., hardware dealers.

GEORGE ST. JOHN was born July 15th, 1809, at Walton. He married Miss R.E. Wenman of New York city. Between 1823 and 1860 he was engaged in mercantile business in New York and in Mobile, Ala. Since his retirement he has occupied the farm formerly owned by his father, upon which he has erected stately buildings. He has filled the office of president of the village of Walton two years, and is notably a public spirited gentleman.

WILLIAM ST. JOHN was born April 2nd, 1819, at Walton, and is a grandson of Peter St. John, an early settler. He was married in 1840 to Sarah Benedict, who was a descendant of James Benedict, a very early settler at North Walton. He is a farmer on Mount Pleasant.

REV. RICHARD C. SEARING was born April 13th, 1851, at Saratoga Springs. In 1869 he entered St. Stephen's College at Annandale, Dutchess county, and graduated in 1873. He took up the study of theology in 1874 in the General





Theological Seminary, New York city, and graduated in 1877; was ordained deacon June 11th, 1877, and came to Walton July 20th, 1877, to take charge of the parish of Christ Church.

SEYMOUR SEELY was born in 1811 in Walton, and is directly connected with Sylvanus Seely, who came to North Walton in 1795. In 1835 he married Parmelia Sampson, of Broome county. His nephew, Harvey B. Goodrich, was born in 1842, and married Mary Grey in 1864. They are farmers.

CLARENCE STEELE is a descendant of Asahel Steele, and son of George C. Steele. He was born July 24th, 1856, in Walton, and is engaged with his father in the shoe trade. William D. Wade, grandson of Andrew Seymour, was born April 9th, 1858. He is a direct descendant of Samuel Seymour, mentioned among our early settlers. He resides with his mother on Delaware street, Walton.

JOHN TOWNSEND occupies the homestead of his grandfather, William Townsend on Delaware street, with his mother, relict of Colonel John Townsend; she is a daughter of Simeon Howell, who, with her husband and his father, was very prominent in the history of Walton. The present John Townsend is a farmer and stock broker.

JOHN TWEEDIE was born in Scotland July 4th, 1824. He came to Delhi in 1849 and to Walton in 1875. In 1853 he married Mary A. Middlemist, daughter of Robert Middlemist, an old settler of Franklin. Farming is his present business, and Walton his post-office.

ARCHIBALD TWEEDIE was born in Scotland in 1825, on the 25th of August; came to America while a young man and settled in Walton "on the mountain." In February, 1863, he married Nancy Strangeway, also from Scotland, and in 1863 purchased the farm where he lives-settled by Silas Benedict in 1789. He is a successful and prominent farmer, and fills important offices in the church of his choice; post-office, Walton.

CHARLES WATROUS, son of Morgan Watrous, was born in Walton in 1828, and has been a life long resident. He is also a descendant of Adna Mallory, who early came to Hamden. Mr. W. is a prominent farmer in district No. 8, on Third brook; post-office, Walton.

CHARLES C. WEBB was born February 7th, 1842, on the farm settled by Joseph Webb, in Woodland, and is a descendant of Sylvanus Seely. He married Rebecca B. Wood, a descendant of Joseph Wood, in 1864. Mr. Webb is a successful farmer, and fills important official stations in the town and church.

REV. EDWARD WHITE was born October 18th, 1843, in England, and married Elizabeth Bowen, of England, June 2nd, 1861. In 1877 he came to Walton from Franklin, to take the pastorate of the M.E. church, which position he fills at present with the approbation of his people.

SAMUEL E. WHITE, of North Walton, was born in 1842 at Walton, and married Elizabeth C. Knapp, of Stamford, Conn., in November, 1852. He is a long-life resident of the town and an extensive farmer; he is a son of Daniel White, who was the first settler of a portion of the farm he occupies. Mr. White has a son, Arthur L. White, a recent graduate of Franklin Academy, who resides with his parents at North Walton.

WILLIAM A. WHITE, editor and publisher of the Walton Chronicle, was born September 21th, 1820, in Stamford, Conn. He married Mary Metcalf, of Cherry Valley, N.Y. He came to North Walton from Stamford in July, 1822, and to Walton village in April, 1865. He is agent for several varieties of sewing machines.

EBENEZER WOOD was born July 17th, 1828, in Walton. He is a son of Benjamin Wood, who was a son of Joseph Wood, one of the first settlers in North Walton. Mr. Wood married Hannah Benedict, a grandchild of Caleb Benedict, in 1866. He resides on his farm in district No. 8, and not only is a successful business man, but fills places of trust among his townsmen; post-office, Walton.



NATHAN C. WOOD was born in 1840 at Walton, and is a son of Jesse L. Wood, one of the first settlers of Woodlawn, in North Walton. In 1871 he married Laura J. White, daughter of editor of the Walton Chronicle, and he has been engaged for the past years in the hardware business at Walton with Mr. Eells, the firm name being Eells & Wood. Mr. Wood is also connected with the child's carriage works, and is an active business man of the place.

*This page established February 13, 1999*





**Error! Bookmark not defined.**

Scofield Family – Delaware Co., NY

Walton, NY  
family

**15. Betsy \*<sup>8</sup> Schofield** (Gilbert \*<sup>7</sup> Scofield, Elnathan<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born 1814 in of Masonville, Delaware CO, NY, and died September 15, 1852 in Masonville, Delaware CO, NY Age 38y5m. She married **John Fitch** Abt. 1834 in Delaware Co, NY, son of Asa Fitch and Damaris Weed. He was born March 31, 1811 in Fitch Hill, Pines Brook, Walton, Delaware CO, NY, and died 1897 in Masonville, Delaware CO, NY.

More About Betsy \* Schofield:

Burial: 1852, Old Cemetery, Masonville, Delaware CO, NY

Cause of Death: Influenza Epidemic of 1852.

More About John Fitch:

Burial: 1897, Delaware Co, NY

Children of Betsy Schofield and John Fitch are:

21 i. Sanford H.<sup>9</sup> Fitch, born 1836 in Masonville, Delaware CO, NY; died Aft. 1865 in Possibly Ohio.

More About Sanford H. Fitch:

Census: 1850, Walton, Delaware Co, NY

Military service: May 18, 1861, Elisted as Pvt Age 25 Co A 23rd OH Inf, discharged 2 Jun 1865

22 ii. Ruth A. Fitch, born 1837 in Delaware Co, NY; died September 07, 1852 in Masonville, Delaware CO, NY Age 15.

More About Ruth A. Fitch:

Burial: 1852, Buried in Old Cemetery, Masonville, Delaware Co, NY

Cause of Death: Died in Influenza Epidemic of 1852.

23 iii. Mahlon Fitch, twin, born June 08, 1841 in Delaware Co, NY; died Unknown in Unknown.

More About Mahlon Fitch, twin:

Burial: Unknown where buried.

Fact 2: Twin to Malvina Hannah Fitch

Misc: May have been in Civil War.

+ 24 iv. Malvina Hannah \* Fitch, twin, born June 08, 1841 in Walton, Delaware Co, NY; died June 24, 1881 in Hartsville, Steuben Co, NY.

+ 25 v. Gilbert Fitch, born 1842 in Masonville, Delaware CO, NY.

26 vi. Arthur S. Fitch, born 1844 in Masonville, Delaware CO, NY; died Unknown in Unknown.

More About Arthur S. Fitch:

Census: 1860, Masonville, Delaware Co, NY # 678

Military service: July 14, 1862, Enlisted as CPL at Elmira, 1 Nov 1862 promoted to Sgt and on 27 Aug 1864 to 1st LT, discharged 5 Jun 1865

Occupation: County Clerk of Chemung County

Residence: 1889, And for many years at 356 W. 1st St, Elmira, NY

27 vii. Harvey Fitch, born Abt. 1845 in Masonville, Delaware CO, NY; died Unknown in Unknown n. He married Alice L. Unknown; born Abt. 1847; died Bef. July 1882.

More About Harvey Fitch:

Military service: Co E 51 PA Inf--PVT

More About Alice L. Unknown:

Pension: July 30, 1882, Applied for Widow's Pension

28 viii. Phoebe A. Fitch, born 1847 in Delaware Co, NY; died September 20, 1852 in Masonville, Delaware CO, NY Age 5.

More About Phoebe A. Fitch:

Burial: Buried in Old Cemetry, Masonville, Delaware Co, NY

Cause of Death: Died in Influenza Epidemic of 1852.

29 ix. Lydia Ann Fitch, born Abt. 1849 in Masonville, Delaware CO, NY; died Unknown in Unknown n.

30 x. Ruth Ann Fitch II, born Abt. 1850 in Masonville, Delaware CO, NY; died Unknown in Unknown n.

More About Ruth Ann Fitch II:

Census: 1850, And 1860 Walton, Delaware Co, NY

31 xi. Catherine Fitch, born September 05, 1852 in Masonville, Delaware CO, NY; died September 05, 1852 in Masonville, Delaware CO, NY.

More About Catherine Fitch:

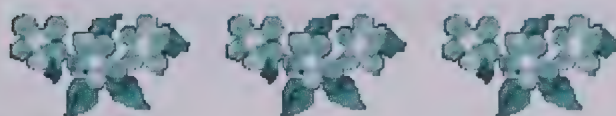


Burial: 1852, Old Cemetery, Masonville, Delaware CO, NY  
Cause of Death: Died in Influenza Epidemic of 1852





# BUSHNELL



**William Bushnell Sr m Joan ???**

**William Bushnell**

**John Bushnell**

**Nicholas Bushnell m Elizabeth ???**

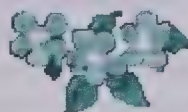
**Francis Bushnell I**

**Francis Bushnell II m Ferris Quenell**

**Lt. William Bushnell m Rebecca Chapman**

**Francis Bushnell m Hannah Seymour**

**Hannah Bushnell m Lt. Samuel Knapp**



**I. William BUSHNELL, Sr - b 1434; m Joan ???; Ch were:**

**1. William BUSHNELL- b abt 1466 (see below)**

**II. William BUSHNELL, Jr - b abt 1466; Ch were:**

**1. John BUSHNELL- B ABT 1492 (see below)**

**III. John BUSHNELL - b abt 1492; Ch were:**

**1. Nicholas B BUSHNELL - b 1524 (see below)**

**IV. Nicholas B BUSHNELL - b 1524 Tilehurst, Becks, Eng; d 19 Jan 1591/92; m 1549 to Elizabeth ??? - b 1528; Ch were:**

**1. Francis BUSHNELL I - b 1550 (see below)**

**V. Francis BUSHNELL I - b 1550 Thatcham, Berkshire, Eng; d 15 Aug 1625 Thatcham, Berkshire, Eng; Ch were:**

**1. Francis BUSHNELL II - b 1580 (see below)**



- VI. Francis BUSHNELL II - b 1580 Thatcham, Berkshire, Eng; d 1646 Guilford, CT; m Ferris QUENELL - bapt 17 Apr 1587 Horsham, Sussex, Eng; d 10 Mar 1627/28 Horsham, Eng; Ch were:**
- 1. Edmond BUSHNELL - b 27 Apr 1606**
  - 2. Francis BUSHNELL III - 8 Jan 1608/09; m Grace WELLS NORTON**
  - 3. Lt William BUSHNELL - B 3 Feb 1609/10 (see below)**
  - 4. Ruth BUSHNELL - b 1612**
  - 5. Stephen BUSHNELL - b abt 1613**
  - 6. John BUSHNELL - b 1615**
  - 7. Thomas BUSHNELL - b 1617**
  - 8. Richard BUSHNELL - b abt 1618; d abt 1660; m Mary MARVIN; Ch were: A. Joseph b 2 May 1651; B. Richard Jr b 10 Sep 1652; C. Mary b Jan 1654/55; D. Mercy/Maria b Mar 1656/57**
  - 9. Mary BUSHNELL - b abt 1618**
  - 10. Rebecca BUSHNELL - b 1621**
  - 11. Sarah BUSHNELL - b abt 1625**
  - 12. Elizabeth BUSHNELL - b 8 Mar 1627/28**

**NOTES: FROM: OUR EARLY EMIGRANT ANCESTORS, Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co, 1962 - Licenses to Go Beyond the Seas - pages 47-49**

"Theis pties heereunder mentioned are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the "Planter", Nicholas Trarice, Master, bound thither. They have brought certificates from the Justices of Peace and Minister of the parish that they are conformable to the orders of ye Church of England, and are no subsidy men; they have taken the oath of supremacie and allegeance, die and ano prede."-----On this list are Francis Bushnell, age 26 (this would be son Francis Bushnell III); Maria (Mary) Bushnell also 26; and Martha Bushnell, age 1.

**FROM: THE PLANTERS OF THE COMMONWEALTH - 1620 - 1640, by Charles Edward Banks**

page 140 - PLANTER of London, Nicholas Trerice, Master. She sailed from London about April 10 (1635) and arrived at Boston June 7, following

page 143 - The following passengers certified from St. Albans, Hertz: Francis Bushnell, age 26, carpenter from Berkshire (settled in Salem, MA); Mrs. Mary Bushnell, age 26; Martha Bushnell, age 1; William Lea, age 16; Mary Smith, age 18.

**FROM: TOPOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY OF 2885 ENGLISH EMIGRANTS TO NEW ENGLAND 1620 - 1650**

page 6 - 32 emigrants from 15 Parishes in Berkshire - Francis Bushnell from Thatcham Parish on "PLANTER" to Boston, Mass.; Salem, Mass.; Norwalk, Conn.

**VII. Lt. William BUSHNELL - bapt 3 Feb 1609/10 Horsham, Sussex, Eng; d 12 Dec 1683 Saybrook, New London Co, CT; m 1643 at Saybrook to Rebecca CHAPMAN - b aft 1616 Eng; d 14 May 1703 at Saybrook; Ch were:**

- 1. Deacon Joshua BUSHNELL - b 6 May 1644 Saybrook, CT; d Mar 1709/10; m 5 May 1682 at Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT to Mary SEYMOUR - b Sep 1658; dau of Thomas SEYMOUR & Hannah MARVIN; Ch were: A. Thankful b 3 Jan 1685/86; B. Capt Joshua Jr - b 8 Nov 1690; d 1778; m Lydia LYNDE, Margaret CHAPMAN, Elizabeth HAWLEY; C. Hannah - b 16 Nov 1693; m 18 Feb 1712/13 to Joseph NETTLETON**





2. Samuel BUSHNELL - b Sep 1645
3. Rebecca BUSHNELL - b 5 Oct 1646
4. William BUSHNELL - 15 Feb 1648/49
5. Francis BUSHNELL - b 6 Jan 1649/50 (see below)
6. Stephen BUSHNELL - b 4 Jan 1652/53 (twin)
7. Thomas BUSHNELL - b 4 Jan 1652/53 (twin)
8. Judith BUSHNELL - b Jan 1654/55

NOTES: FROM: BUSHNELL FAMILY GENEALOGY, Compiled by George Eleazer Bushnell, Nashville, TN, 1945

William Bushnell, it is inferred, came to New England with his brothers Francis & Richard, and for a few years resided at Salem, MA and probably removed to Guilford, CT before their father's death, all coming together. He was a carpenter and soon removed to Saybrook, CT where his services were much needed.

According to family tradition he built the first meeting house in Saybrook abt 1646, and by record, he built the second. The records also show that he received 6s for mending the drum that called the people to worship and to town meetings, and 10s - 6d for making pikes for the soldiers.

On 12 Sep 1652, Daniel Sledd of London, ENG, executor of the estate of his father, William Sledd, deceased, authorized his Uncle John Leigh of Ipswich, MA to collect a debt from William Bushnell of Guilford in New England, sadler, for goods bought of his father; this debt was still claimed on 5 Oct 1666 when Peter Blanchford of New London was empowered to make the collection, William being then of Saybrook. He was also mentioned in the will of Bozone Allen of Boston, MA.

In 1659/60 he was collector of the town rate, and on 3 Oct 1661 was appointed Ensign of the train band (militia), and served in that capacity during the Indian wars. In 1663 he took the inventory of the estate of Joseph Clark and on 4 July 1665, Robert Chapman, William Post, Francis Bushnell, Robert Lay, William Bushnell & Abram Post, representing the inhabitants of Saybrook, entered into an agreement with the Mohigan Indians, whereby additional lands were acquired by the town, and the former grants confirmed (vide).

On 3 Nov 1669, he sold two acres of his pasture to Abraham Post for a home lot, and on 12 May 1670 was appointed Deputy to the General Court. In 1673 he was a leather sealer; 1675 lister; 1677 townsman; and 1681 lister to rate all taxable lands, on 12 May 1679 he was appointed Lt. of the train band, & on 22 of the same month was one of four to draw up a plea.

On 4 Sep 1672, Thomas Adgate who had married his brother Richard's widow, sold a tract of land in Saybrook to "brother William Bushnell", and in Aug 1683, he testified to the nunc. will of Sussannah Waddams and 2 months later died on 12 Nov 1683. By the will of Uncas, Sachem of the Mohigans, dated 19 Apr 1684, 1500 acres of land was devised to him.

The inventory of his estate was presented to the New London Court on 24 Nov 1683 and adm. was granted to his eldest sons Joshua & Samuel until the next tern of court in Sep when William Dudley was appointed. At that time a dist. was ordered to the children & all of his daughters were named by their marriage names, except Lydia Seward. On 4 May 1698, in another record concerning his estate, the names of his sons Joshua, Samuel, William & Thomas were given & on 2 June 1710, Robert Chapman & John Clark were called upon to pass judgement on the value of a 1500 acre tract of land in Hebron, by Samuel Bushnell, only surviving adm. of the estate of his father, Lt. William



Bushnell of Saybrook, dec'd naming the surviving heirs as Samuel, William, Thomas, Daniel, Rebecca Hand, Judith Seward, Abigail Seward & Lydia Seward.

---

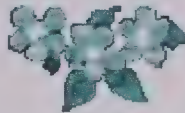
VIII. Francis BUSHNELL - b 6 Jan 1649/50 Saybrook, CT; d Oct 1697 Danbury, CT; m 12 Oct 1675 at Norwalk, CT to Hannah SEYMOUR - b 12 Dec 1654 at Norwalk, CT; d abt 1723; dau of Thomas SEYMOUR & Hannah MARVIN; Ch were:

1. Hannah BUSHNELL - b 22 Aug 1676 (see below)
2. Mary BUSHNELL - b 21 Dec 1679; m John TAYLOR - b 1673 at Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; d abt 1743
3. Abigail BUSHNELL - b abt 1680; m Rev Seth Shove
4. Lydia BUSHNELL - b 1681; d 23 Aut 1786; m John FITCH - b 29 Sep 1677; d abt 1760
5. Mercy BUSHNELL - b 1687; d 9 Nov 1767; m 3 Jan 1711/12 Maj John BOSTWICK of New Milford, CT; Other spouse was James LOCKWOOD of Norwalk, CT
6. Rebecca BUSHNELL - d aft 1712
7. Judith BUSHNELL - d aft 1712

NOTES: Francis BUSHNELL & Hannah SEYMOUR were first cousins

---

IX. Hannah BUSHNELL - b 22 Aug 1676 at Norwalk, CT; d abt 1723 at Danbury, CT; m abt 1696 to Lt. Samuel KNAPP (see Knapp Page)



Bushnell Researchers Have visited **192** times since  
counter was reset in May 2000



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7090  
TEL: 773/936-3700 FAX: 773/936-3701  
WWW.CHICAGO.PRESS.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7090  
TEL: 773/936-3700 FAX: 773/936-3701  
WWW.CHICAGO.PRESS.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7090  
TEL: 773/936-3700 FAX: 773/936-3701  
WWW.CHICAGO.PRESS.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7090  
TEL: 773/936-3700 FAX: 773/936-3701  
WWW.CHICAGO.PRESS.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7090  
TEL: 773/936-3700 FAX: 773/936-3701  
WWW.CHICAGO.PRESS.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7090  
TEL: 773/936-3700 FAX: 773/936-3701  
WWW.CHICAGO.PRESS.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7090  
TEL: 773/936-3700 FAX: 773/936-3701  
WWW.CHICAGO.PRESS.EDU













## Ancestors of Lowell Haines Fitch

### Generation No. 1

- 1. Lowell Haines Fitch**, born 1943. He was the son of **2. Lowell Enoch Fitch** and **3. \_\_\_\_\_ Haines**.

Notes for Lowell Haines Fitch:

From: "Lowell H. Fitch" <lfitch@scottsbuff.net> *Iowa?*

To: <kkfitch@juno.com>

Date: Thu, 10 Aug 2000 15:27:03 -0600

Subject: Thomas Fitch Ancestor

Dear K. K.,

I am an 11th generation descendant (g8 grandson) of Thomas Fitch (b.1612 in Bocking, County Essex, England) and Anne Stacie, early settlers of Norwalk, Connecticut. [Thomas, John, John, Matthew, Matthew, Matthew, Enoch, Enoch, Ray S., Lowell E. , Lowell H. (me)]

Are you descended from them as well? More to the point: how much of that line have you followed, if any?

Lowell H. Fitch

### Generation No. 2

- 2. Lowell Enoch Fitch**, born 26 January 1916 in , Niagra Co., NY. He was the son of **4. Ray Sanford Fitch** and **5. Maybelle Wright**. He married **3. \_\_\_\_\_ Haines**.  
**3. \_\_\_\_\_ Haines**.

Notes for Lowell Enoch Fitch:

From: "Lowell H. Fitch" <lfitch@scottsbuff.net>

To: <kkfitch@juno.com>

Date: Fri, 11 Aug 2000 21:38:08 -0600

Subject: Re: Thomas Fitch Ancestor

Dear kk:

My father was born January 26, 1916 ( in Niagara County, New York). I arrived in '43. How close you are in age depends on the subjective extent to which you reference the geologic clock of time. Otherwise it's a simple, but objective exercise in math. Still, one year to an 13 month old is a long time.

Wouldn't Matthew II be my 4th great grandfather? The logic being: Enoch II = 1st; Enoch I (born on the same day, month and year as Abraham Lincoln) = 2nd; Matthew III = 3rd; and Matthew II = 4th.

I would be happy to share with you the dates, places, etc., of my Fitch line for inclusion in your data base, but I'll need to do so with a follow-up.

NOTES

Concerning the following of the line. What I do is try to find information about the person and life of my various ancestors. The Fitch ones at that. A lot of work has already been done by others. A cousin (Gary Fitch, on Lake Road near Olcott, NY, and President of the Wilson (NY) Historical Society) made something of a project of tracing the American roots of our grandfather Ray S. (b.1884). Then there's John T. Fitch, whose excellent work takes us to our earliest well documented ancestor, William, b. circa 1400.

In any event, is there something to the notion that all of us are separated by no more than six degrees?

I do conjecture that you and I are descended from not less than about 10% of the first settlers of Norwalk, Connecticut, to include Richard Olmsted et ux and Daniel Kellogge et ux. The gene pool was limited. If you haven't found it already, you likely will get a kick out of this page:

[findagrave.com/pictures/5017.html](http://findagrave.com/pictures/5017.html)

Thanks for replying to my mail.

Lowell

Child of Lowell Fitch and \_\_\_\_\_ Haines is:

- 1 i. Lowell Haines Fitch, born 1943.

#### *Generation No. 3*

**4. Ray Sanford Fitch**, born 28 April 1884; died 01 January 1965. He was the son of **8. Enoch Fitch II** and **9. Helen Thompson**. He married **5. Maybelle Wright** in 12 Jan 1954.  
**5. Maybelle Wright**.

Child of Ray Fitch and Maybelle Wright is:

- 2 i. Lowell Enoch Fitch, born 26 January 1916 in , Niagra Co., NY; married \_\_\_\_\_ Haines.

#### *Generation No. 4*

**8. Enoch Fitch II**, born 04 January 1855; died 21 April 1905. He was the son of **16. Enoch Fitch I** and **17. Lucina Church**. He married **9. Helen Thompson** 18 December 1878.  
**9. Helen Thompson**, died in Ransomville, Niagra Co., NY (?).

Notes for Enoch Fitch II:

From: "Lowell H. Fitch" <lfitch@scottsbluff.net>

To: <kkfitch@juno.com>

Date: Thu, 10 Aug 2000 15:27:03 -0600

Subject: Thomas Fitch Ancestor

Dear K. K.,

I am an 11th generation descendant (g8 grandson) of Thomas Fitch (b.1612 in Bocking, County Essex, England) and Anne Stacie, early settlers of Norwalk, Connecticut. [Thomas, John, John, Matthew, Matthew, Matthew, Enoch, Enoch, Ray S., Lowell E. , Lowell H. (me)]

Are you descended from them as well? More to the point: how much of that line have you followed, if any?



The first part of the paper discusses the importance of understanding the underlying mechanisms of the observed phenomena. This involves a thorough review of the existing literature and a clear identification of the research gaps. The second part of the paper presents the methodology used in the study, which includes a combination of qualitative and quantitative approaches. The third part of the paper discusses the results of the study, which show that the proposed model is effective in explaining the observed phenomena. The final part of the paper concludes the study and provides some suggestions for future research.

The study was conducted in a laboratory setting, where the participants were asked to perform a series of tasks. The tasks were designed to measure the participants' performance under different conditions. The results of the study show that the participants' performance was significantly affected by the different conditions. This suggests that the proposed model is effective in explaining the observed phenomena.

The study was conducted in a laboratory setting, where the participants were asked to perform a series of tasks. The tasks were designed to measure the participants' performance under different conditions. The results of the study show that the participants' performance was significantly affected by the different conditions. This suggests that the proposed model is effective in explaining the observed phenomena.

The study was conducted in a laboratory setting, where the participants were asked to perform a series of tasks. The tasks were designed to measure the participants' performance under different conditions. The results of the study show that the participants' performance was significantly affected by the different conditions. This suggests that the proposed model is effective in explaining the observed phenomena.

The study was conducted in a laboratory setting, where the participants were asked to perform a series of tasks. The tasks were designed to measure the participants' performance under different conditions. The results of the study show that the participants' performance was significantly affected by the different conditions. This suggests that the proposed model is effective in explaining the observed phenomena.

The study was conducted in a laboratory setting, where the participants were asked to perform a series of tasks. The tasks were designed to measure the participants' performance under different conditions. The results of the study show that the participants' performance was significantly affected by the different conditions. This suggests that the proposed model is effective in explaining the observed phenomena.

The study was conducted in a laboratory setting, where the participants were asked to perform a series of tasks. The tasks were designed to measure the participants' performance under different conditions. The results of the study show that the participants' performance was significantly affected by the different conditions. This suggests that the proposed model is effective in explaining the observed phenomena.

The study was conducted in a laboratory setting, where the participants were asked to perform a series of tasks. The tasks were designed to measure the participants' performance under different conditions. The results of the study show that the participants' performance was significantly affected by the different conditions. This suggests that the proposed model is effective in explaining the observed phenomena.

The study was conducted in a laboratory setting, where the participants were asked to perform a series of tasks. The tasks were designed to measure the participants' performance under different conditions. The results of the study show that the participants' performance was significantly affected by the different conditions. This suggests that the proposed model is effective in explaining the observed phenomena.

Lowell H. Fitch

Children of Enoch Fitch and Helen Thompson are:

- i. Mildred Fitch, born 26 October 1879; died 06 July 1943; married Charles Tabor 22 November 1899.
- ii. Ethel Fitch, born 29 November 1880; died 14 December 1945; married Howard Pease 27 February 1901.
- iii. Adda Fitch, born 29 July 1882; died 23 February 1973; married Morris Gaskill 27 February 1901.
- 4 iv. Ray Sanford Fitch, born 28 April 1884; died 01 January 1965; married Maybelle Wright in 12 Jan 1954.
- v. Morris Fitch, born 13 November 1885; died 11 May 1905.

#### *Generation No. 5*

**16. Enoch Fitch I**, born 12 February 1809 in Green River, NY; died 03 April 1881 in Ransomville, Niagra Co., NY. He was the son of **32. Matthew (III) Fitch** and **33. Charlotte Phelps**. He married **17. Lucina Church** 29 August 1831.

**17. Lucina Church**, died 22 January 1890. She was the daughter of **34. Elihu Church** and **35. Lucina Belding**.

Notes for Enoch Fitch I:

Original entry (input from unpublished manuscript(s), listed this ENOCH, and a reference "left two daughters". The "Two Dau" line entry removed due to the revolutionary receipt of the following.

Dates, Places, along with Wife, and Childrens names (of this ENOCH) gratefully supplied by Lowell H. Fitch, via email dated 15 Aug 2000. Eight page email lists Lowell's genealogy from Thomas I, through himself.

Children of Enoch Fitch and Lucina Church are:

- i. Vanella Fitch, born 01 February 1833; died 11 June 1865; married Harvey Phelps 21 August 1860.
- ii. Seymour M. Fitch, born 22 February 1834; died Abt. 1912; married (1) Louise Merrill 21 August 1864; married (2) Kate Kane 02 August 1884.
- iii. Sarah Fitch, born 25 December 1836; died Abt. 1937; married Enoch K. Simmons 06 June 1857.
- iv. Henry Fitch, born 26 November 1838.
- v. Elihue C. Fitch, born 10 April 1842; married Alida Smithsen 11 October 1871.
- vi. Cyrenus Augustus Fitch, born 15 February 1844.
- vii. Hellen Fitch, born Bet. 21 April 1846 - 21 April 1848; died 29 March 1855.
- viii. Charlotte Fitch, born 21 August 1848.
- ix. Francelia Fitch, born 28 July 1850; died 05 July 1897; married Elihu Purdden 11 November 1872.
- x. Horace Fitch, born 09 March 1852; married Kate Simmons 16 October 1878.
- 8 xi. Enoch Fitch II, born 04 January 1855; died 21 April 1905; married Helen Thompson 18 December 1878.

#### *Generation No. 6*

**32. Matthew (III) Fitch**, born 13 September 1776 in Hillsdale, Columbia Co., NY; died 17 February 1812 in Riga, Monroe Co., NY. He was the son of **64. Matthew (II) Fitch** and **65. Sarah Reed**. He married **33. Charlotte Phelps** Abt. 1788.

**33. Charlotte Phelps**, born 24 June 1778 in Green River, Columbia Co., NY; died 01 December 1854. She was the daughter of **66. Jonah Phelps** and **67. Sarah Mack**.

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

Notes for Matthew (III) Fitch:

Compilation of Mary Fitch, daughter of Simeon Fitch, unpublished manuscript dated: approx 1920's, p.12.

More About Matthew (III) Fitch:

Baptism: 10 November 1776

More About Charlotte Phelps:

AFN: FJ12-PJ

Children of Matthew Fitch and Charlotte Phelps are:

- i. Harriet S. Fitch, born 05 August 1799; died 06 May 1874 in Illinois; married \_\_\_\_\_ Baldwin.
- ii. Alfred R. Fitch, born 29 April 1801.
- iii. Horace Fitch, born 14 March 1803; married \_\_\_\_\_.
- iv. Ezra Fitch, born 12 February 1805; died 23 January 1870 in Coxsackie, NY; married Margaret Reed 08 October 1831 in Coxsackie, NY.
- v. Matthew (IV) Fitch, born 02 January 1807; died 20 September 1832.
- 16 vi. Enoch Fitch I, born 12 February 1809 in Green River, NY; died 03 April 1881 in Ransomville, Niagra Co., NY; married Lucina Church 29 August 1831.
- vii. Simeon Fitch, born 11 January 1811; died 03 September 1877 in New York City, NY; married Jane M. Reed 17 September 1851.

**34. Elihu Church**, born 16 March 1774 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Mass.; died 23 July 1854 in Riga, Monroe Co., NY. He was the son of **68. Richard Church II** and **69. Rebecca Warner**. He married **35. Lucina Belding** October 1799 in , Ontario Co., NY.

**35. Lucina Belding**, born 05 February 1774 in Conway, Franklin Co., Mass.; died 22 December 1822 in Riga, Monroe Co., NY.

More About Charlotte Phelps:

AFN: FJ12-PJ

Child of Elihu Church and Lucina Belding is:

- 17 i. Lucina Church, died 22 January 1890; married Enoch Fitch I 29 August 1831.

#### *Generation No. 7*

**64. Matthew (II) Fitch**, born 17 June 1744 in New Caanan, Conn.; died 1790. He was the son of **128. Matthew (I) Fitch** and **129. Lydia Olmsted**. He married **65. Sarah Reed** 27 December 1770 in Middlesex, Conn.

**65. Sarah Reed**, born 27 October 1750. She was the daughter of **130. Eliakim Reed** and **131. Sarah Richards**.

Notes for Matthew (II) Fitch:

Birth dates for Matthew's children: Enoch; Sarah; and Elizabeth supplied by Lowell H. Fitch

More About Matthew (II) Fitch:

Baptism: 29 July 1744

Children of Matthew Fitch and Sarah Reed are:

- i. Esther Fitch, born Bef. 11 October 1772; married Ansel Ford.

More About Esther Fitch:

Baptism: 11 October 1772





- ii. Silas Fitch, Col., born 28 January 1773; died 15 April 1857 in Onondaga Co., NY; married Clarissa Howell 07 September 1795 in Caanan, NY.

Notes for Silas Fitch, Col.:

Compilation of Mary Fitch, daughter of Simeon Fitch, unpublished manuscript dated: approx. 1920's, p.07.

More About Silas Fitch, Col.:

Baptism: 14 March 1773

Burial: on own farm near Syracuse, NY

Military service: Served as Col., in the NY State Militia, Revolutionary War.

- iii. Simeon Fitch, born Bef. 06 November 1774; married Lydia Reed.

Notes for Simeon Fitch:

Compilation of Mary Fitch, daughter of Simeon Fitch, unpublished manuscript dated: approx. 1920's, p.11.

More About Simeon Fitch:

Baptism: 06 November 1774

- 32 iv. Matthew (III) Fitch, born 13 September 1776 in Hillsdale, Columbia Co., NY; died 17 February 1812 in Riga, Monroe Co., NY; married Charlotte Phelps Abt. 1788.
- v. Samuel Fitch, born 12 May 1778 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.; died 16 December 1842 in N. Franklin, Delaware Co., NY; married Naomi Sumner Abt. 1803.

More About Samuel Fitch:

Burial: First Baptist Church Cemetery, Route No. 357/Route No. 14, Town of Franklin, NY

More About Naomi Sumner:

Burial: First Baptist Church Cemetery, Route No. 357/Route No. 14, Town of Franklin, NY

- vi. Enoch Fitch, born 19 September 1780 in Hillside, NY; died 12 July 1830; married Amelia Butler 28 October 1810.

Notes for Enoch Fitch:

Compilation of Mary Fitch, daughter of Simeon Fitch, unpublished manuscript dated: approx. 1920's, p.14.

- vii. Sarah Fitch, born 19 April 1782; married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Vanderveer; married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Champlain.
- viii. Elizabeth Fitch, born Abt. 1784; married \_\_\_\_\_ Graves.
- ix. Eliakim Reed Fitch, born Bef. 26 February 1786; died 30 January 1787.

More About Eliakim Reed Fitch: Baptism: 26 February 1786

**66. Jonah Phelps**, born 11 October 1744 in Hebron (Simsbury), Hartford Co., Conn.; died 26 March 1826 in Green River, Columbia Co., NY. He was the son of **132. Noah Phelps** and **133. Mary Tillotson**. He married **67. Sarah Mack** November 1764 in Hebron, Tolland, Conn..

**67. Sarah Mack**, born 30 April 1747 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Conn.. She was the daughter of **134. Josiah Mack** and **135. Hester Trumbull**.

More About Jonah Phelps:

AFN: BVN3-LP

More About Sarah Mack:

AFN: BVN3-MV



Children of Jonah Phelps and Sarah Mack are:

- i. Peleg Phelps, born 1767 in Green River, Columbia, N.y..  
  
More About Peleg Phelps:  
AFN: FJ12-JN
- ii. Sarah Phelps, born 1769 in Green River, Columbia, NY..  
  
More About Sarah Phelps:  
AFN: FJ12-KT
- iii. Ester Phelps, born 1771 in Green River, Columbia, N.y..  
  
More About Ester Phelps:  
AFN: FJ12-L1
- iv. Jonah Phelps, born 1773 in Green River, Columbia, N.y..  
  
More About Jonah Phelps:  
AFN: FJ12-M6
- v. Polly Phelps, born 1775 in Green River, Columbia, N.y..  
  
More About Polly Phelps:  
AFN: FJ12-NC
- vi. Josiah Phelps, born 1779 in Green River, Columbia, N.y..  
  
More About Josiah Phelps:  
AFN: FJ12-QP
- vii. Noah Phelps, born 1781 in Green River, Columbia, N.y..  
  
More About Noah Phelps:  
AFN: FJ12-RV
- viii. John Phelps, born February 1783 in Green River, Columbia Co., New York; died 26 March 1826 in Green River, Columbia Co., New York.  
  
More About John Phelps:  
AFN: 8QV7-B5
- ix. Elisha Phelps, born 22 November 1785 in Green River, Columbia, N.y.; died 05 September 1856.  
  
More About Elisha Phelps:  
AFN: FJ12-S2
- x. Elijah Phelps, born 19 June 1787 in Green River, Columbia, N.y.; died 29 September 1882.  
  
More About Elijah Phelps:  
AFN: FJ12-T7
- xi. James Phelps, born 1789 in Green River, Columbia, N.y..  
  
More About James Phelps:  
AFN: FJ12-VD





- xii. Electa Phelps, born 23 January 1791 in Granville, Hampden, Ma; died 25 July 1871 in Granville, Hampden, Maine.

More About Electa Phelps:  
AFN: 2POH-0K

- 33      xiii. Charlotte Phelps, born 24 June 1778 in Green River, Columbia Co., NY; died 01 December 1854; married (1) Elihu Church; married (2) Matthew (III) Fitch Abt. 1788.

**68. Richard Church II**, born 23 January 1740/41 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 12 November 1807 in Riga, Monroe Co., NY. He was the son of **136. Richard Church I** and **137. Hannah \_\_\_\_\_**. He married **69. Rebecca Warner** 04 February 1767 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass..

**69. Rebecca Warner.**

Child of Richard Church and Rebecca Warner is:

- 34      i. Elihu Church, born 16 March 1774 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Mass.; died 23 July 1854 in Riga, Monroe Co., NY; married (1) Charlotte Phelps; married (2) Lucina Belding October 1799 in , Ontario Co., NY.

#### *Generation No. 8*

**128. Matthew (I) Fitch**, born May 1708; died 16 April 1779 in Norwalk, Conn.. He was the son of **256. John Fitch II** and **257. Lydia Bushnell**. He married **129. Lydia Olmsted** 07 December 1738.

**129. Lydia Olmsted**, born May 1716 in Norwalk, Conn.; died 28 September 1805. She was the daughter of **258. Nathan Olmstead** and **259. Sarah Keeler**.

Child of Matthew Fitch and Jemima St. John is:

- i. Jemima Fitch, born 25 December 1735.

Notes for Jemima Fitch:  
ref: Selleck's "Norwalk", (supplied by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch) p.197.

More About Jemima Fitch:

Baptism: 1736, by Rev. John Eels, New Caanan, Conn.

Children of Matthew Fitch and Lydia Olmsted are:

- i. Nathan Fitch, 1st., born 13 October 1739 in Amsterdam, NY; married (1) Mehitabel Hoyt 08 January 1761; married (2) Mary Reed 07 March 1769.

Notes for Nathan Fitch, 1st.:  
ref: Selleck's "Norwalk", (supplied by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch) p.219.

More About Nathan Fitch, 1st.:  
Baptism: 10 December 1739

More About Mary Reed:  
Baptism: 16 October 1743

- ii. Mercy Fitch, born 29 December 1740; married Hezekiah Middlebrook 12 February 1772.

More About Mercy Fitch:  
Baptism: 08 March 1740/41

- iii. Hannah Fitch, born 24 August 1742; married Isaac Kellog 10 October 1766.

More About Hannah Fitch:



Baptism: 03 October 1742

- 64      iv. Matthew (II) Fitch, born 17 June 1744 in New Caanan, Conn.; died 1790; married Sarah Reed 27 December 1770 in Middlesex, Conn.  
v. Lydia Fitch, born 04 April 1746; married Enos Kellogg.

More About Lydia Fitch:

Baptism: 25 May 1746

- vi. Rebecca Fitch, born 09 July 1748.

More About Rebecca Fitch:

Baptism: 21 August 1748

- vii. Susannah Fitch, born 29 August 1750.

More About Susannah Fitch:

Baptism: 07 October 1750

- viii. Abijah Fitch, born Bef. 01 October 1752.

- ix. Rebecca Fitch, born Bef. 02 June 1754 in S. Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.; married Eliakim Reed, Jr. 14 September 1772.

More About Rebecca Fitch:

Baptism: 02 June 1754

More About Eliakim Reed, Jr.:

Baptism: 02 June 1754

**130. Eliakim Reed.** He was the son of **260. Daniel Reed**. He married **131. Sarah Richards**.

**131. Sarah Richards.**

Children of Eliakim Reed and Sarah Richards are:

- 65      i. Sarah Reed, born 27 October 1750; married Matthew (II) Fitch 27 December 1770 in Middlesex, Conn.  
ii. Eliakim Reed, Jr., born Bef. 26 April 1752 in Middlesex, Conn.; married Rebecca Fitch 14 September 1772.

More About Eliakim Reed, Jr.:

Baptism: 02 June 1754

More About Rebecca Fitch:

Baptism: 02 June 1754

**132. Noah Phelps**, born 21 November 1720 in Hebron, Tolland, Ct; died 10 June 1795 in Green River, , NY. He was the son of **264. Noah Phelps** and **265. Marie Anna Dyer (Dyre)**. He married **133. Mary Tillotson** 1742 in Austerlitz, Hillsdale Co., New York.

**133. Mary Tillotson**, born 01 June 1721 in Hebron, Tollard Co., Connecticut; died 31 October 1794 in Austerlitz, , Hillsdale Co., New York. She was the daughter of **266. Jonathan Tillotson** and **267. Rebecca Chamberlain**.

More About Noah Phelps:

AFN: 30DL-KQ

More About Mary Tillotson:

AFN: 9K6S-TP

Children of Noah Phelps and Mary Tillotson are:





- i. Lazarus Phelps, born Bet. 17 February 1740/41 - 17 February 1742/43 in Hebron, Tolland, Conn..

More About Lazarus Phelps:  
AFN: K33J-7H

- 66 ii. Jonah Phelps, born 11 October 1744 in Hebron (Simsbury), Hartford Co., Conn.; died 26 March 1826 in Green River, Columbia Co., NY; married Sarah Mack November 1764 in Hebron, Tolland, Conn..
- iii. Peleg Phelps, born 22 June 1746 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut; died 06 August 1761.

More About Peleg Phelps:  
AFN: FJ13-5W

- iv. Mary Phelps, born 07 May 1748 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Conn.; died 22 December 1748.

More About Mary Phelps:  
AFN: FJ13-63

- v. Levi Phelps, born 24 November 1749 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut; died 03 February 1829 in So Plymouth, Chenango, Ny.

More About Levi Phelps:  
AFN: FJ13-78

- vi. David Phelps, born 11 July 1752 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut; died 20 June 1841.

More About David Phelps:  
AFN: FJ13-8F

- vii. Noah Phelps, born 01 August 1754 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut; died 10 June 1795 in Austerlitz, Columbia, NY.

More About Noah Phelps:  
AFN: FJ13-9L

- viii. Mary Phelps, born 09 February 1757 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Conn.; died 1844 in Vernon, Oneida, New York.

More About Mary Phelps:  
AFN: FJ13-BR

- ix. Rebecca Phelps, born 12 January 1759 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

More About Rebecca Phelps:  
AFN: Q4SJ-4D

- x. Sarah Phelps, born 11 December 1761 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

More About Sarah Phelps:

AFN: FJ13-D4

**134. Josiah Mack**, born 19 August 1721 in Hebron, Tolland, Conn; died 24 May 1812 in Gilead, Hebron, Ct. He was the son of **268. Josiah Mack** and **269. Abigail Peterson**. He married **135. Hester Trumbull** 21 April 1743.

**135. Hester Trumbull**, born Abt. 1725 in <Hebron, Tolland, Conn>; died 14 May 1747 in Hebron, Tolland, Ct.



More About Josiah Mack:  
AFN: 9K94-S3

More About Hester Trumbull:  
AFN: 9K95-18

Child of Josiah Mack and Hester Trumbull is:

- 67 i. Sarah Mack, born 30 April 1747 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Conn.; married Jonah Phelps November 1764 in Hebron, Tolland, Conn..

**136. Richard Church I**, born 1714 in Lyme, New London Co., Conn.. He was the son of **272. Samuel Church** and **273. Sunna Hungerford**. He married **137. Hannah** \_\_\_\_\_.  
**137. Hannah** \_\_\_\_\_.

Child of Richard Church and Hannah \_\_\_\_\_ is:

- 68 i. Richard Church II, born 23 January 1740/41 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 12 November 1807 in Riga, Monroe Co., NY; married **Rebecca Warner** 04 February 1767 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass..

#### Generation No. 9

**256. John Fitch II**, born 29 September 1677 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn (?); died 1760 in Fairfield, Conn. He was the son of **512. John Fitch I** and **513. Rebecca Lindall**. He married **257. Lydia Bushnell**.

**257. Lydia Bushnell**, born 1681; died 25 August 1786. She was the daughter of **514. Francis Bushnell** and **515. Hannah Seymour**.

Children of John Fitch and Lydia Bushnell are:

- i. Bushnell Fitch, married Abigail Reed 12 November 1754.  
ii. Lydia Fitch, married William Bolt 08 December 1748.  
iii. **John Fitch III**, died Bef. 05 April 1748; married Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. May not be a child.  
iv. Mary Fitch, born in Norwalk, Conn.; married Josiah St. John 27 December 1768 in Norwalk, Conn..

Notes for Mary Fitch:

Placement of this Fitch, courtesy of Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch, ltr: May 02, 1998.  
Children from: Hall's "Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk", p. 257.

- 128 v. Matthew (I) Fitch, born May 1708; died 16 April 1779 in Norwalk, Conn.; married (1) Jemina St. John; married (2) Lydia Olmsted 07 December 1738.  
vi. Theophilus Fitch, Deacon, born 17 April 1711; died 13 March 1783 in New Caanan, Conn.; married (1) Ruth \_\_\_\_\_; married (2) Lydia Kellogg.

Notes for Theophilus Fitch, Deacon:

"RC" listed two children: John et Joseph. Edwin Hall's: "Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Connecticut", 1847, p.241 lists ten children, et birthdates. Unseparated as to which wife, if other than Ruth \_\_\_\_\_.

Notes for Lydia Kellogg:

ref: Last name of Lydia supplied by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch, ltr. 10/29/97.

- vii. Rebecca Fitch, born 16 February 1719/20; married John Richards 19 January 1741/42.

**258. Nathan Olmstead**, born 27 April 1678 in Norwalk, , Conn.; died January 1716/17 in Norwalk, , Conn.. He was the son of **516. James (Capt) Olmstead** and **517. Phebe Barlow**. He married **259. Sarah Keeler** 17 December 1702 in Norwalk, , Conn..





**259. Sarah Keeler**, born in Norwalk, , Conn.. She was the daughter of **518. Ralph Keeler** and **519. Grace Lindall**.

Children of Nathan Olmstead and Sarah Keeler are:

- i. Nathan Olmsted, born 04 December 1703.
- ii. Samuel Olmsted, born 1706 in Norwalk, , Conn..
- iii. James Olmsted, born 1708.
- iv. Mary Olmsted, born 1710.
- v. Hannah Olmsted, born 1712.
- 129 vi. Lydia Olmsted, born May 1716 in Norwalk, Conn.; died 28 September 1805; married Matthew (I) Fitch 07 December 1738.

**260. Daniel Reed**. He was the son of **520. John Reed**.

Child of Daniel Reed is:

- 130 i. Eliakim Reed, married Sarah Richards.

**264. Noah Phelps**, born 23 January 1692/93 in Hebron, Tolland County, Ct; died 04 May 1764 in Hebron, Tolland, Ct. He married **265. Marie Anna Dyer (Dyre)** 11 October 1719 in Hebron, Tolland, Ct.

**265. Marie Anna Dyer (Dyre)**, born 03 September 1699 in Hebron, Columbo Co., Conn.,

More About Noah Phelps:

AFN: 30DL-10

More About Marie Anna Dyer (Dyre):

AFN: 30DL-25

Children of Noah Phelps and Marie Dyer (Dyre) are:

- 132 i. Noah Phelps, born 21 November 1720 in Hebron, Tolland, Ct; died 10 June 1795 in Green River, , NY; married Mary Tillotson 1742 in Austerlitz, Hillsdale Co., New York.
- ii. Barrett Phelps, born 20 September 1722 in Hebron, Tolland, Ct; died 1789 in Cambridge, Washington, NY.

More About Barrett Phelps:

AFN: 30DL-LW

- iii. Elijah Phelps, born 31 July 1724 in Hebron, Tolland, Ct; died in Amenia, , NY.

More About Elijah Phelps:

AFN: 30DL-M3

- iv. Mary Phelps, born 01 May 1726 in Hebron, Tolland County, Ct.

More About Mary Phelps:

AFN: 30D1-Q8

- v. Hannah ( Huldah) Phelps, born 28 February 1726/27 in Tolland, Hebron, Connecticut; died 1803 in Bainbridge, Chenango, New York.

More About Hannah ( Huldah) Phelps:

AFN: 30DL-N8

- vi. Anne Phelps, born 19 February 1728/29 in Hebron, Tolland, Ct.

More About Anne Phelps:

AFN: 30DL-PF

Christening: 01 February 1729/30



- vii. Sarah Phelps, born 22 January 1730/31 in Middletown, Middlesex, Ct.

More About Sarah Phelps:  
AFN: 9K6Q-4S

- viii. James Phelps, born 27 May 1732 in Middletown, Middlesex, Ct; died 10 March 1831 in Southwick, Hampden, Mass..

More About James Phelps:  
AFN: 9K6Q-50

- ix. Abijah Phelps, born 08 March 1733/34 in Chr Middletown, Middlesex, Conn.; died April 1837 in Hillsdale, Columbia, NY.

More About Abijah Phelps:  
AFN: 30DL-RR  
Christening: 23 February 1736/37

- x. Martha Phelps, born 12 March 1733/34 in Middletown, Middlesex, Ct.

More About Martha Phelps:  
AFN: 9K6Q-65

- xi. Asa Phelps, born 15 January 1735/36 in Middletown, Middlesex, Ct; died in Rensselaerville, Albany, Ny.

More About Asa Phelps:  
AFN: 30DL-SX  
Christening: 15 January 1738/39, Chr Middletown, Middlesex, Ct

- xii. James Phelps, Capt., born 27 May 1736 in Middletown, Middlesex, Ct; died 10 March 1831.

More About James Phelps, Capt.:  
AFN: 30DL-QL

**266. Jonathan Tillotson**, born 26 October 1684 in Old Saybrook Township, Middlesex, Ct; died 24 August 1753 in Hebron, Tolland, Ct. He married **267. Rebecca Chamberlain** 19 August 1707 in Lyme, Middlesex, Conn..

**267. Rebecca Chamberlain**, born Abt. 1690 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Mass.; died 22 August 1753 in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut.

More About Jonathan Tillotson:  
AFN: TC0Q-35

More About Rebecca Chamberlain:  
AFN: TC0P-P4

Children of Jonathan Tillotson and Rebecca Chamberlain are:

- i. Rebeckah Tillotson, born Abt. 1708 in Of Hebron, TlInd, Conn; died 15 September 1740 in Hebron, TlInd, Conn.

More About Rebeckah Tillotson:  
AFN: 9K92-82

- ii. Jonathan Tillotson, born Abt. 1711 in Lyme, Middlesex, Connecticut; died 05 May 1797 in Granville, Hampden, Massachusetts.

More About Jonathan Tillotson:  
AFN: TC0P-XB





- iii. Daniel Tillotson, born Abt. 1713 in Of Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

More About Daniel Tillotson:  
AFN: TC0P-RG

- iv. James Tillotson, born 18 July 1717 in Oxford, Worcester, Massachusetts; died 20 September 1758 in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut.

More About James Tillotson:  
AFN: TC0Q-0M

- 133 v. Mary Tillotson, born 01 June 1721 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut; died 31 October 1794 in Austerlitz, , Hillsdale Co., New York; married Noah Phelps 1742 in Austerlitz, Hillsdale Co., New York.
- vi. Abraham Tillotson, born 25 July 1726 in Hebron, Tolland, Conn.; died 1791 in Hebron, Tolland, Conn..

More About Abraham Tillotson:  
AFN: TC0P-V0

**268. Josiah Mack**, born 16 December 1691 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Mass.; died 21 November 1769 in Hebron, Tolland Co., , Conn.. He married **269. Abigail Peterson** Abt. 1707 in Lyme?, New London Co., Conn..

**269. Abigail Peterson**, born 1695 in Of Hebron, Tolland, Conn.; died 29 April 1767 in Hebron, Tolland, Conn..

More About Josiah Mack:  
AFN: 1ZP4-4F

More About Abigail Peterson:  
AFN: 9K94-PK

Children of Josiah Mack and Abigail Peterson are:

- i. Ruth Mack, born 1708 in Of Hebron, Tolland, Conn; died in Kent?, Litchfield Co., Ct.

More About Ruth Mack:  
AFN: 9K94-QQ

- ii. Sarah Mack, born 1714 in Of Hebron, Tolland, Conn.

More About Sarah Mack:  
AFN: 9K94-RW

- iii. Mary Mack, born Abt. 1719 in Of Hebron, Tlnd, Conn; died in Gilsum, Cheshire, New Hampshire.

More About Mary Mack:  
AFN: 9K7J-RC

- 134 iv. Josiah Mack, born 19 August 1721 in Hebron, Tolland, Conn; died 24 May 1812 in Gilead, Hebron, Ct; married Hester Trumbull 21 April 1743.
- v. Esther Mack, born 22 March 1722/23 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Ct.

More About Esther Mack:  
AFN: 8LG7-RV

- vi. Lydia Mack, born 22 March 1724/25 in Hebron, Tolland, Conn.

More About Lydia Mack:



**514. Francis Bushnell**, died 1697. He was the son of **1028. Richard Bushnell** and **1029. Mary Marvin**. He married **515. Hannah Seymour** 12 October 1675 in Norwalk, Conn.  
**515. Hannah Seymour**, born 12 February 1654/55 in \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, England. She was the daughter of **1030. Thomas Seymour I** and **1031. Hannah Marvin**.

Notes for Francis Bushnell:  
 ref: Selleck's "Norwalk", (supplied by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch) p.197.

More About Francis Bushnell:  
 Occupation: 1685, one of the founders of: Danbury, Conn

Children of Francis Bushnell and Hannah Seymour are:

- i. Abigail Bushnell.
- ii. Rebecca Bushnell.
- iii. Judith Bushnell.
- iv. Hannah Bushnell, born 22 August 1676.
- v. Mary Bushnell, born 21 December 1679.
- 257 vi. Lydia Bushnell, born 1681; died 25 August 1786; married John Fitch II.
- vii. Mercy Bushnell, born 1687; died 09 November 1767; married (1) James (Capt) Lockwood; married (2) John (Maj) Bostwick 08 January 1711/12.

**516. James (Capt) Olmstead**, born Bet. 1645 - 1648; died Abt. June 1731 in Norwalk, Conn.. He was the son of **1032. Richard (Capt) Olmstead**. He married **517. Phebe Barlow** 05 January 1672/73 in Norwalk, Conn..

**517. Phebe Barlow**, born in Norwalk, Conn..

Children of James Olmstead and Phebe Barlow are:

- i. James Olmstead, born 17 August 1675.
- ii. Joseph Olmstead, born 10 March 1676/77.
- 258 iii. Nathan Olmstead, born 27 April 1678 in Norwalk, , Conn.; died January 1716/17 in Norwalk, , Conn.; married Sarah Keeler 17 December 1702 in Norwalk, , Conn..
- iv. Samuel Olmstead, born 13 May 1683.
- v. John Olmstead, born 14 August 1692 in Norwalk, , Conn.; died October 1748 in Norwalk, , Conn.; married Mary Small Abt. 28 February 1717/18 in Norwalk, , Conn..

**518. Ralph Keeler**, born 1613 in , , England; died Abt. 1672 in Fairfield, , Conn. He married **519. Grace Lindall**.

**519. Grace Lindall**, born Bef. 05 April 1656. She was the daughter of **1038. Henry (Deacon) Lindall** and **1039. Rosamond \_\_\_\_\_**.

Notes for Ralph Keeler:  
 ref: Keeler ancestry respectfully provided by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch, Fort Wayne, Ind.ref: Selleck's "Norwalk", (supplied by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch) p.196. Also,Betty, in letter received: March 14, 1998, cites "The History of Ridgefield" as another source.

More About Ralph Keeler:  
 Emigration: 1640, came to Hartford, Conn., from England  
 Will: 20 August 1672, date of will filed @ Fairfield, Conn.

Children of Ralph Keeler and Grace Lindall are:

- i. Samuel Keeler, married Sarah St.John.
- ii. John Keeler.
- iii. Elizabeth Keeler.
- 259 iv. Sarah Keeler, born in Norwalk, , Conn.; married Nathan Olmstead 17 December 1702 in Norwalk, , Conn..





**520. John Reed**, born in Norwalk, Conn..

Child of John Reed is:

260 i. Daniel Reed.

**544. Edward Church**, born 26 February 1626/27; died 19 September 1704. He was the son of **1088. Richard Church** and **1089. Anna Marsh**. He married **545. Mary Hopkins**.

**545. Mary Hopkins**.

Child of Edward Church and Mary Hopkins is:

272 i. Samuel Church, born 04 August 1663; died 24 June 1715; married Sunna Hungerford.

### *Generation No. 11*

**1024. Thomas Fitch I**, born 14 October 1612 in Bocking, Essex, England; died 19 May 1704 in Norwalk, Conn.. He was the son of **2048. Thomas Fitch** and **2049. Anne Reeve**. He married **1025. Annie Stacie** 01 November 1632 in Bocking, Essex Co., England.

**1025. Annie Stacie**. She was the daughter of **2050. William Stacie**.

Notes for Thomas Fitch I:

"Fitch Family History", Roscoe Conkling Fitch, Vol.I 1930 p. 105

More About Thomas Fitch I:

Christened: Bet. 1648 - 1650, came to America

Military service: fought in England's Parliamentary Wars

Children of Thomas Fitch and Annie Stacie are:

- i. Ann Fitch, married John Thompson.
- ii. Sarah Fitch, married John Burr.
- iii. Thomas Fitch II, born 1630 in Bocking, Essex County, England; died 1684; married Ruth Clark 1662.

More About Thomas Fitch II:

Military service: Captain, King Philip's Indian War

Occupation: See "Colonial Families in America" by Lawrence Vol 17, pg 269

- 512 iv. John Fitch I, born 20 October 1633 in Bocking, Essex Co., England; married Rebecca Lindall 03 December 1674.
- v. Mary Fitch, born 1643 in Norwich, Conn.; died 25 December 1730 in Norwich, Conn.; married Matthew (Capt) Sherwood in Fairfield, Conn.

Notes for Mary Fitch:

ref: Roscoe Conkling Fitch, "Fitch Family History", Vol. II. page 20.

Notes for Matthew (Capt) Sherwood:

ref: Selleck's "Norwalk", (supplied by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch) p.195.

**1026. Henry (Deacon) Lindall**, born in New Haven, Conn.. He married **1027. Rosamond** \_\_\_\_\_ 1674 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn..

**1027. Rosamond** \_\_\_\_\_, born in New Haven, Conn..

Notes for Rosamond \_\_\_\_\_:

ref: Selleck's "Norwalk", (supplied by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch) p.196. Along with baptismal dates of children. These dates used as (before) birth dates.

Children of Henry Lindall and Rosamond \_\_\_\_\_ are:



- i. Mary Lindall, born Bef. 20 October 1652; married John Hoyt 14 September 1666 in Norwich, Conn..

Notes for John Hoyt:

ref: Selleck's "Norwalk", (supplied by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch) p.196.

- 513 ii. Rebecca Lindall, born 20 October 1653 in New Haven, Conn.; married John Fitch I 03 December 1674.
- 519 iii. Grace Lindall, born Bef. 05 April 1656; married Ralph Keeler.
- iv. Mercy Lindall, born Bef. 30 January 1657/58; married Joseph Ketchum.

Notes for Joseph Ketchum:

ref: Selleck's "Norwalk", (supplied by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch) p.196.

**1028. Richard Bushnell**, born in Saybrook, Conn. He was the son of **2056. Francis Bushnell**. He married **1029. Mary Marvin**.

**1029. Mary Marvin**, born Abt. 1629. She was the daughter of **2058. Matthew Marvin, 1st.**

Child of Richard Bushnell and Mary Marvin is:

- 514 i. Francis Bushnell, died 1697; married Hannah Seymour 12 October 1675 in Norwalk, Conn.

**1030. Thomas Seymour I**, born in Norwalk, , Conn.. He was the son of **2060. Richard Seymour I** and **2061. Mercie** \_\_\_\_\_. He married **1031. Hannah Marvin** January 1652/53.

**1031. Hannah Marvin**, born Abt. 1634 in , , England. She was the daughter of **2062. Matthew Marvin, 1st.**

Children of Thomas Seymour and Hannah Marvin are:

- i. Abigail Seymour, born January 1654/55.
- 515 ii. Hannah Seymour, born 12 February 1654/55 in \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, England; married Francis Bushnell 12 October 1675 in Norwalk, Conn.
- iii. Mary Seymour, born September 1658.
- iv. Sarah Seymour, born September 1658.
- v. Thomas Seymour II, born September 1660.

**1032. Richard (Capt) Olmstead**, born Bef. 15 February 1611/12 in poss. Fairstead, Essex Co., England; died in Fairfield, Conn..

Children of Richard (Capt) Olmstead are:

- 516 i. James (Capt) Olmstead, born Bet. 1645 - 1648; died Abt. June 1731 in Norwalk, Conn.; married Phebe Barlow 05 January 1672/73 in Norwalk, Conn..
- ii. John (Lieut) Olmstead, born Abt. 1650; died December 1704; married (1) Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_; married (2) Mary Benedict 17 July 1673.

**1038. Henry (Deacon) Lindall**, born in New Haven, Conn.. He married **1039. Rosamond** \_\_\_\_\_ 1674 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn..

**1039. Rosamond** \_\_\_\_\_, born in New Haven, Conn..

Notes for Rosamond \_\_\_\_\_:

ref: Selleck's "Norwalk", (supplied by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch) p.196. Along with baptismal dates of children. These dates used as (before) birth dates.

Children of Henry Lindall and Rosamond \_\_\_\_\_ are:

- i. Mary Lindall, born Bef. 20 October 1652; married John Hoyt 14 September 1666 in Norwich, Conn..

Notes for John Hoyt:

ref: Selleck's "Norwalk", (supplied by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch) p.196.





- 513      ii. Rebecca Lindall, born 20 October 1653 in New Haven, Conn.; married John Fitch I 03 December 1674.
- 519      iii. Grace Lindall, born Bef. 05 April 1656; married Ralph Keeler.
- iv. Mercy Lindall, born Bef. 30 January 1657/58; married Joseph Ketchum.

Notes for Joseph Ketchum:

ref: Selleck's "Norwalk", (supplied by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch) p.196.

**1088. Richard Church.** He married **1089. Anna Marsh.**

**1089. Anna Marsh.**

Child of Richard Church and Anna Marsh is:

- 544      i. Edward Church, born 26 February 1626/27; died 19 September 1704; married Mary Hopkins.

### *Generation No. 12*

**2048. Thomas Fitch**, born 1590 in Bocking, Essex, England; died Abt. 1632 in Bocking, Essex, England. He was the son of **4096. George Fitch** and **4097. Joan Thurgood**. He married **2049. Anne Reeve** 08 August 1611 in St. Mary's Church, Bocking, Essex, England.

**2049. Anne Reeve**, born in Gosfield, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **4098. John Reeve** and **4099. Mary Brock**.

Notes for Thomas Fitch:

ref: "The Fitch Family History", by John Townsend Fitch 1990  
specifically, page 220, for the dates, etc., of his eleven children.

---

Notes for Anne Reeve:

-ref: "Puritan in the Wilderness", John Townsend Fitch pg.288  
.....spells her last name as Reve.

Children of Thomas Fitch and Anne Reeve are:

- i. John Fitch, died in England.
- ii. Joseph Fitch I, born in Bocking, Essex Co., England; died in Windsor, Conn.; married Mary Stone 1713.

Notes for Joseph Fitch I:

ref: "A Fitch Family History", Vol.II,Chapter XIV, p.207, etc., by Roscoe Conkling Fitch.

-

More About Joseph Fitch I:

Fact 7: Bet. 1648 - 1649, bequethed land at Great Birch, Essex CO., England, by his brother Nathaniel.

Fact 8: Bet. 1662 - 1668, Representative

Fact 9: 21 October 1669, living at Hartford, Conn., as was mother Anne Reeve

Fact 10: Bef. 1672, removed to Windsor, Conn., on east side of Connecticut River.

Fact 11: 1713, still living

- 1024      iii. Thomas Fitch I, born 14 October 1612 in Bocking, Essex, England; died 19 May 1704 in Norwalk, Conn.; married Annie Stacie 01 November 1632 in Bocking, Essex Co., England.
- iv. Elizabeth Fitch, born Bef. 07 November 1615.

More About Elizabeth Fitch:

Baptism: 07 November 1615, Bocking

Burial: 11 November 1615, Bocking, Essex Co., England



AFN: 9K94-VF

- vii. Elisha Mack, born 25 April 1727 in Hebron, Tolland, Conn; died 24 May 1743.

More About Elisha Mack:  
AFN: 9K94-WL

- viii. Elisha Mack, born 26 May 1728 in Hebron, , Conn; died 24 May 1783 in Middlefield, , Mass..

More About Elisha Mack:  
AFN: 21WB-GLF

- ix. Abigail Mack, born 25 June 1729 in Hebron, Tolland, Conn.

More About Abigail Mack:  
AFN: 9K94-XR

- x. John Mack, born 29 May 1732 in Hebron, Tolland, Conn; died 17 October 1778 in Hebron, Tolland, Ct.

More About John Mack:  
AFN: 9K94-ZX

- xi. Elizabeth Mack, born Abt. 1734 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Conn.; died 10 July 1805.

More About Elizabeth Mack:

AFN: 9K95-03

**272. Samuel Church**, born 04 August 1663; died 24 June 1715. He was the son of **544. Edward Church** and **545. Mary Hopkins**. He married **273. Sunna Hungerford**.  
**273. Sunna Hungerford**.

Child of Samuel Church and Sunna Hungerford is:

- 136 i. Richard Church I, born 1714 in Lyme, New London Co., Conn.; married Hannah  
\_\_\_\_\_.

#### *Generation No. 10*

**512. John Fitch I**, born 20 October 1633 in Bocking, Essex Co., England. He was the son of **1024. Thomas Fitch I** and **1025. Annie Stacie**. He married **513. Rebecca Lindall** 03 December 1674.

**513. Rebecca Lindall**, born 20 October 1653 in New Haven, Conn.. She was the daughter of **1026. Henry (Deacon) Lindall** and **1027. Rosamond** \_\_\_\_\_.

Marriage Notes for John Fitch and Rebecca Lindall:

ref: Selleck's "Norwalk", (supplied by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch) p.194. Marriage date changed.  
"RC" stated, December 3, 1674.

Children of John Fitch and Rebecca Lindall are:

- 256 i. John Fitch II, born 29 September 1677 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn (?); died 1760 in Fairfield, Conn; married Lydia Bushnell.  
ii. Rebecca Fitch, born 15 January 1678/79.  
iii. Nathaniel Fitch, born 06 November 1682 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.; died 1743; married (1) Anna Mallory; married (2) Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ 03 December 1674; married (3) Sarah Seeley Abt. 1729.  
iv. Mary Fitch, born Abt. 1685; died Abt. 1735; married Ebenezer Gregory 13 December 1711 in Norwalk, Conn..





the men could not leave their posts either to eat or sleep. Time and again the Indians sought to set fire to the fort with flaming arrows and a cart filled with hay and bark.

In his report of the battle to Governor Shirley, Captain Stevens wrote:

The wind being very high and everything exceedingly dry, they set fire to all the old fences and also to the log house about forty rods from the fort to the windward, so that in a few minutes we were entirely surrounded by fire—all which was performed with the most hideous shouting from all quarters which they continued in the most terrible manner till the next day at 10 o'clock at night, without intermission; and during that time we had no opportunity to eat or sleep."

The French commander called for surrender which the New Englanders refused. Powder and shot were almost gone in the fort and the men were exhausted. Suddenly they realized the firing had ceased. Low on supplies, the hungry French decided retreat was the better part of valor. An army of farmers in a crude log fort in the wilderness had turned back the French. When news of the victory reached Boston, bells rang out and settlers in the Lunenburg area dared to breathe again.

#### Indian Raids

Although French forces never succeeded in pushing southward as far as Lunenburg, small bands of St. Francis Indians were a constant danger. The bounty for scalps of English settlers was a strong inducement. During the summer of 1748 the threat

Site of first home of John Fitch in Lunenburg.



of Indians became acute in the valley of the Nashu Warriors passing through the westerly part. Lunenburg had an eye out for settlers whom they might capture and march to Canada. A line of block houses from Westminster to Lunenburg was a continuous but inadequate line of defense with not enough soldiers.<sup>9</sup> Colonel Samuel Willard of Lancaster, in charge of protecting the area of the western frontier, assigned four soldiers to the John Fitch garrison.<sup>10</sup>

#### Fitch Garrison

The Fitch garrison was the farthest outpost of the little settlement of Lunenburg. As a young man of twenty-four John Fitch had come to Lunenburg from Bradford in 1732. He first bought a house from David Farnsworth on Lancaster Road about two miles south of Lunenburg center. After buying 120 acres on the northern boundary from Captain Ephraim Wetherbee, he built a garrison at the junction of roads to Northfield and Peterboro and moved his family to the frontier in 1739. Nine years later the move proved a costly one.

During that uneasy summer of 1748, for seven days in July Indians hovered in the thick woods to the west of Lunenburg village. On Sunday they spied on armed settlers heading for the meeting house in the center. When a scout reported "paths thick as leaves in the forest," they decided not to risk an encounter.<sup>11</sup> Retreating to the west, the war party killed an ox and camped in a field near the John Scott cabin.

#### Attack on Fitch Garrison

Two days later at 11 o'clock on the morning of Tuesday, July 5, a party of about eighty Indians and a few Frenchmen swooped down on the John Fitch garrison.<sup>12</sup>

On the day of the attack two of the soldiers assigned to this outpost were absent. The other two from the garrison, Joseph Jennings and Zaccheus Blodgett, were out with John Fitch hunting game. Susannah, wife of John Fitch, was fetching water from the spring. The Indians came. Zaccheus Blodgett, shot and killed him. Susannah heard the shot, dropped her pail and bonnet and ran to the garrison for shelter.

Fitch and Jennings managed to reach the garrison and tried to defend it. In the hut Joseph Jennings was killed and John Fitch was left to fight alone. Susannah loaded the gun while John fought stubbornly for an hour and a half. It was a losing struggle. There was nothing to do but give up.

Out of the garrison trooped the Fitch family







John; his wife Susannah; their oldest daughter Catherine, fifteen; John, eleven; Paul, six; Jacob, four; and baby Susannah, sixteen months.

The triumphant red men burned the garrison to the ground, killed the cattle and led the Fitch family off on foot on the long march to Canada. Little Jacob was bound to the back of an Indian so tightly his legs were crippled for life.

On the cruel trip the family suffered from hunger and exposure sleeping on the bare ground without cover. Susannah tried to keep the younger children alive by feeding them from her breast. She was never to see Lunenburg again.

Before sundown news of the attack reached Lunenburg and settlers arrived at the smoking ruins of the Fitch garrison. Finding the two dead soldiers and Susannah's bonnet and pail, they concluded the Fitch family had been taken captive. There was nothing to do but return home and await orders from Colonel Willard.

#### Amos Kimball

Encouraged by their success at the John Fitch garrison, small bands of Indians remained in the area, lurking in the woods and watching for a chance to take more captives. A day or so after the raid, the Indians surprised one of the most recent settlers.

Amos Kimball and his cousin Ephraim, both of Bradford, had settled in the westerly part of Lunenburg about 1745. One day when Amos was hoeing in his field, south of the Nashua river, he saw an Indian hidden in the bushes pointing a gun at him. The quick-thinking Amos continued his hoeing, gradually edging away until he reached a safe distance. Then he ran for his life. The Indian's bullet lodged in a tree above his intended victim's

head and Amos Kimball lived to be a founder of Fitchburg industry.<sup>13</sup>

#### David Goodbridge

Another party of Indians tried to ambush David Goodbridge on horseback in search of a cow that had wandered up the hill on the south side of the river beyond the farm of Amos Kimball. David spurred his horse to action and the downhill leaps were said to measure eighteen feet. The Indians fired but missed their speeding target. In the flight David lost his hat. A decade later the tricorn turned up on an Indian taken captive near the Connecticut River.<sup>14</sup>

#### Scouting Party

A few days after the raid on the Fitch garrison, Colonel Willard ordered a scouting detail and called for volunteers among the settlers.

Lunenburg settlers responded to the call. David Page's brother Jonathan; Paul Wetherbee, brother of Captain Ephraim; Samuel Johnson, innkeeper; Isaac Gibson; Samuel Poole; David Goodbridge; Amos and Ephraim Kimball joined the scouting party. For the next two months the scouting party strengthened the line of defense and made excursions into the deserted settlements beyond Lunenburg hunting for Indian raiders.<sup>15</sup>

#### Peace

By fall King George's War ended, terminated by the peace treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle. To the disgust of New Englanders who had fought so hard at Louisburg, England restored the fort to France by terms of the treaty. It became apparent to the colonists that England did not have their interests at heart, for once more their commerce and fishing were at the mercy of the French. Some colonists even suspected that England allowed harassment of the colonies during the war in order that they might feel their dependence on the mother country.

This opinion was expressed by a visiting Swedish traveler of the period. Peter Kalm commented prophetically on the friction:

For the English colonies in this part of the world have increased so much in their number of inhabitants, and in their riches, that they almost vie with Old England. Now in order to keep up the authority and trade of their mother country, and to answer several other purposes, they are forbid to establish new manufactures, which would turn to the disadvantage of the British commerce: they are not allowed to dig for any gold or silver, unless they send them to England





GenForum

Jump to Forum

Go

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)

Prob the same as  
"Zachary" of MA

[Home:](#) [Surnames:](#) [Fitch Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)**Bio of ZACHARIAH-1 FITCH (d 1662) ENG>MA**Posted by: [Rich Houghton](#)

Date: November 07, 2000 at 13:02:18

809 of 810 [Go](#)

This is the information I have collected on Zachariah-1 Fitch, the immigrant ancestor. Each factual statement is footnoted with the source from which I acquired the material, but GenForum does not support footnotes so if you have a question about sources please e-mail me and I'll be happy to provide them to you. Of course, I also welcome corrections or additions to any of the information which I do have.

Zachariah Fitch, the immigrant ancestor, was born in England around 1591. His parentage and exact location of his birth are presently unknown, although it is likely that he came from Hertfordshire; one source states that he came from St. Allens. He might have been the Zachariah Fitch baptized on 16 January 1590/1 in St. Albans, Hertford, the son of Hugh Fitch and Anne Smith. This Zachariah is noted in the IGI as marrying a woman named Mary -----, and having a son named Zachariah baptized at St. Albans on 25 June 1626. Hugh Fitch was born or baptized on 14 March 1563 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire; married Anne Smith on 13 September 1585 in St. Albans, and died on 14 April 1620. Anne was born or baptized in St. Albans on 24 September 1567, and died on 2 May 1638. Hugh was the son of William Fitch, who died in St. Albans on 20 January 1575, and Margaret (-----) Corbye. Anne was the daughter of John Smith, who married Joan Roise in St. Albans on 13 October 1566. It should be noted that IGI and Ancestral Files are notoriously unreliable, since they consist simply of information supplied to the LDS without being checked for accuracy or documentary supporting evidence, and that fact should be kept in mind when weighing the accuracy of this attribution.

He married MARY WALLACE in England, probably around 1630; her parentage is presently unknown. They had several children (order from Zachariah's will; Samuel born at Lynn, recorded at Reading):

i	Sarah	b. 20 January 1632	m. John Weston
ii	Joseph	b. 1638	m. -----
iii	Samuel	b. 6 March 1644/5	m. -----
iv	Benjamin	b.	m. -----
v	John	b.	m. -----
vi	Jeremiah	b.	m. -----
vii	Thomas	b.	m. -----
viii	Zechariah	b. 20 June 1647	d. 20 June 1647

Although it is unknown exactly when he came to New England, he was established in Salem, Essex





County, Massachusetts, by 1638; he was made a Freeman on 7 September of that year. He did not stay long, though, because in 1638 he is also listed as a proprietor and Freeman in nearby Lynn, Essex County. He was assessed there the amount of £0.10.00 for the town rate.

By 1644, he was settled in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Reading was formed in 1639 when a group of Lynn residents petitioned the General Court to establish an inland settlement; it was incorporated in 1644. Zachariah's name appears with other former Lynn residents on a petition to the Court dated 1645 noting that he had recently moved from Lynn.

His home was in the South District -- that portion of Reading that later became the town of Wakefield -- on Fitch's Lane (later Salem Street). Like other "Pond-side" lots, its eastern boundary was Lott End Road (later Vernon Street).

He was one of the town's first Selectmen, elected to that post in 1649, 1651 and 1661. Zachariah and his wife were received into the Reading church from the church at Lynn by 1648. He was a Deacon of that church for many years.

In 1652, new lots were drawn and Zachariah received eighteen acres. In 1653, a highway to Andover was layed through his property, apparently with his acquiescence; but in 1654, he petitioned to have it removed. The response from the General Court was that "the said highway shall be and hereby is suspended from being made use of for the present, and that the first highway formerly layed out shall be made use of and accounted the only country highway til this Court take further order." In 1659, a town highway for carts and foot traffic was once again layed out through his land. On 14 February 1658/9, Zachariah's name appeared on a list of inhabitants with upland on the north side of the Ipswich River.

Zachariah died on 9 June 1662. His will, written 10 March 1662, was probated on 17 June of that year, provided:

" Ye 10th of the first month 1662

I Zachery Fitch Being weake in body But whole in minde and perfit in memory Comitting my Soule to God and my body to the Earth as my last will and testament Do thus disspose of all my worldly Estate as followeth:

first I dew give unto my deare and loving wife mary fitch Durring her naturall Life the the best on halfe of all my housing within and without and all my orchard and my [?] left undisposed of with all my household goods and two oxen and Three Cowes with all my Impullments for husbandry to her disposing duering her Life aforsaid with eight askers of medow in the hundred aker medow and nine akers more of medow in the medow called bermedow on the hother side of my medow there from I give to my Sonn Joseph Fitch after my wifes deceas Eighteene poule wide of my lott nex to John Weson with one halfe of my thirty aker lot with Eight akers of medow in [Reedi?] medow and five akers of medow in ye hundred akers with the one halfe of my medow in the towne medow.

Item I give unto Samuell Fitch my Sonn my lot at berehill with all my lot in the first diffident with five akers of medow in the hundred akers and five akers more in Rockmedow with Three akers more next to Goodman [?'s] medow.

Item I do give unto Benjamin Fitch my Sonn the one halfe of my [?] lot with Eight akers of medow in bere medow with halfe my medow in the towne medow.

Item I do give unto John Fitch my Sonn Thirty pounds to be paide him Ten pounds within one yeare after my deceas and the Rest of it within two yeare after my widows deceas.

Item I do give unto Jeremiah Fitch my Sonn twenty pounds To be paide within one yeare after my deces ten pound of it And ten pounds within one yeare after my wifes deceas.





Itm I dow give to Thomas Fitch my Sonn twentie pounds to be [?].

Allso I do make Benjamin Fitch my Sonn my hole and sole Executor of this my last will will and testament to pay All theese legases and then to take unto him selfe after my wives deces all the Rest of my estate Both [?] of lands and goodes.

Also I do herby Bind him whosoever marieth with my wife To put in good [?] befor he enter on her [?] to leav Att his decease all her Estate as good as good as he finds it.

And I do [?] and [?] my to Sonnes Jerimiah and Thomas Fitch to see that my will is fulfilled and to give unto them for their pains twenti shillings a peece.

All further lands and medow due unto me I do give [?] unto my three Sonns Joseph Benjamin and Samuell.

For witness to this will Nicholas Browne of Redding and John Gibson.

Uppon Better And further Consideration I zachery fitts doe give unto My wife Mary fitts: two heiffier Calves the one A yearling Calfe & the other a this yeare Calfe: and further I doe give unto unto My wife Mary and to My Sonne Samuell fitts a yearling Colte betweene them.

Further more whearas I have sayd one the other sid of this paper that I have given to My wife Eighte Ackers of Meddow in the hundred Ackers And to My Sonn Joseph And samuell fitts five Ackers a peece After my wifes desease: Butt now my Minde and will is that my Sonne Joseph & And Benjamin shall have two Ackers of it and My Sonn Joseph And my Sonne Samuell shall have Eight Ackers apeece.

Further more my mind & will is that my Sonne Joseph & my Sonn Benjamin shall (with the helpe of my sonne samuell of his owne hand) build my sonne samuell a house uppon his Lott by Beare hill Twenty fower foote Longe & Eighteene foot wide and Twelve foot heige in the [?] & Cover itt & Clabbord or board itt: & [?] in the Lott att Bear hill with a good suffition fens of fine Rayles & Broade it all up att Leaste soe Mutch of it as is Capabell of Broading up: By that Time that my Sonne Samuell Comes to the Age of Twenty Two yeares.

Further more my mind & will is that my sonn John Wesson shall have Twelve pence payd hime within a year after my deaseas.

Further more I doe give unto my Daughter Sarah Wesson five pound In Case her husband John Wesson dey and soe Leave her a widdow.

Further more My will is that if either of my Sonnes dies without heires of their Bodies Lawfully Begotten that then their prtion shall equally be Devided amongste the Reste of my Sonnes that shall be living.

Dated this 3d of Maye 1662."

An undated inventory of the estate, presented and recorded along with the will on 17 June 1662, listed the following:

"An Inventory of the goodes An Chattels of Zachery Fitts who died the 9th of June in the yeare 1662

The house and home Lott orchard and barne with the Crop on the ground [£145], five Ackers of Meddow att the Lotts end [£5], 17 Ackers of Meddow att beare meddow [£20], 8 Ackers of Meddow in the [Sledges?] [£8], 18 Ackers of Meddow att the hundred ackers [£30], 8 Ackers of Meddow at the Reedy Meddow [£8], of an Acker of Meddow [£0.10.00], a 30 Acker Lott 9 Ackers broke up 14 Ackers wit his Sonn [£50], 9 Ackers of upland att bears hill [£9], 18 Ackers of upland by Lowes Meddow [£9], upland & Meddow in the Lower Milles grante [£10].

in Cattell

4 oxen, 2 steers of 3 year old a peece, 2 two year old steers, 2 yearlings, 4 Cowes, 2 Calves, one Mare, a two yeare old horse, a yearlling Colte, 4 swine and 7 pigges.



## Impelments for husbandry

an old payer of wheelles, 2 plowes with their Irones therto belonging, 2 yoaks & 2 Chaynes and a harrow, 4 axes 2 wedges and Beattell, a whip saw and a hand saw and 4 Aguers, 2 howes and a spade and a pott hanger, a Tumbrill [?] a [?] and a pinn, 2 sithes & 3 sickles and a fann, a sadell and apannell and som old Iron and [?], six small bagge and 8 yarde of sacking.

## in houshold Stuff

2 old potts, a kettell, a skillett, a mortar & pestell, putter, 4 Chayeres, a payer of bellowes, a friing pan and a warming pann, a smouthing Iron, dishes, spones and trenchers, drinking vessell, milke vessell and a Churne [?], 10 Napkines, 2 toweles and Tabell Clothes, 5 payer of sheete, 5 pillow beears, 3 hand toweles, one bead, one boulder, 2 pillowes, one Coverled 2 blankets and a bead Corde, flax Cotten woll and yarne Redy spun, a bed and bedding, two beames and 32 lb of leaden wayte, Armes an Ammonition, a hogeshead, 4 old Cheffe and a powdering trough, 3 yarde and a halfe of Linsy wolsy, Curtaynes, Carsey and penistone, 2 spinning wheelles, a tabell.

## in prvision

15 bushells of Indian Corne, wheat and Rey, other prvision, in moneys [£0.05.00].

## his wareing Aparrell

a Cloake and a Coate, other his waring Apparrell, his hatt stockines and shooes."

The total value of the estate was £427.07.08.

## Followups:

*No followups yet*

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/fitch/messages/809.html>

### Search this forum:

  
☐ Find all of the words 

### Search all of GenForum:

  
☒ Proximity matching

[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)

[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)





# GenForum

Jump to Forum

Go

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)


**Home:** [Surnames:](#) [Fitch Family Genealogy Forum](#)

[Post Followup](#)
[Return to Message Listings](#)
[Print Message](#)

## Fitch ancestors from Pa.

**Posted by:** [Larry Horner](#)

**Date:** October 30, 2000 at 17:13:45

793

of 810

Go

I am looking for any info on Fitches from around Luzerne Co., Pa.. The main family of interest is Abraham Fitch abt.1861 m. to Lydia Alice, or just Alice Varner. They had four children; Caroline, Joseph, Silas, Rosa.

### Followups:

No followups yet

*Don't know who had  
an Abraham 1861*

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[Post Followup](#)
[Return to Message Listings](#)
[Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/fitch/messages/793.html>

**Search this forum:**

Go

Find all of the words



**Search all of GenForum:**

Go

☒ Proximity matching

[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)

[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)



Mass. (now Suffield, Conn.), 16 Dec. 1712, s. of Dea. Medad<sup>1</sup> (Eltweed<sup>1</sup>) and Experience (Woodward); m. (2) at Suffield, 28 Oct. 1713, JOSIAH HALE of Suffield. Children by first husband: 1. *Hannah*, b. 9 June 1694; d. young. 2. *Medad*, b. 18 July 1695; m. 12 Feb. 1718 Hannah Trumbull. 3. *Eliakim*, b. 4 Nov. 1697; d. 10 Nov. 1711. 4. *Hannah*, b. 12 Apr. 1700; m. 6 Nov. 1722 Samuel Granger. 5. *Joseph*, b. 15 July 1702; m. 10 July 1727 Thankful Burbank. 6. *Benjamin*, b. 19 Nov. 1704; m. 23 Oct. 1734 Abigail Wheelock. 7. *Nathaniel*, b. 23 Jan. 1706; m. 20 July 1733 Susanna Seymour (8, vii), *q.v.*, d. of John<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth (Webster). 8. *Noah*, b. 20 Oct. 1709; m. 26 Aug. 1782 Abigail Remington. 9. *Eliakim*, b. 10 Nov. 1711.

11. ii. SAMUEL.

iii. MERCY, b. 6 Jan. 1682/3\* and bapt. 14 Jan. 1682/3; d. 8 Feb. 1730/1; m. in Feb. 1710/11 GEORGE<sup>1</sup> HUBBARD (Samuel,<sup>1</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Dec. 1680, d. at Farmington 19 Sept. 1751, who m. (2) Eunice ———. Children: 1. *Richard*, b. 5 Sept. 1713; m. (1) 2 Jan. 1736 Elizabeth Lee; m. (2) 28 Apr. 1748 Sarah Beckley. 2. *Mercy*, b. 25 June 1715. 3. *George* (twin), b. 12 July 1717; m. Lydia ———. 4. *Gideon* (twin), b. 12 July 1717; d. 28 July 1717. 5. *Thankful*, b. 23 July 1719; m. 2 Mar. 1737 Joseph Smith, Jr.

12. iv. EBENEZER, bapt. 1 Feb. 1684/5.

13. v. JONATHAN, bapt. 17 Apr. 1687.

6. CAPT. MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> SEYMOUR (*Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), of Norwalk, Conn., born at Norwalk in May 1669, died there about 1735. He married first SARAH HAYES, born at Norwalk 19 Sept. 1673, living in Feb. 1712, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Moore); and secondly CATHERINE ———.

Matthew Seymour was a selectman of Norwalk for several years and deputy to the General Court from Norwalk in 1712 and 1713. He was made lieutenant in 1710, and was chosen captain of the North Company in Norwalk, 26 May 1729. In his will, dated 4 Jan. 1734/5 and proved 6 Jan. 1735/6, he names wife Catherine, sons Matthew, Samuel, Thomas, and Jehiel, youngest son Daniel (who is under age and is to have the whole of the house after the decease of Catherine, his mother), and daughters Hannah St. John, Elizabeth Bouton, Ruth Smith, Sarah Bouton, Catherine, and Susanna. He directs that some of the estate and "also my Negro man Bristol" be sold. He appoints his wife Catherine and his brother John Seymour as executors. The amount of the inventory was £436. 5s. 1d.

\* "On the same day that his child was born, the father, viz: Richard Seymour, went early into the woods to look for horses, 5, 6 or 7 miles off; found and followed one homeward: — but like to have perished ere he reached home.

"He was so feeble that he remembreth [nothing after coming down the last mountain by sight, and memory and strength in a manner] gone; — but God who leadeth the blind in a way that they know not, directed him to John Norton, Jun., who was thrashing in his barn, who took him in and put him to bed, — called friends about him, who were diligent in the use of means for his recovery, after some time spent betwixt hope and fear, as not knowing whether he would die or live; — He lying in a sad manner, grating his teeth [and round in his hand that pleased God he exhibited and came to rights again.]

"The day in which this fell out was January 6, 1682, — a snowy Saturday, — especially the latter part of it. Had the man not been directed home, in likelihood he had perished in the wilderness, and perhaps have been so far covered with snow as not to have been found 'till wild fowls or beasts had preyed on him." (Church Records of Farmington, in REGISTER, vol. 12, pp. 38, 147.)





# Notable Fitch Connections

Courtesy of

**Gary Boyd Roberts**

**New England Historic Genealogical Society**

Gary Boyd Roberts, Senior Research Scholar and Special Assistant to the Executive Director of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, writes a frequent column for the NEHGS publication *Nexus*, called "Notable Kin." These columns provide the ancestry for many well known statesmen, industrialists, artists, and others. During his research, Mr. Roberts has come across several interesting Fitch connections, most of whom (usually because they descend from Fitch daughter lines) are not included in "Descendants of Rev. James Fitch." He has kindly made these descendancies available for this web page. In each case, we begin with the last numbered person included in the genealogy.

29. John Mason III m. (2) Anne (Sanford) Noyes  
Peleg Sanford Mason m. Mary Stanton  
Elijah Mason m. (2) Lucretia Greene  
Arabella Mason m. Zebulon Rudolph  
Lucretia Rudolph m. **James Abram Garfield**,  
President of the United States
36. Barshua Taylor m. John Pynchon  
William Pynchon m. Sarah Bliss  
William Pynchon, Jr. m. Lucy Harris  
William Pynchon III m. Esther Billings  
Daniel Pynchon m. Frances Amanda Tift  
Fanny Forsythe Pynchon m. Albert Morgan Day  
Annie Tift Day m. **James Gamble Rogers**,  
Architect of Harkness Tower and Sterling Library at Yale
98. Irene Bradford m. Jonathan Janes  
Eliphalet Janes m. Elfleda Lyon  
Eliza Janes m. Joseph Church  
**Frederick Edwin Church** , Hudson River School painter
136. Sybil Dyer m. Rev. Benjamin Throop  
Octavia Throop m. Rev. Enoch Hale  
Nathan Hale m. Sarah Preston Everett  
**Edward Everett Hale** , Unitarian clergyman, author of  
*The Man Without A Country*, m. Emily Baldwin Perkins.
338. Susanna Cabot m. John Lowell  
Francis Cabot Lowell m. Hannah Jackson  
Francis Cabot Lowell, Jr. m. Mary Lowell Gardner



George Gardner Lowell m. Mary Ellen Parker  
Anna Parker Lowell m. **Abbott Lawrence Lowell**,  
President of Harvard

712. Elizabeth Brewster m. Israel Morgan  
Amy Morgan m. Amos Chapman  
Francis Morgan Chapman m. Lucy Anne Truman  
Abigail Pearce Truman Chapman m. **Nelson Wilmarth Aldrich**,  
U.S. Senator and Republican Leader  
**Abigail "Abby" Greene Aldrich**, founder of the Museum of Modern Art,  
m. **John Davison Rockefeller, Jr.**, Philanthropist, founder of Colonial  
Williamsburg and Rockefeller Center, son of **John Davison Rockefeller**,  
founder of Standard Oil Co.  
**Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller**, Governor of New York and  
U.S. Vice President under Gerald Ford  
m. (1) Mary Clark m. (2) Margaretta Murphy
1691. Elizabeth Coggeshall Davenport m. Charles Ward Apthorp  
Mary Mehitabel Apthorp m. Horace Bushnell  
Mary Bushnell m. Frank Woodbridge Cheney  
John Davenport Cheney m. Mary Wilcox Russell  
Jane Davenport Cheney m. **Benjamin McLane Spock**,  
Pediatrician and author of *Common Sense Book of Baby and Child Care*
1721. Laura Huntington Sanders m. Slade David Brown  
Henry Sanders Brown m. Lucretia Richardson Janes  
Laura Huntington Brown m. George Harding Smith  
Dorothy Elizabeth Smith m. **Ernest Gruening**,  
Governor of and U.S. Senator from Alaska.
2209. Elias Ripley Parmelee m. Eleanor Allen  
  
Julia Parmelee m. William Fisk Corliss  
  
Florence Haskell Corliss m. **Thomas William Lamont**,  
Head of J. P. Morgan & Co.





# Danbury — Cemetery

KETCHUM	Peter	died 24 Sep 1821, age 78	I
LOBDELL	Benjamin	died 18 Jan 1812, age 46	M
LOBDELL	Betsey Ann	daughter of Sillick & Lucy Lobdell, died 1 Jun 1831, age 6 yrs, 25 days	
LOBDELL	Edward	son of Sillick & Lucy Lobdell, died 1 Sep 1824, age 8 mos, 13 days	
LOBDELL	Lucy A.	born 28 Jul 1812, died 19 Nov 1881	I
LOBDELL	Lydia	widow of Daniel Wood, & relict of Benjamin Lobdell, died 23 Sep 1845, age 70 yrs	I
LOBDELL	Selleck	died 11 Mar 1818, age 50 yrs, 11 mos, 20 days	
OLMSTEAD	Amy	wife of Daniel Olmstead, died 1 Oct 1867, age 66 yrs, 6 mos	TB
OLMSTEAD	Daniel	died 18 May 1868, age 72 yrs, 4 mos, 20 days	
OLMSTEAD	Daniel	died 21 Nov 1837, age 72	M
OLMSTEAD	Sarah	widow of Daniel, died 4 Jul 1856, age 94 yrs, 3 mos, 27 days	
OSBORN	David	died 2 Oct 1881	
OSBORN	Hannah	died 11 Oct 1817, age 21 yrs, 6 mos, 17 days	M
OSBORN	Hannah Griffin	wife of David, born 13 Aug 1797, died 5 Jun 1853	
OSBORN	James	died 2 Mar 1855, age 88	M
OSBORN	Jerusha	wife of James, died Feb 1819, age 51	M
OSBORNE	Jerusha	daughter of David & Hannah Osborne, died 14 Oct 1865, age 39 yrs, 2 mos, 20 days	
OSBORNE	Joel	born 18 Jun 1821, died 18 Aug 1889	
OSBORNE	Laura R.	wife of Joel, born 9 Sep 1833, died 18 Apr 1866	
OSBORNE	Platt S.	born 1842, died 1905	
PENNY	Chester	son of Wesley & Seraphena Penny, died 16 Aug 1882, age 2 yrs, 5 mos, 23 days	
PENNY	J. Wesley	born 1846, died 1910	
PENNY	Seraphene W.	wife of J. Wesley, born 1854, died 1932	
PLATT	Danny	son of Mary Platt, died 27 Dec 1791, age 9 mos, 2 days	M
PLATT	David	died 1 Jul 1855, age 63 yrs, 5 mos	T
PLATT	Elizabeth	wife of David Platt, died 28 Mar 1876, age 82 yrs, 14 days	
PLATT	Elizabeth	wife of Philip P. Platt, died 1 Jul 1847, age 81	
PLATT	Harriot	daughter of Phillip P. & Elizabeth Platt, died 27 Dec 1800, age 1 yr, 8 mos, 25 days	
PLATT	Isaac	died 5 Mar 1830, age 87 yrs	
PLATT	James O.	born 25 Apr 1822, died 29 May 1823	M
PLATT	Joseph	died 1792 (Rev. War Flag)	M
PLATT	Mercy	wife of Isaac, died 5 May 1827, age 84	I
PLATT	Phillip P.	died 23 Jul 1840, age 74	

1	...	...
2	...	...
3	...	...
4	...	...
5	...	...
6	...	...
7	...	...
8	...	...
9	...	...
10	...	...
11	...	...
12	...	...
13	...	...
14	...	...
15	...	...
16	...	...
17	...	...
18	...	...
19	...	...
20	...	...
21	...	...
22	...	...
23	...	...
24	...	...
25	...	...
26	...	...
27	...	...
28	...	...
29	...	...
30	...	...
31	...	...
32	...	...
33	...	...
34	...	...
35	...	...
36	...	...
37	...	...
38	...	...
39	...	...
40	...	...
41	...	...
42	...	...
43	...	...
44	...	...
45	...	...
46	...	...
47	...	...
48	...	...
49	...	...
50	...	...
51	...	...
52	...	...
53	...	...
54	...	...
55	...	...
56	...	...
57	...	...
58	...	...
59	...	...
60	...	...
61	...	...
62	...	...
63	...	...
64	...	...
65	...	...
66	...	...
67	...	...
68	...	...
69	...	...
70	...	...
71	...	...
72	...	...
73	...	...
74	...	...
75	...	...
76	...	...
77	...	...
78	...	...
79	...	...
80	...	...
81	...	...
82	...	...
83	...	...
84	...	...
85	...	...
86	...	...
87	...	...
88	...	...
89	...	...
90	...	...
91	...	...
92	...	...
93	...	...
94	...	...
95	...	...
96	...	...
97	...	...
98	...	...
99	...	...
100	...	...



PLATT	Thankful	wife of Obediah, died 19 Dec 1816, age 91 yrs	
PRATT	Peter	died 15 Dec 1877, age 70 yrs, 3 mos, 22 days	
RILEY	Amos N.	died 9 Nov 1890, age 21 yrs, 9 mos, 9 days	
RILEY	David H.	died 4 Nov 1879, age 19 yrs, 4 mos, 17 days	M
RILEY	George H.	died 26 May 1873, age 52 yrs, 2 mos, 6 days	
RILEY	James H.	born 26 May 1847, died 27 Mar 1921	TI
RILEY	Joshua G.	died 9 May 1909, age 50 yrs, 3 mos, 22 days	
RILEY	Lewis	died 18 Jan 1859, age 74	
RILEY	Malvina B.	daughter of Lewis & Roseanna Riley, died 18 Oct 1849, age 19 yrs	
RILEY	Martha	wife of George H. Riley, died 4 Sep 1888, age 62 yrs, 8 mos, 4 days	
RILEY	Martha Minerva	born 1850, died 1925	
RILEY	Roseannah	daughter of Helen & Martha A. Riley, died 23 Sep 1858, age 5 yrs, 6 days	
RILEY	Roseannah	wife of Lewis Riley, died 4 Feb 1851, age 65	
ROBERTS	Mary	died Feb 1889, age 65 years	
SEELEY	Polly	wife of Nehemiah Seeley, died 7 Jul 1857, age 76 yrs, 6 mos, 21 days	
SELLECK	Benjamin H.	born 23 Feb 1832, died 21 Oct 1836	
SELLECK	Betsey Bennett	wife of Hanford, born 10 Jan 1796, died 12 Feb 1881	
SELLECK	Bradley H.	died 7 Oct 1850, age 46 yrs, 9 mos, 20 days	
SELLECK	Delia M.	wife of Nathaniel B., died 19 Oct 1871, age 36 yrs, 10 mos, 16 days	T
SELLECK	Eunice P.	wife of Nathaniel Selleck, died 5 Apr 1848, age 38 yrs, 7 mos, 2 days	TI
SELLECK	Frederick L.	son of William L. & Cornelia Selleck, died 13 Dec 1852, age 5 yrs, 1 mo, 3 days	TI
SELLECK	Hanford	born 21 Jan 1799, died 17 Jun 1858	
SELLECK	Hannah	died 27 Apr 1873, age 98 yrs, 10 mos	
SELLECK	Hannah Adell	daughter of Benjamin & Phebe Selleck, died 3 Aug 1856, age 7 yrs, 10 mos, 23 days	T
SELLECK	Howard	son of Nathaniel & Eveline, died 15 Mar 1857, age 7 yrs, 2 mos, 17 days	
SELLECK	Jarvis	born 17 Apr 1825, died 26 Feb 1900	
SELLECK	Mary E.	daughter of William L. & Cordelia Selleck, died 29 May 1837, age 4 yrs, 5 mos, 6 days	
SELLECK	Nathaniel	died 3 Apr 1866, age 61 yrs, 9 mos, 23 days	TB
SELLECK	William	died 15 Jan 1851, age 37 yrs, 2 mos, 19 days	I





SELICK	Catty	wife of Nathaniel Sellick, died 8 Dec 1840, age 79	
SHERWOOD	Emily	died 17 May 1894, age 68	
SHERWOOD	Jeremiah	died 11 Dec 1823, age 24	M
SHERWOOD	Thomas	died 21 Nov 1838, age 87	M



[Return to normal view](#)

## SHARPE, ALLEN, MICHELS, SWANSON -- Ancestors and Descendants

Entries: 1353 Updated: 2005-02-05 21:17:01 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Vickie at:

[Vickie@FamilyQuestResearch.com](mailto:Vickie@FamilyQuestResearch.com)

This is a work in progress and any additions or corrections are welcomed.

- ID: I113
- Name: Joseph FITCH
- Surname: Fitch
- Given Name: Joseph
- Sex: M
- Birth: 22 Sep 1802 in , Onondaga, New York
- Death: 13 Oct 1865 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York
- Burial: 15 Oct 1865 Christ Church Cem, Manlius, Onondaga, New York
- UID: 9434406E253AD511BDFCB986ABF41241A534
- Note:

CENSUS RECORDS: 19 Aug 1850 Manlius, Onondaga, New York page #59, family #905/928  
 FITCH, Joseph age 47, male, cooper, \$1200.00, NY  
 FITCH, Clarissa age 46, female, MA  
 FITCH, Loranda age 21, female, NY  
 FITCH, Louis S. age 19, male, NY  
 FITCH, Joseph A. age 15, male, attends school, NY  
 FITCH, Clinton B. age 13, male, attends school, NY  
 FITCH, Frances A. age 7, female, attends school, NY  
 FITCH, George E. age 5, male, NY  
 FITCH, Isabella S. age 3, female, NY

CENSUS RECORDS: 29 June 1860 Fayetteville, Onondaga, New York page #222, family #534/539  
 FITCH, Joseph age 58, male, cooper, \$1500 & \$1000, NY  
 FITCH, Clarissa age 56, female, MA  
 FITCH, J. A. age 25, male, saloon keeper, \$200, NY  
 FITCH, Clinton age 23, male, cooper, \$100, NY  
 FITCH, Frances age 16, female, common school teacher, NY  
 FITCH, George age 14, male, attends school, NY  
 FITCH, Isabella age 12, female, attends school, NY

CEMETERY RECORDS: Onondaga County, New York  
 Joseph died at the age of 63 years and 21 days.

- Change Date: 19 Nov 2003 at 08:56:54

**Suggested Next Step:**  
 Search OneWorldTree for:  
[Fitch, Joseph](#)

[Search](#) 

**Included with this search:**

- View multiple generations
- Change tree views to get the look you want
- View supporting source, i.e., census images
- View alternate information
- Anonymously contact submitters of tree data

*Apparently from  
 a Samuel Fitch  
 from Middlesex, MA  
 (from Zachary?)*



# REPORT OF THE MICHAEL J. HANCOCK FOUNDATION

Report of the Michael J. Hancock Foundation

This is a report of the Michael J. Hancock Foundation, an organization

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

*Father:* [Luke FITCH](#) b: 2 Jul 1771 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts

*Mother:* [Mary HUGHES](#) b: 1769 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts

*Marriage 1* [Sarah](#) b: 19 Apr 1803 in , , New York

- *Married:* ABT 1824 in , Onondaga, New York



#### Children

1. [Loranda FITCH](#) b: ABT 1829 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York
2. [Louis S. FITCH](#) b: ABT 1831 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York

*Marriage 2* [Clarissa SHATTUCK](#) b: 16 May 1804 in Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts

- *Married:* ABT 1832 in , Onondaga, New York

#### Children

1. [Al FITCH](#) b: 24 Jun 1833 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York
2. [Joseph A. T. FITCH](#) b: 1 Jan 1835 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York
3. [Clinton Baker FITCH](#) b: 3 Jul 1837 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York
4.  [Frances Adelle FITCH](#) b: 9 Sep 1843 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York
5.  [George Erwin FITCH](#) b: 14 Apr 1845 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York
6. [Isabella Sophia FITCH](#) b: 4 May 1847 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York

---

This is a work in progress and any additions or corrections are welcomed.

... 2.11.1771 in ...  
...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

**ABSTRACT OF PROBATE RECORDS AT FAIRFIELD, COUNTY OF FAIRFIELD, AND STATE OF CONNECTICUT.**

**BY SPENCER P. MEAD, L.L.B. Volume 4, 1690 - 1701. Page 83.**

Transcribed by Geri Ryerson K.

✓ **BEACHAM**, Robert, Late of Maximus Farm, Fairfield, will dated Nov. 20, 1688, probated Mch. 10, 1690/1, mentioned his wife Elizabeth and grandchildren Robert Lockwood, Susan Lockwood, John Lockwood, and Sarah Lockwood, to whom he devised all his property, excepting my second division at Compo given to Edward Jesup. Executor his son in law Joseph Lockwood. Witnesses John Bur and Josiah Harvey, page 34.

Inventory taken Mch. 2, 1690/1, by Daniel Lockwood and Josiah Harvey, and filed Mch. 10, 1690/1, page 34.

**BERDSLEY**, Samuel, Jr., Late of Paquaneck, Mch. 10, 1690/1, letters of administration on his estate granted to his widow and Nathaniel Sherman, page 98.

Inventory taken Jan. 2, 1690, by James Judson and Nathaniel Sherman, and filed Mch. 10, 1690/1, page 98.

**BEDIENT**, Thomas, Late of \_\_\_\_\_, 1698/99, letters of administration on his estate granted to his widow Mary Bedient, page 167.

Inventory taken by Samuel Squire, Joseph Sturges, Daniel Meker, and Elinathan Hanford, mentioned his widow Mary, and one son and six daughters, no names, estate owed Thomas Bishop of Chester, John Peat, of Stratford, and Johnathan Keefe, and filed Mch. 21, 1698/9, page 167.

July 21, 1699, account filed and estate ordered distributed to his widow Mary Bedient, and children one son and six daughters, no names, page 213.

✓ **BEERS**, James, Late of Fairfield, will dated Nov. 14, 1694, probated Nov. 26, 1694, mentioned his wife Martha, and children, Joseph, Martha wife of Joseph Bulkley, Deborah wife of Samuel Hull, Elizabeth wife of John Darling, children of James, a deceased son, and grandson David Beers, a son of said James Beers, now deceased. Executors son Joseph. Witnesses Daniel Lockwood, and Eliphalet Hill, page 122.

Inventory taken Nov. 22, 1694, by Johnathan Sturges and Eliphalet Hill, and filed Nov. 25, 1694, page 122.

✓ **BEERS**, James, Jr., Late of Fairfield, May 31, 1695, letters of administration on his estate granted to James Beers, Sr., Joseph Beers, Sr., and Nathan Gold Jr., Page 184. (Continued page 84.)

✓ **BEERS**, Joseph Jr., (Continued from page 83), Inventory, taken Apl. 30, 1698, by George Squire, Samuel Roberson, and William Hill, verified by his father James Beers, Sr., and filed May 2, 1695, page 124.

Nov. 24, 1699, Philip Lewis ordered to administer but refused, and Nathan Gold continued and settled the estate, page 124.

Account filed, and estate ordered distributed to his children Joseph, died before distribution, James died in 1697, estate distributed to his surviving children, page 124.

✓ **BEERS**, Joseph, Late of Fairfield, Mch. 24, 1696/7, letters of administration on his estate granted to his widow Abigaile Beers and Ensign John Osburne, page 138.

Inventory taken Mch. 6, 1696/7, by Samuel Roberson and John Osburne, mentioned his widow Abegaile, sons and daughters, no names. Deceased had land given him by his father, filed Mch. 24, 1696/7, page 138.

Nov. 1, 1698, account filed by Joseph Dunbar and his wife (probably widow of deceased), administrators, and John Barlow was appointed administrator to make report of what legacies said Dunbar had paid out of the estate of James Beers, Sr., deceased of which estate said Joseph Beers, deceased was executor, and also place out the children of the deceased, sons and daughters, also the court appointed Ensign John Osburne to assist, and later Feb. 16, 1699, said Barlow refused to act, and said Osburne was made sole administrator, page 214.



*[The text in this block is extremely faint and illegible. It appears to be a multi-paragraph document with several lines of text per paragraph. The content is not discernible.]*

Mch. 1, 1698/9, account filed, and bill of John Thomas of Woodbury against the estate was ordered to be paid one half by said Dunbar, page 214.

- ✓ **BEERS**, Martha, Late of Fairfield, widow of James Beers, Sr., deceased, will dated Feb. 22, 1697/8, probated Mch. 27, 1698/9, mentioned her son John Darling, daughters Martha Bulkley, Deborah Hull and Elizabeth Darling. Witnesses John Thomson and Jonathan Tailer, page 164. Mch. 27, 1698/9, letters of administration on her estate granted to John Darling and Joseph Bulkley, page 165.

Inventory taken Mch. 22, 1698/9 and filed Mch. 27, 1698/9, page 124. (Continued page 85).

- ✓ **BEERS**, Martha, (Continued from page 84), Apl. 26, 1698, the court being of the opinion that there was something due the children of Joseph Beers, deceased, out of what the deceased Martha Beers hath by virtue of the will of her deceased husband, James Beers, Sr., appointed John Barlow to assist in the administration of the estate, page 165.

**BELL**, Jonathan Captain, (Died Mch. 11, 1698/97), late of Stamford, will dated Nov. 24, 1698, probated Sept. 14, 1699, mentioned his wife Susannah, and children, eldest son Jonathan, who has received a large estate from his grandfather, and also given land at shiphand by testator; Hannah Betts; Abraham, devised land at Norroton Hill, and other lands, and also one half of testators tanyard; John Mercy, Susannah, and Mary. Executrix his wife Susannah. Witnesses John Allin, Hannah Jones, and Mrs Hannah Falkener, page 193.

Inventory taken Mch. 11, 1698.9, by Samuel Hait, David Waterbury, and Daniel Scofield, and filed Sept 14, 1699, page 193.

- ✓ **BENNEDICK**, Thomas, Sr., Late of Norwalk, will dated Feb. 28, 1689/90, probated Mch. 9, 1691, ae. 75 yrs., mentioned his wife Mary, and children Daniel, John, James, Sarah, and Rebecca; grandchildren Thomas Slauson, a son of my daughter Elizabeth Slauson, Thomas Benedick, Samuel Benedick, John Benedick, Joanna Benedick, Mary Olmsted, and Hannah Benedick, Overseers his sons John and Samuel. witnesses Thomas Hanford and John Platt, page 38.

Inventory taken Mch. 18, 1689/90, by Thomas Seamor and James Olmsted, and filed Mch. 9, 1691/ page 38.

**BIRDSEY**, John Sr., Late of Stratford, will dated Aug. 22, 1689, probated June 12, 1690, mentioned his wife Alice, and children John, and Joanna wife of Timothy Willcockson. Executors John Birdsey and Timothy Willcockson, both of Stratford. Witnesses Isreal Chancy, Charles Chancy, and Sarah Chancy, page 8.

Inventory taken June 12, 1690, by Samuel Sherman, Samuel Hawley, James Judson, John Coe, and Daniel Picket, and filed June 12, 1690, Page 8.

Marriage agreement between John Birdsey, Sr and Alice Tomilson dated Oct. 8, 1688. Witnesses Isreal Chancy and Richard Blacklesch, page 8.

- ✓ **FINCH**, Samuel, Sr., late of Stamford, Nov. 3, 1698, letters of administration on his estate granted to his widow Sarah Finch with the advice of Abraham Ambler, and Samuel Hait. page 154.

The decedent during his lifetime made four deeds of gift, all dated Sept. 28, 1697, and witnessed by Abraham Ambler and Samuel Hait, viz: to his son Samuel, House and lands at Stamford; to his wife Sarah: to his son Joseph: to his four daughters, Sarah Holly, Martha Mead, Susannah Seely, and Rachel Finch, page 153.

Inventory taken May 20, 1698, by Abraham ambler and Daniel Scofield, and filed Nov. 3, 1698, page 153.

**FROST**, Joseph, late of \_\_\_\_\_, Mch. 27, 1698, letters of administration on his estate granted to his widow Elizabeth Frost and John Barlow, page 168.

Inventory taken Mch. 11, 1698, by John Bulkley, Daniel Meker, and Elnathan Hanford, and filed Mch. 27, 1698, page 168.

Nov. 1, 1698, account filed, and estate ordered distributed to his widow and children, two sons and two daughters, no names, page 168.

**GALPIN**, Samuel, late of Stratford, Apl. 26, 1698, letters of administration on his estate granted to his widow Elizabeth Galpin and John Hawly, page 163.

Inventory taken Mch. 22, 1697/8, by John Beach and John Coe, mentioned his widow Elizabeth, and children Elizabeth, ae. 13 yrs; Samuel, ae. 9 yrs; Caleb, ae. 6 yrs; Abigail, ae. 2 yrs; and Mary, ae. 6 mo; and filed Apl. 26, 1698, page 163.

Nov. 22, 1710, account filed, and estate ordered distributed by Ambrose Tompson and Francis Griffin to his widow and children as aforesaid, page 163.

no study needed



✓ **GHUIRE** ( GUIRE), Luke, late of \_\_\_\_\_, Apl. 11, 1699, letters of administration on his estate granted to his widow Rebeckah Ghuire and her brother John Odell, Jr., page 203.

Inventory taken by Mathew Sherwood and James Benet, mentioned his widow Rebeckah and children Luke, ae. 10 yrs; Ebeneazer, ae. 6 yrs; Elinah, ae. 7 1/2 yrs; Mary, ae. 4 yrs; Hannah, ae. 2 yrs; and John, ae. 9 mo; and filed Apl. 11, 1699, page 203.

Oct. 28, 1701, account filed, and estate ordered distributed to his widow and children as aforesaid, page 203.

**LOCKWOOD**, Abegaile, late of Fairfield, widow of Daniel Lockwood, will dated Jan. 29, 1691/2, probated Mch. 15, 1692/3, mentioned her children Daniel Lockwood, Abegaile wife of Samuel Roberson, and Mary Lockwood, Executor Son Daniel Lockwood. Overseers brothers Joseph Lockwood and Mathew Sherwood. Witnesses Sarah Gold and Eliphalet Hill, page 95.

Inventory taken Mch. 10, 1692/3, and filed Mch. 15, 1692/3, page 93.

**LOCKWOOD**, Daniel, late of Fairfield, Dec. 2, 1691, letters of administration on his estate granted to his widow Abegaile Lockwood, page 55.

Inventory taken May 20, 1691, by Robert Ramsey, Samuel Drake, and Eliphalet Hill, mentioned his widow Abegaile, and children, Daniel, ae. 22 yrs; Abegaile ae. 17 yrs; and Mary 10 yrs; and filed Dec 2, 1691, page 55.

Mch. 15, 1692 his widow Abegaile Lockwood, now deceased, and letters of administration granted to his son Daniel Lockwood, page 93.

**LOCKWOOD**, Daniel, Jr., late of Fairfield, Mch. 27, 1698, letters of administration on his estate granted to his widow Abegaile Lockwood and her brother Daniel Bur, page 158.

Inventory taken Mch. 11, 1698, by John Thompson, Philip Lewis, and John Edwards, and filed Mch. 27, 1698, page 157.

**LOCKWOOD**, Daniel, Jr., (continued from page 111), June 26, 1700, account filed, and an allowance to his widow for bringing up his two daughters and estate ordered distributed to his widow and children, page 208.

June 26, 1700, Elnathan Hanford, who married the widow of deceased, to administer the estate, page 208.

June 26, 1700, ye widow and her son Daniel Lockwood, Jr., who were appointed to distribute the estate of Daniel Lockwood, Sr., on Dec. 2, 1691, being now deceased, and the youngest daughter of said Lockwood not having received her portion, the court ordered Abegaile, the widow of Daniel Lockwood Jr., to pay said youngest daughter of said Lockwood, Vis: Mary Lockwood, her portion out of her father's estate, page 208.

Mch. 4, 1701/2, Peter Bur and Sergeant John Barlow, who were appointed to husband the estate of Daniel Lockwood, Jr., belonging to his children, and also the portion to Mary Lockwood, a daughter of Daniel Lockwood, Sr., filed their account, and the portion retained for Mary Lockwood was distributed to her before her marriage to Nathan Morehouse, page 208.

Feb. 18, 1701/2, owing to the decease of Elnathan Hanford, the former administrator, the court appointed Peter Bur and John Barlow to husband what is due out of the estate of said Lockwood belonging to his two daughters Abegaile and Mary until the court ordered distribution, page 208.

Nov. 16, 1707, Abegaile, a daughter of descendant, made choice of Nathaniel Sherman of Stratford to be her guardian, who was also appointed guardian of Mary, another daughter of descendant, page 208.

**LOCKWOOD**, Edman, late of Stamford, died Jan 31, 1692, and Mch. 25, 1692/3, letters of administration on his estate granted to his son Joseph Lockwood and Jonas Weed Sr., the later refused to qualify and Abraham Ambler, mentioned his widow \_\_\_\_\_, and children, Joseph, Daniel, Edman, Mary and Abegaile, and filed Mch. 15, 1692/3, page 95.

June 14, 1692, account filed, and estate ordered ([continued page 113](#)).

**LOCKWOOD**, Edman, ([continued from page 112](#)), distributed to his widow and children, three sons, and three daughters, no names, page 96.





✓ **LOCKWOOD**, Ephraim, late of Norwalk, Mch. 12, 1694/5, his widow Mercy Lockwood, Ephraim Lockwood, Jr., and John Lockwood are all deceased, and the court ordered the estate to be distributed to his surviving children Daniel, Eliphalet, Joseph, James, and Sarah Lockwood. Page 125.

✓ **LOCKWOOD**, John, late of Norwalk, Nov. 3, 1691, letters of administration on his estate granted to Mercey Lockwood, and her son Daniel Lockwood, page 106.

Inventory taken Mch. 2, 1690, by John Plat, Sr., Samuel Smith, and Marke Sention, and filed Nov. 2, 1691. page 105.

✓ **LOCKWOOD**, John, late of Norwalk, Mch. 12, 1694/5, letters of administration granted to Daniel Lockwood, page 125.

Inventory taken by James Olmstead and Samuel Smith, and filed, Mch. 12, 1694/5, page 125.

LOCKWOOD, Joseph, late of Fairfield, Jan 25, 1698/9, paid in full Richard Edwards of Hartford, attorney for John Plasted, pages 1 and 29.

✓ **LOCKWOOD**, Mercey, late of Norwalk, widow of Ephraim Lockwood, Mch. 12, 1694/5, letters of administration on her estate granted to Daniel Lockwood, page 123.

Inventory taken by James Olmstead and Samuel Smith, there was given to Ephraim Lockwood, Jr., by his father Ephraim Lockwood, Sr., deceased certain lands but never enjoyed, as Ephraim Lockwood Jr., died before coming of age, and said lands were appraised by Andrew Messenger and Thomas Fitch, and filed Mch. 12, 1694/5, page 123/5.

✓ **MOREHOUSE**, Samuel, late of Fairfield, Jan 26, 1687, Samuel, a son of decedent, acknowledged the receipt of the legacy from his father's estate. Witnesses Nathan Gold, Jr., and Richard Hubbell, Jr., page 223.

✓ Jan. 26, 1687, Rebecka Morehouse, widow of decedent being about to marry again, acknowledged the receipt of all legacies from my son Thomas Morehouse, executor of the will of decedent. Witnesses Mathew Sherman and Jonathan Squire, page 223.

✓ June 7, 1700, Ann Morehouse acknowledged the receipt of all legacies from her sister Mary Morehouse, (possibly the widow of Thomas Morehouse, Jr. administratrix of the will of her father, Samuel Morehouse, deceased. Witnesses Joseph Peck and John Peck, page 222.

✓ June 24, 1696, Thomas Morehouse, executor, released by his brothers in law, Isreal Curtis, Jr., Mathew Sherwood and Richard Hubbell, Jr., pages 222 and 223.

✓ **MOREHOUSE**, Samuel, (continued from page 116), Jan. 20, 1690/1, Samuel Morehouse, a son of deceased acknowledged receipt of all Legacies left him by his father. Witnesses Nathan Gold, Jr., and Richard Hubbell, page 23.

✓ **MOREHOUSE**, Thomas, Jr., late of Fairfield, Mch. 21, 1697/8, will offered for probate, but not approved, no provisions for his children, and letters of administration on his estate granted to his widow Mary Morehouse, page 169.

✓ Inventory taken Mch. 12, 1698, by John Thompson, John Bulkley, and John Edwards, mentioned his widow Mary and filed Mch. 12, 1697/8, page 169.

✓ Apl. 8, 1717, Samuel Hubbell, now deceased and Lieut. Richard Hubbell, appointed in his place to assist Sergeant Ezekiel Sanford in distribution of the estate, page 169

✓ **SENTION**, Marke, late of Norwalk, ae. about 59 yrs, will dated\_\_\_\_, probated Nov. 7, 1693, mentioned his son Joseph, who was devised the lot purchased of Thomas Tailer, daughters Loess, Rachill, Annah, Elizabeth (wife of Samuel Galpin), Sarah (wife of Samuel Keeler), and Rhoda (widow of Mathew Marvin, Jr). Legacy to Joseph Lockwood, a son of his sister, Executors son Joseph, Samuel Galpin, and Samuel Keeler, Witnesses James Olmstead, and Joseph Kechem, page 87.



## Daniel Finch

**Born:** abt 1610  
Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA  
**Died:** Mar 1667  
Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

### Elizabeth Sherwood

**Born:** 1622 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA  
**Died:** 1658 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

**Marriage:** 25 Dec 1657 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

[View Info](#)

Children	Sex	Birth
----------	-----	-------

<a href="#">Nathaniel Finch</a>	M	1660 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
---------------------------------	---	--

### Spouse 2

### Thomasine Sherwood

**Born:** 1629 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA  
**Died:** 4 Jan 1685 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA

**Marriage:** 25 Dec 1658 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

[View Info](#)

Children	Sex	Birth
----------	-----	-------

### Spouse 3

### Mary Dickerson

**Born:**  
**Died:** 1667

**Marriage:** abt 4 Apr 1660 in Fairfield, [county], Connecticut, USA

[View Info](#)

Children	Sex	Birth
----------	-----	-------

<a href="#">Nathaniel Finch</a>	M	1660 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
---------------------------------	---	--

### Spouse 4

### Mary Finch



1. Name of the person: [Name]

2. Address: [Address]

3. Date of birth: [Date]

4. Place of birth: [Place]

5. Date of death: [Date]

6. Date of burial: [Date]

7. Place of burial: [Place]

8. Date of the record: [Date]

9. Name of the record: [Name]

**Born:**

**Died:**

**Marriage:** abt 1665

[View Info](#)

**Children**

**Sex Birth**

[John Finch](#)

M abt 1665

[Abraham Finch](#)

M abt 1666

Nathaniel Finch

**Born:** 1660  
Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

**Died:** 1720  
Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

**Spouse 1**

[Mary Hemingway](#)

**Born:** 5 Jul 1668 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA

**Died:** 1691 in New Haven, [county], Connecticut, USA

**Marriage:** 1691 in New Haven, [county], Connecticut, USA

[View Info](#)

**Children**

**Sex Birth**

[Samuel Finch](#)

M 17 Feb 1692 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA

[Daniel Finch](#)

M 19 May 1694 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA

**Spouse 2**

[Elizabeth Hemingway](#)

**Born:** 8 Jul 1685 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA

**Died:**

**Marriage:** 16 Aug 1693 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA

[View Info](#)

**Children**

**Sex Birth**

[Daniel Finch](#)

M 19 May 1694 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

[Nathaniel Finch](#) M 25 Oct 1701 in Norwalk, [county], Connecticut, USA

[Lydia Finch](#) F 19 Apr 1705 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA

### Spouse 3

### [Mary Hoadley](#)

**Born:** 1663 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA

**Died:** 1737 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

**Marriage:** 1698 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA

[View Info](#)

Children	Sex	Birth
<a href="#">Samuel Finch</a>	M	17 Feb 1692 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
<a href="#">Daniel Finch</a>	M	19 May 1694 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
<a href="#">John Finch</a>	M	20 Dec 1699 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
<a href="#">Nathaniel Finch</a>	M	25 Oct 1701 in Norwalk, [county], Connecticut, USA
<a href="#">Lydia Finch</a>	F	19 Apr 1705 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA

### Nathaniel Finch

**Born:** 25 Oct 1701  
Norwalk, [county], Connecticut,  
USA

**Died:** 1784  
Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut,  
USA

### Spouse

### [Hannah Raymond](#)

**Born:** 22 Jul 1700 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

**Died:** 1790 in Stamford, [county], Connecticut, USA

**Marriage:** 24 Nov 1725 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

[View Info](#)

Children	Sex	Birth
<a href="#">Mary Finch</a>	F	abt 2 Nov 1720 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA





<a href="#">Hannah Finch</a>	F	1725 in Norwalk, [county], Connecticut, USA
<a href="#">Dann Finch</a>	M	1731 in Norwalk, [county], Connecticut, USA
<a href="#">Daniel Finch</a>	M	29 Sep 1731 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
<a href="#">Peter Finch</a>	M	29 Dec 1735 in Stamford, [county], Connecticut, USA
<a href="#">Emey Finch</a>	F	17 Sep 1736
<a href="#">Nathaniel Finch</a>	M	19 Sep 1737
<a href="#">Zurial Finch</a>	M	3 Jun 1740 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York, USA
<a href="#">Caleb Finch</a>	M	7 Sep 1744

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 1, 1801. It is a very important document, as it is the first time that the President has addressed the Congress since the establishment of the office.

2. The second part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Treasury, dated January 1, 1801. It is a very important document, as it is the first time that the Secretary of the Treasury has reported to the Congress since the establishment of the office.

3. The third part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 1, 1801. It is a very important document, as it is the first time that the Secretary of the Navy has reported to the Congress since the establishment of the office.

4. The fourth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 1, 1801. It is a very important document, as it is the first time that the Secretary of the War has reported to the Congress since the establishment of the office.

5. The fifth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 1, 1801. It is a very important document, as it is the first time that the Secretary of the Interior has reported to the Congress since the establishment of the office.

✓ Inventory taken Oct. 2, 1693, by John Plat, Christopher Comstock, and John Benedick, and filed Nov. 7, 1693, page 87.

Marriage agreement dated Jan. 25, 1691/2, between testator and Dorothy Hall, widow of Stratford.

Witnesses Joseph Curtiss and Ebeneazer Booth, page 87.

**SHERMAN**, Mathew, late of \_\_\_\_\_ Apl. 26, 1696, letters of administration on his estate granted to his widow Hannah Sherman, page 172.

Inventory taken apl. 1698, by Samuel Hubbell and Mathew Sherwood, mentioned his widow Hannah, and filed Apl. 26, 1698, page 171.

**SHERWOOD**, John, late of Stratford, Jan. 7, 1696/7, letters of administration on his estate granted to his widow Johannah Sherwood and Mathew Sherwood, Jr., page 142.

Inventory taken Oct. 7, 1696, by Steven Barret, John Burit, and Zachariah Curtis, and filed Jan. 7, 1696/7, page 142.

June 26, 1697, account filed and estate ordered distributed to his widow Johannah, and daughter Jemima, a minor, and Captain Mathew Sherwood, father of deceased, made a gift to his granddaughter, said Jemima in lieu of what he would have left his son, page 142.

**SHERWOOD**, Thomas, late of \_\_\_\_\_, Mch. 27, 1698. letters of administration on his estate granted to Benjamin Sherwood and Samuel Sherwood, page 175.

Inventory taken Mch. 12, 1698, by Samuel Squire, Joseph Sturgis, Daniel Meker, and Elnathan Hanford, had land near Eleazer Smith, and filed Mch. 27, 1698, page 175.

**FINCH**, Daniel, late of Fairfield, will dated Mch. 5, 1666, probated Mch. 16, 1666/7, mentioned wife Elizabeth (formerly the widow of John Tomson, deceased), and son Nathaniel, a minor, and grandson Abraham Finch, legacies to the wife of Roger Knapp, wife of Joseph James, wife of Henry Castel, two children of Henry Castell, and John Sturgis. Executrix his wife, Witnesses John Sturgis. and Henry Castell, page 18.  
Inventory taken Mch. 11, 1666/7, by Edwards Adams, Williams Ward, and John Cable, and filed Mch. 16, 1666/7, page 19.

✓ **BEERS**, Anthony, a Taylor, late of \_\_\_\_\_, inventory taken May 14, 1679, by George Squire and Thomas Wilson, mentioned his property at Abram Adams, John Grimmuns, Sr., Mr. Thorngate, Thomas Staples, Sr., and Daniel Sillwants, page 125.

BEERS, John, late of \_\_\_\_\_, Nov. 4, 1679, letters of administration on his estate granted to George Squire, and on Mch. 9, 1685, his powers were continued, page 193. Nov. 6, 1687, account filed by Sergeant George Squier administrator, page 239.

BEERS, John, late of Stratford, will dated Feb. 9, 1682/3, probated Mch. 13, 1682/3, mentioned wife Mary, and son Samuel, brother Barnabas Beers, and sisters Elizabeth Peck, and \_\_\_\_\_, Johnson of Salem. Overseers Israell Chancy, Deacon Timothy Wilcockson, and Zachariah Fairchild. Witnesses Samuel Sherman, and Zachariah Fairchild, page 114.

Inventory taken by Thomas Ufford, Samuel Sherman, and John Wels, mentioned son Samuel was 4 yrs of age on Nov. 9, 1683, and filed Mch. 5, 1682/3, page 115.





**BEERS**, Mary, late of Fairfield, 1688, letters of administration on her estate granted to Samuel Ward and Nathan Adams of Fairfield, who were processed in their administration according to an award. dated Dec. 2, 1687, by John Burr, Sargeant Samuel Ward, and Robert Turney, page 254

**FAIRCHILD**, Thomas, (continued from page 37), (who afterwards married Samuel Nickles of Woodbury), and children ??, ae. over 14 yrs, Samuel, ae. 10 yrs Jan next, Ruth, ae. 8 yrs, Jan 15 next, Alexander, ae. 6 yrs Feb. next, and Catherena, ae. 1 1/2 yrs, page 208.

**FINCH**, Abraham, of Stamford, Mch. 10, 1684/5, is freed from trayning on account of his constant lameness, page 174.

✓ **FITCH**, Thomas, Sergent, late of Norwalk, Nov. 6, 1684, letters of administration on his estate granted to his widow Ruth Fitch, page 139.

Inventory taken May 16, 1684, by Thomas Benedict, Sr., John Bouton, Sr., and James Olmstead, filed Nov. 6, 1884, and estate ordered distributed to his widow Ruth, and children Sarah, ae. 21 yrs, Thomas, ae. 19 yrs, Mary, ae. 16 yrs, and Samuel, ae 2/12 yrs, overseers Mr. Fitch and John Platt, page 139.

**FREES**, Jeremia, late of Fairfield, Nov. 7, 1682, letters of administration on his estate granted to Sergeant Nathaniel Sely, page 86.

Inventory taken Oct. 24, 1682, by William Hill and Josiah Harvy, and filed Nov. 7, 1682, page 86.

**FROST**, Daniel, late of Fairfield, June 30, 1675, Rebecca, wife of Simon Booth of \_\_\_\_\_, Harbor, County York, Mass, a granddaughter of decedent, and a daughter of Daniel Frost, released her said father Daniel Frost for legacy bequeathed to her by her said grandfather Daniel Frost, deceased, page 69.

**FROST**, Daniel, Sr., late of Fairfield, will dated Feb. 23, 1682, probated Mch. 20, 1684/5, mentioned his wife Elizabeth, and Children Daniel, Joseph, Isaac, Rebecca (wife of Simon booth), of Mass, Sarah (wife of Samuel Smith), Rachel (wife of Robert Rumsey) Hannah (wife of John Thorp), and Hester Frost (who probably married Samuel Cooly). Witnesses William Hill, Sr., and John Sturgis, Sr., page 170.

Inventory taken Dec. 15, 1684, by John Wheler, Joshua Knowles and Josiah Harvy, and filed Mch. 10, 1684/5, page 171.

Mch. 10, 1684/5, agreement to the settlement of the estate dated, between Daniel Frost, Robert Rumsey, (continued page 39).

**FROST**, Daniel, Sr., (Continued from page 38), John Thorp, and Samuel Smith, brothers in law, with the consent of Joseph Frost, page 177.

**FROST**, Elizabeth, late of Fairfield, Aug. 20, 1686, letters of administration on her estate granted to Lieut. Cornelius Hull and Josiah Harvy, page 199.

Inventory taken Aug. 13, 1686, by John Burr, Cornelius Hull and Josiah Harvy, owned land at Mill Hill and at Saque, filed Aug. 30, 1686, and estate ordered distributed to her children Daniel Frost, and Joseph Frost, and sons in law Samuel Smith, Robert Rumsey, John Thorp, and Samuel Cooly, page 199.

**FROST**, Isaac, late of Fairfield, will dated Dec. 3, 1684, probated Mch. 10, 1684/5, mentioned his sisters Sara Smith, Rachael Rumsey, Hannah Thorp, and Esther Frost, brother Daniel Frost, Cousins John Smith and Elizabeth Smith the children of my brother in law Samuel Smith. Executor Joseph Frost, a brother of testator. Witnesses Josiah Harvy and Samuel Drake, page 144.

Inventory taken Feb. 26, 1684, by Cornelius Hull, Richard Hubbel, and Josiah Harvy, and filed Mch. 10, 1684/5. Mch. 10, 1684/5, estate settled, and releases from Robert Rumsey and Samuel Smith in behalf of our wives, page 177.

Mch. 6, 1684/5, release from John Thorp of Fairfield, page 198.

**FROST**, William, late of \_\_\_\_\_, (evidently an error on the record, and should be Daniel Frost, Dec. 29, 1668, Sarah Frost of Bank side, a daughter of Daniel Frost, acknowledged the receipt from her Father said Daniel Frost the legacy bequested to her by her said grandfather William Frost, deceased. Witnesses Ann Green and John Green, page 315. Sarah Smith this 21st day of July 1682, acknowledge the above discharge, and that it was given to her father before her marriage, page 313.

**LOCKWOOD**, Edmun, Mch. 10, 1684/5, freed from trayning, page 167.

✓ **LOCKWOOD**, Ephraim, late of Norwalk, will dated Jan. 13, 1685, ae, about 43 yrs, probated Nov. 6, 1685, mentioned his wife Mercy, and children Ephraim, Daniel, John, Eliphalet, Joseph, James, who had a portion on his Uncle's estate, and Sarah, and so-called brother Samuel Sention. Executors his wife Mercy and son Jonn. Overseers Marke Sention and John Fitch. Witnesses Samuel Hayes and Samuel Belden, page 185.

Inventory taken July 25, 1685, by Walter Hoyte, John Platt, and James Olmstead, Mentioned his children Ephraim, born May 18, 1673, Daniel born Aug. 13, 1668, John born, Mch. 19, 1665, Eliphalet, born Feb. 27, 1676, Joseph born Apl. 1, 1680, and James born Apl. 21, 1683, and Sarah born Nov. 3, 1670, and filed Nov. 6, 1685, page 184.

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

- ✓ **LOCKWOOD**, John, late of Norwalk, inventory taken in 1677, by Thomas Fitch, Sr., and John Platt, and verified by Ephraim Lockwood, the following persons owed the estate, James Miller, Thomas Fitch, Samuel Hays, Zerub Hait, John Plat, Ephraim Lockwood, Samuel Keeler, and James Sention, the estate owed the Following: (to be continued on page 54).
- ✓ **LOCKWOOD**, John, (continued from page 53), Ephraim Lockwood, James Pickett, and Samuel Baldwin, and filed in 1677, page 23.
- ✓ **LOCKWOOD**, Jonathan, late of Greenwich, died Nov. 9, 1689, and On Nov. 29, 1689, letters of administration on his estate granted to Geresham Lockwood, and Robert Lockwood, both of Greenwich, page 298. Inventory taken Nov. 29, 1689, by John Bowers and John Mead, Jr., verified by Robert Lockwood, a brother of deceased, (the widow afterwards married Thomas Merritt of Rye), and filed Nov. 29, 1689, page 297. Mch. 14, 1689/90, Robert Lockwood, administrator, to pay his brothers and sisters their portion, page 301.
- LOCKWOOD**, Joseph, in 1686, complained to the court of the seizure of a boy from the hands of Simon Couch by James Huton, constable, page 199.
- ✓ **LOCKWOOD**, Robert, late of Fairfield, Dec. 18, 1681, Jonathan Huestead of Greenwich, husband of Mary Lockwood, a daughter of Robert and Susanna Lockwood, released Daniel Lockwood, Joseph Lockwood, and William Ward, administrators of the estate of their father and mother said Robert and Susanna Lockwood. Witnesses John Bowere and Francis Thorn, page 314. Dec. 28, 1681, John Barlow of Fairfield, having received his portion of the estate of his father in law Robert Lockwood, deceased, and mother in law Susanna Ferris, deceased, on behalf of his wife Abigail, their daughter, released his brothers in law William Ward, Joseph Lockwood, and Daniel Lockwood, administrators, page 313.
- ✓ **OLMSTEAD**, Nehemiah, late of \_\_\_\_\_, Mch. 16, 1675, Robert Sely of Fairfield, in the right of his wife Sarah, a daughter of deceased, received from Elizabeth Sely, administratrix of deceased of said estate, his wife's portion of said estate. Witnesses William Hill and John Banks, page 320.
- ✓ **OLMSTEAD**, Richard, Captain, late of Norwalk, will dated, Sept. 30, 1684, ae, about 70 yrs, probated Apl. 20, 1687, mentioned his first wife and daughter deceased, and children James, John, Elizabeth Peck, and Lidea Baker, cousin Nicolas Olmstead of Hartford, Cousin Banies?, and legacy to Samuel Smith of some of the property of testator's first wife. Executors his sons James and John. Overseers Sergeant John Platt, witnesses Thomas Hanford and Hannah Hanford, page 217. inventory taken Mch. 10 1686/7, by Thomas Fitch, John Platt and Christopher Comstocke, verified by Lieut. James Olmsted and Ensign John Olmsted, and filed Apl. 20, 1687, page 219.
- ✓ **SENTION\***, Samuel, (continued from page 67), Witnesses Samuel Keeler and Ebenezer Sention, pages 192, 194, and 205. Mch. 3, 1686, letters of administration on his estate granted to his widow Elizabeth Sention, John Olmstead and John Platt, pages 192, 194, and 205. Inventory taken Nov. 3, 1684, by John Bouton, James Olmstead, and Thomas Bennedick, mentioned that Elizabeth the daughter of deceased, was between 13 and 14 years of age. and filed Nov. 3, 1686, page 207. Nov. 3, 1686, the widow being now deceased, John Bouton was appointed administrator with Sergent John Platt, page 207.
- SHENTON\***, Daniel, Mch. 14, 1687, complained against Robert Bassett of Stratford for taking eleven casks and not branding them, page 274.
- SHERMAN**, Edmond, late of Stratford, inventory taken Nov. 5, 1683, by Thomas Ufford, John Birdsey and Samuel Hawly, and filed Mch. 11, 1683/4, page 120. Mch 11, 1683/4, estate ordered distributed to his widow Susanna, and three sons and one daughter, no names, overseers Samuel Sherman and Nathaniel Sherman, page 121.
- SHERINGTON**, Thomas, 1686, is freed from traying, page 193.
- SHERWINGTON**, Mary, Sept. 8, 1685, convicted of being drunk and selling rum to the Indians, page 181.
- SHERWOOD**, John, late of Stratford, will dated Oct. 8, 1689, probated Nov. 9, 1689, mentioned his wife Sarah, and children Thomas, and Elizabeth, both under 18 years of age. Executors Isresell Chaney, Samuel Sherman, and brother Samuel Stiles. Witnesses John Birdsey, Jr., and Abigail Johnsen, page 270. Inventory taken Nov. 5, 1689, by John Birdsey Jr., and Ambrose Tomson, and filed Nov. 9, 1689, page 291.
- SHERWOOD**, Thomas, Sr., of Fairfield, Nov. 9, 1681, discharged his son Thomas Sherwood from any debt owing. Witnesses William Hill and Joseph Rowlan, page 135.

\*A variant of this surname is **ST, JOHN**.--mm.



... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

**SHERWOOD**, Thomas, late of Stratford, inventory taken May 6, 1676, by John Curtiss, Henry Wakeling, Thomas Ufford, and John Wels, due to or from Goodman Brooks, Josiah Neblie, Goodman Smith, Samuel Clarke, John Smith, the Smith, Goodman D??pson, Goodman Marvin, Goodman Smith, the Taylor, and John Smith Jr., Witnesses John Smith, Sr., and Jonathan Law, and filed, page 40.

**SMITH**, Henry, late of Stamford, will dated July 4, 1687, died July 5, 1687, probated Nov. 6, 1687, mentioned his children John and Hannah Lorange, and grandson John King. Witnesses Joseph Garnsey and Abraham (continued page 70)

**SMITH**, Henry, (continued from page 69), Ambler, page 239. Nov. 6, 1687, letters of administration to John Knap and John Smith, page 239.  
Inventory taken July 5, 1687, by Jonathan Bell and Abraham Ambler, and filed Nov. 6, 1687, page 239.

**SMITH**, John, Sept. 6, 1685, convicted of excessive drinking, page 181.

**STILES**, Thomas, late of Stratford, (a son of Sarah, the deceased wife of Robert Clarke) Oct. 24, 1683, Isaac Bennett, ae. about 28 yrs, gave testimony as to a verbal will, he being at the bed-side of deceased three days before his death, mentioned his father Robert Clarke, Brother Benjamin Stiles and his son Francis, brother Samuel Stiles, brother Ephraim Stiles, brother and sister Hope Washburn and Mary his wife, page 122.

**STOLLYOU**, Edward, marnier, of New London, Apl. 7, 1683, gave part of his brigateen " Edward and Margaret", about 20 tons, to his son in law Pasce Foot of New London, marnier, as a marriage portion, he having married my daughter Margaret. Witnesses Simon Ryers and Samuel Moorhouse, page 312.

**STUART**, Robert, Mch. 10, 1684/5, freed by the court from traying, page 167.

✓ **STUART, OR STEWARD**, Robert, late of Norwalk, Dec. 5, 1688, letters of administration on his estate granted to his widow Bethiah and eldest son. page 261.  
Inventory taken Dec. 5, 1688, by Marke Sention, Thomas Semore, and James Olmsted, mentioned his widow Bethiah, and children James, ae. 26 yrs; John ae. 21 yrs; Samuel, ae. 11 yrs next May; Abigail Cosier, ae. 25 yrs, Deborah, ae. 19 yrs; Elizabeth, ae. 17 yrs; Phebe, ae. 15 yrs; Sarah, ae. 13 yrs; and Rachell, ae. 3 yrs, and filed Dec. 5, 1688, page 260.

**STURGES**, Joseph, Jan. 9, 1686, fined for boldness at court, page 214.

✓ **KEELER**, Jonas, late of Norwalk, Mch. 11, 1673/4, agreement as to the distribution of his estate between his brothers John, Ralph, and Samuel, who are to provide for their mother Sarah Keeler, and their four sisters. Witnesses Thomas Benedict, Sr., and John Omstead, and filed Mch. 30, 1675, page 35.

**KELLOCK (KELLOGG)**, Daniel, late of Norwalk, Mch. 5, 1688/9. letters of administration on his estate granted to his widow Bridget Kellock, page 244.

Inventory taken Dec. 5, 1688, by Thomas Benedict, John Platt and Samuel Smith, mentioned his widow Bridget, and children, Sarah, Mary, Rachel, all married, Elizabeth, ae. about 20 yrs; Daniel, ae. 18y yrs next May; Samuel, ae. 15 yrs; Lydia ae 13 yrs next April; Benjamin and Joseph twins, ae. about 11 yrs, and Filed Mch. 5, 1688/9, page 264.

Nov. 7, 1689, letters of administration on his estate granted to Daniel Hays and Samuel Smith, page 268.  
Inventory taken Nov. 5, 1689, by John Plat, Samuel Hayes, and Samuel Smith, mentioned his children Sarah Wife of Daniel Brinsmed, Mary wife of Joseph Platt, Rachael wife of Abraham Nicoles, Elizabeth Kelog, who died in 1690, all of age; Daniel, ae. 19 years Next May; (continued page 51).

**KELLOCK (KELLOGG)**, Daniel, (continued from page 50), Samuel, ae. 16 yrs next Feb; Lidia, ae. 14 yrs next Apl; Benjamin, and Joseph, twins ae, 12 yrs next Mch. Samuel Kelog made choice of Samuel Haise to be his guardian, and Daniel Kelog made choice of Samuel Smith to be his guardian, filed Nov. 7, 1689, page 266.  
Nov. 7, 1689, estate ordered distributed to the aforesaid children, page 266.

**REED**, John, 1687, fined for selling strong drink to the Indians, page 221.

**REED**, William, Sept. 14, 1685, chosed Deputy Sergeant, or Master for the County of Fairfield, page 181.

✓ **RICHARDS**, Nathaniel, late of Norwalk, will dated Oct. 7, 1681, ae. 77 yrs, probated Mch. 14, 1681/2, mentioned his wife Rosimon, son John Fitch, Son Ralph Keeler, Son Joseph Ketcham, and son John Hait, legacies to Samuel Hays, Rev. Thomas Hanford, and Rebecca Garnet, now Rebecca Waller. Ececatrix his wife. Witnesses Thomas Handford and Walter Hoit, page 74.  
Inventory taken Feb. 9, 1681/2, by Richard Olmstead, Walter Hoit and John Platt, and filed Mch. 14, 1681/2.

✓ **RICHARDS**, Rosemond, widow, late of Norwalk, will dated Apl. 30, 1683, probated Dec. 19, 1685, mentioned her children, Mary Hoit, Rebecca Fitch, Grace Keeler, and Mary Ketcham, Witnesses John Platt, page 90.  
Dec 19, 1683, letters of administration to Sergeant John Platt, page 91.(continued page 65).

**RICHARDS**, Rosemond, (continued from page 64), Inventory taken Dec. 11, 1683, by John Platt, Thomas Fitch, Jr., and James Olmstead, and filed Dec. 19, 1683. page 91



**SELY**, BENJAMIN, Jan. 9, 1686, ordered to pay Edward Gisep and Samuel Jennings 10d for being kept in their custody one night, page 214.

✓ **SELY**, Nathaniel, Captain, late of \_\_\_\_\_, inventory taken Mch. 16, 1675, by John Banks, George Squire and Samuel Moorhouse, mentioned his children Nathaniel, Robert, Benjamin, Joseph, John, Mary, Sarah, Phebe, and Rebecca, and filed Mch. 16, 1675, page 8.  
Agreement of his widow dated Mch. 16, 1675, recites that deceased married for his second wife Elizabeth, widow of Obadiah Gilbert, now living, page 7.

**SELY**, Nathaniel, Lieut, late of Fairfield, Dec. 12, 1688, letters of administration on his estate granted to his widow Hannah Sely and James Bennet of Fairfield, page 263.  
Inventory taken Dec. 12, 1688, by Nathaniel Burr and Thomas Mourehouse, and filed Dec. 12, 1688, page 263.

**SELY**, Obadia, late of Stamford, inventory taken July 25, 1680, by Jonathan Bell, Joseph Theale, and Abraham Ambler, verified by Jonas Sely a brother of deceased, and filed Nov. 2, 1680, page 55.

**SELLEKE**, Jonathan, Captain, and John Selleke, plaintiffs, against Thomas Murrin, defendant, Aug. 23, 1687, page 221.

✓ **SENTION\***, James, late of Norwalk, will dated May 9, 1684, ae. about 38 yrs, probated Mch. 9, 1685, mentioned his wife Rebecca: Joseph Sention, a son of Marke Sention; Thomas Sention, a son of Samuel Sention; James Sention, a son of Mathew Sention, and James Lockwood, a son of Ephraim Lockwood. Executor John Platt. Overseers James Pickit and James Olmsted. Witnesses James Olmsted and Robert Lane, page 160.  
Inventory taken May 30, 1684, by John Platt, Daniel Kellock, and Christopher Comstake, page 161.  
Agreement as to distribution dated Mch. 9, 1684/5, between his widow and devisees, page 162 and 163.

✓ **SENTION\***, Samuel, late of Norwalk, will dated Jan. 11, 1685, ae. about 45 yrs, probated Mch. 3, 1686, mentioned his wife Elizabeth, and children Thomas and Elizabeth and sister Lockwood. Overseer brother Marke Sention (continued page 68).

✓ **BEACHAM**, Robert, Late of Maximus Farm, Fairfield, will dated Nov. 20, 1688, probated Mch. 10, 1690/1, mentioned his wife Elizabeth and grandchildren Robert Lockwood, Susan Lockwood, John Lockwood, and Sarah Lockwood, to whom he devised all his property, excepting my second division at Compo given to Edward Jesup. Executor his son in law Joseph Lockwood. Witnesses John Bur and Josiah Harvey, page 34.

Inventory taken Mch. 2, 1690/1, by Daniel Lockwood and Josiah Harvey, and filed Mch. 10, 1690/1, page 34.

✓ **BEERS**, James, Late of Fairfield, will dated Nov. 14, 1694, probated Nov. 26, 1694, mentioned his wife Martha, and children, Joseph, Martha wife of Joseph Bulkley, Deborah wife of Samuel Hull, Elizabeth wife of John Darling, children of James, a deceased son, and grandson David Beers, a son of said James Beers, now deceased. Executors son Joseph. Witnesses Daniel Lockwood, and Eliphalet Hill, page 122.

Inventory taken Nov. 22, 1694, by Johnathan Sturges and Eliphalet Hill, and filed Nov. 25, 1694, page 122.

✓ **BEERS**, James, Jr., Late of Fairfield, May 31, 1695, letters of administration on his estate granted to James Beers, Sr., Joseph Beers, Sr., and Nathan Gold Jr., Page 184. (Continued page 84.)

✓ **BEERS**, Joseph Jr., (Continued from page 83), Inventory, taken Apl. 30, 1698, by George Squire, Samuel Roberson, and William Hill, verified by his father James Beers, Sr., and filed May 2, 1695, page 124.

Nov. 24, 1699, Philip Lewis ordered to administer but refused, and Nathan Gold continued and settled the estate, page 124.

Account filed, and estate ordered distributed to his children Joseph, died before distribution, James died in 1697, estate distributed to his surviving children, page 124.

**BEERS**, Joseph, Late of Fairfield, Mch. 24, 1696/7, letters of administration on his estate granted to his widow Abigaile Beers and Ensign John Osburne, page 138.

Inventory taken Mch. 6, 1696/7, by Samuel Roberson and John Osburne, mentioned his widow Abegaile, sons and daughters, no names. Deceased had land given him by his father, filed Mch. 24, 1696/7, page 138.

Nov. 1, 1698, account filed by Joseph Dunbar and his wife (probably widow of deceased), administrators, and John Barlow was appointed administrator to make report of what legacies said Dunbar had paid out of the estate of James Beers, Sr., deceased of which estate said Joseph Beers, deceased was executor, and also place out the





children of the deceased, sons and daughters, also the court appointed Ensign John Osburne to assist, and later Feb. 16, 1699, said Barlow refused to act, and said Osburne was made sole administrator, page 214.

Mch. 1, 1698/9, account filed, and bill of John Thomas of Woodbury against the estate was ordered to be paid one half by said Dunbar, page 214.

- ✓ **BEERS**, Martha, Late of Fairfield, widow of James Beers, Sr., deceased, will dated Feb. 22, 1697/8, probated Mch. 27, 1698/9, mentioned her son John Darling, daughters Martha Bulkley, Deborah Hull and Elizabeth Darling. Witnesses John Thomson and Jonathan Tailer, page 164. Mch. 27, 1698/9, letters of administration on her estate granted to John Darling and Joseph Bulkley, page 165.

Inventory taken Mch. 22, 1698/9 and filed Mch. 27, 1698/9, page 124. ([Continued page 85](#)).

- ✓ **BEERS**, Martha, ([Continued from page 84](#)), Apl. 26, 1698, the court being of the opinion that there was something due the children of Joseph Beers, deceased, out of what the deceased Martha Beers hath by virtue of the will of her deceased husband, James Beers, Sr., appointed John Barlow to assist in the administration of the estate, page 165.

- ✓ **GRUMAN**, John, ([Continued from page 97](#)), Inventory taken May 20, 1695, by Thomas Jones, Samuel Squire, and Jonathan Morehouse, Verified by his widow Ester Gruman, and filed May 30, 1695, page 183.

June 25, 1695, account filed, and estate ordered distributed to his widow, and children four sons and one daughter, no names, page 183.

The inventory was questioned by the widow Lyon, and the Widow Gruman, both claiming certain property, and sergeant John Thompson and Ezekill Sanford appointed Overseers for the three oldest children, page 183.

- ✓ **GRUMAN**, Miell, late of \_\_\_\_\_, Apl. 14, 1691, letters of administration on his estate granted to Samuel Roberson, John Gruman and Samuel Jennings, page 44.

Inventory taken Apl. 8, 1691, by Samuel Roberson and Thomas Staples, and filed 14, 1691, page 44. May 14, 1691, account filed and estate ordered distributed to Mary a daughter of Samuel Gruman, John Gruman and Sarah Jennings a daughter of John Gruman Sr., deceased, page 44.

- ✓ **GRUMAN**, Samuel, late of Fairfield, Mch. 25, 1690/1, letters of administration on his estate granted to his widow Mary Gruman and Thomas Jones, and care for children, page 40.

Inventory taken Mch. 25, 1690/1, by John Wakeman and Samuel Roberson, and filed Mch. 27, 1690/1, page 40.

**GRUMAN**, Sarah, widow, late of Fairfield, Apl. 14, 1691, letters of administration of her estate granted to John Gruman, Samuel Roberson, and Samuel Jennings, page 43.

Inventory taken Apl. 8, 1691, by Samuel Roberson and Thomas Staples, and filed Apl. 14, 1691, page 43.

Nov. 3, 1691, account filed, and estate ordered distributed to her granddaughter of Samuel Gruman, deceased, to John Gruman, and to Sarah wife of Samuel Jennings, page 43.

- ✓ **GRUMAN**, Thomas, late of \_\_\_\_\_, Dec. 2, 1691, letters of administration on his estate granted to his widow Mary Gruman, page 62.

Inventory taken Apl. 8, 1691, by Samuel Roberson and Thomas Staples, and filed Dec. 2, 1691, page 61.



**ARNOLD**, Oliver, of Norwalk, July 17, 1727, made choice of Nathan Olmsted of Norwalk, to be his guardian, page 10.

✓ **BRADLEY**, Daniel, late of Fairfield, Mch. 26, 1724, estate distributed by Gideon Allen and Gershom Bulkley to his children Daniel, James, Martha, Abigail Bradley, Eunice Bradley, and Mary Bradley, page 83.

**BRADLEY**, Ephram, late of Fairfield, Oct. 13, 1748, letters of administration on his estate granted to John Bradley, Jr., and Sarah Bradley, both of Fairfield, page 341.

**BRADLEY**, Ephraim, late of Fairfield, Feb. 7, 1748/9, his widow Sarah Bradley, guardian of Molly, Betty, Ruth, and Stephen, children of decedent, discharged of her guardianship; and John Bradley, Jr., of Fairfield was appointed guardian of Molly and Stephen; and Gershom Bradley of Fairfield was appointed guardian of Betty and Ruth, pages 355 and 356.

**BRADLEY**, Francis, late of Fairfield, Sept. 11, 1721, the long lot divided by Peter Burr and Gideon Allen between his three sons, Viz: to heirs of Francis, to the heirs of Daniel, and to the Heirs of Joseph, page 59.

**BRADLEY**, Francis, (continued from page 15), Sept. 1, 1721, remaining estate distributed by Peter Burr and Gideon Allen, to his widow her part, and children, Francis, Samuel, Peter, Gershom, John, Ephraim, and Hellena Bradley, page 60.

**BRADLEY**, Joseph, late of Fairfield, no date, probably in 1716, estate distributed by Gideon Allen and Gershom Bulkley, to his widow Ellenor Bradley, her part, David Bradley, Joseph Bradley, Nathan Bradley, Sarah Bradley, and Mary Bradley, to his widow Elenor Bradley for Joseph Bradley and Nathan Bradley; and to Samuel Bradley for David, Sarah and Mary Bradley, page 76.

**BRADLEY**, Sarah, Feb. 7, 1748/9, appointed guardian of Molly, Bette, Ruth, and Stephen Bradley of Fairfield, page 351.

**FERRY**, Ebeneser, (continued from page 38), Appointed in his place; also discharged as guardian of John, another child of decedent, and Ebenezer Hull of Reading appointed in his place, page 277.  
Feb. 16, 1746, Stephen burr and Joseph Hawley, both of Reading, appointed to distribute his estate, according to his will. page 294.

**FILLO**, John, late of Norwalk, Dec. 13, 1735, letters of administration on his estate granted to John Fillo of Norwalk, page 228.

**FINCH**, Ezekiel, and Joseph Finch, Nov. 7, 1727, made choice of Ebenezer Mead of Greenwich to be their guardian, page 23.

**FINCH**, Joseph, late of Greenwich, June 6, 1727, letters of administration on his estate granted to Nathaniel and Elizabeth Finch, page 32.

Nov. 7, 1727, Elizabeth Finch appointed guardian of Ebenezer, Hannah, and Abigail Finch, children of decedent; Nathaniel Finch appointed guardian of Jabez, another son of decedent, page 24.

Mch. 1, 1727/6, estate distributed by Jonathan Hubby and Jonathan Finch to his children Joseph, Ebeneazer, Jabez, Ezekiel, Hannah Finch, Abigail Finch, eldest son Nathaniel, and to his widow, pages 99 and 100.

**FINCH**, Samuel, late of Greenwich, Apl. 2, 1728, letters of administration on his estate granted to Mary Finch of Greenwich, page 92.

**HANFORD**, Eleaser, late of Norwalk, June 6, 1727, letters of administration on his estate granted to Samuel and Hannah Hanford, page 32.

**HANFORD**, Eunice, and Phinehas Hanford, Apl. 2, 1728, made choice of Captain Samuel Hanford to be their guardian, page 43.

**HANFORD**, Mary, and Eleaser Hanford, Apl. 2, 1728, John Read of Norwalk appointed their guardian, page 43.

**HANFORD**, Sarah, Apl. 18, 1728, made choice of Captain Joseph Platt of Norwalk to be her guardian, page 43.

**HANFORD**, Thomas, late of Fairfield, Mch. 2, 1746/7, Captain Samuel Burr, and James Smedley, both of Fairfield, appointed to distribute his estate, according to his will, page 204.

**HANFORD**, Thomas, late of Norwalk, Feb. 2, 1747/8, Gershom Hanford and Cathern Hanford, children of decedent, made choice of Captain Samuel Cluckston and their mother Mary Hanford to be their guardian, page 324.

Apl. 5, 1748, Thomas, ae, 19 years, and Elizabeth ae, 15 years, children of decedent, made choice of John Baymore of Norwalk to be their guardian, Page 332.

June 13, 1748, estate distributed by William Jarvis, Joshua Raymond, and John Seamore, according to his will, to



the first of these is the fact that the majority of the population of the country is engaged in agriculture, and the second is the fact that the majority of the population is engaged in agriculture.

The third of these is the fact that the majority of the population is engaged in agriculture, and the fourth is the fact that the majority of the population is engaged in agriculture.

The fifth of these is the fact that the majority of the population is engaged in agriculture, and the sixth is the fact that the majority of the population is engaged in agriculture.

The seventh of these is the fact that the majority of the population is engaged in agriculture, and the eighth is the fact that the majority of the population is engaged in agriculture.

The ninth of these is the fact that the majority of the population is engaged in agriculture, and the tenth is the fact that the majority of the population is engaged in agriculture.

The eleventh of these is the fact that the majority of the population is engaged in agriculture, and the twelfth is the fact that the majority of the population is engaged in agriculture.

The thirteenth of these is the fact that the majority of the population is engaged in agriculture, and the fourteenth is the fact that the majority of the population is engaged in agriculture.

The fifteenth of these is the fact that the majority of the population is engaged in agriculture, and the sixteenth is the fact that the majority of the population is engaged in agriculture.

The seventeenth of these is the fact that the majority of the population is engaged in agriculture, and the eighteenth is the fact that the majority of the population is engaged in agriculture.

The nineteenth of these is the fact that the majority of the population is engaged in agriculture, and the twentieth is the fact that the majority of the population is engaged in agriculture.

The twenty-first of these is the fact that the majority of the population is engaged in agriculture, and the twenty-second is the fact that the majority of the population is engaged in agriculture.

The twenty-third of these is the fact that the majority of the population is engaged in agriculture, and the twenty-fourth is the fact that the majority of the population is engaged in agriculture.

The twenty-fifth of these is the fact that the majority of the population is engaged in agriculture, and the twenty-sixth is the fact that the majority of the population is engaged in agriculture.

The twenty-seventh of these is the fact that the majority of the population is engaged in agriculture, and the twenty-eighth is the fact that the majority of the population is engaged in agriculture.

[Welcome](#) | [New](#) | [Cemeteries](#) | [Query](#) | [Photos](#) | [Probate](#) | [Town Index](#) | [Links](#) | [Lookups](#) | [Search](#)

The USGenWeb Project • Fairfield County CT

# Probate

## ABSTRACT OF PROBATE RECORDS AT FAIRFIELD, COUNTY OF FAIRFIELD, AND STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

BY SPENCER P. MEAD, L. L. B. Volume 8, 1725 - 1740. Page 135

Transcribed by [Geri Ryerson K.](#)

**MESSENGER**, John, continued from page 134, Executors said John Bartlet and Thomas Fitch, Jr., Witness John Brown, Francis Barlow, and Abraham Smith, page 240.

Inventory taken Jan. 7, 1730/1, by Samuel Comstock, Nehemiah Smith, and Samuel Fitch, and filed Feb. 25, 1730/1. page 248.

✓ **MOREHOUSE**, Daniel, Ensign, late of Fairfield, nuncupative will probated Sept. 14, 1739, made in April, 1739, in the presence of us subscribing, he calling us to take notice of what he was about to say as being part of his will, and then said I gave part of my personal property to my wife. Witnesses Daniel Adams, Samuel Adams, and Abigail Whitlock, additional testimony by Ruth Wife of Nathaniel Wilson. Letters to Abraham Morehouse, page 474. Inventory taken June 26, 1739, By Stephen Adams and Daniel Knap, and filed Sept. 14, 1739, page 475. Additional inventory copied on page 518.

✓ **MOREHOUSE**, Daniel, late of Fairfield, will dated Jan. 23, 1738/9, probated July 24, 1739, mentioned wife Hannah and children Abraham, Katherine Taylor, Rebeckah wife of Stephen Wakeman, grandchildren Hannah Hill and Daniel Hill. Executors his wife Hannah and son Abraham. Witnesses Stephen Adams, Sarah Adams, and Richard Caner, page 471.

✓ **MOREHOUSE**, John, late of Stratfield, inventory taken Nov. 10, 1724, by David Sherman and Samuel Sherwood, verified by his widow Eunice Morehouse, executrix, and filed the 1st Tuesday of Aug. 1725, page 21.

✓ **MOREHOUSE**, John, late of Fairfield, will dated Mch. 28, 1727, probated May 31, 1727, mentioned his wife Ruth, and children Stephen, Gershom, Abijah, John, Ephraim, James, Ruth Marwin, and Ann Morehouse. Executors his sons Stephen and Gershom. Witnesses Ezekiel Sanford, John Silliman, and Samuel Cooke, page 115.

Inventory taken Aug. 10, 1727, by Robert Silleman and Ezekiel Sanford, and filed Oct. 9, 1727, page 116.

### Special thanks to:

**Barbara Kaye**, CTGenWeb Stamford Town Coordinator, for compiling these abstracts from Stamford.

**Geri Ryerson K.**, for the untold hours and days transcribing the scanned pages in order to share with the CTGenWeb Project. *Thank you both!*



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



IN THE SENATE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

RESOLVED, That the following be elected to the

Committee on the Faculty:

1. *[Faint text]*
2. *[Faint text]*
3. *[Faint text]*
4. *[Faint text]*
5. *[Faint text]*
6. *[Faint text]*
7. *[Faint text]*
8. *[Faint text]*
9. *[Faint text]*
10. *[Faint text]*
11. *[Faint text]*
12. *[Faint text]*
13. *[Faint text]*
14. *[Faint text]*
15. *[Faint text]*
16. *[Faint text]*
17. *[Faint text]*
18. *[Faint text]*
19. *[Faint text]*
20. *[Faint text]*



[Welcome](#) | [New](#) | [Cemeteries](#) | [Query](#) | [Photos](#) | [Probate](#) | [Town Index](#) | [Links](#) | [Lookups](#) | [Search](#)

The USGenWeb Project • Fairfield County CT

# Probate

## ABSTRACT OF PROBATE RECORDS AT FAIRFIELD, COUNTY OF FAIRFIELD, AND STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

BY SPENCER P. MEAD, L. L. B. Volume 8, 1725 - 1740. Page 136

Transcribed by [Geri Ryerson K.](#)

- ✓ **MOREHOUSE**, Samuel Jr., late of Stratfield, will dated Nov. 3, 1725, probated Dec. 5, 1727, mentioned wife Mary, and children Ebenezer, Katherine and Elizabeth. Executrix his wife Mary. Witnesses Francis Hall, Nicholas Masters, and Samuel Cooke, page 138.

Inventory taken Jan 11, 1727/8, by James Seelye and Francis Hall, and filed Feb. 6, 1727/8, page 139.

- ✓ **MOREHOUSE**, Stephen, late of Norwalk, inventory Taken Dec. 21, 1738, by Matthew Marven and Stephen Buckingham, Jr., verified by Sarah Morehouse, administratrix and filed Dec. 24, 1738, page 460.

- ✓ **MOREHOUSE**, Thomas, late of Fairfield, will dated Aug. 16, 1716, probated Dec. 7, 1725, mentioned his wife Martha, and her father John Hobby, late of Greenwich, son Samuel, children by a former Wife have had their share. Executrix his wife Martha. Witnesses Peter Burr and John Osburn, page 5.

Inventory taken Dec. 13, 1725, by John Osburn and Gershom Bulkley, and filed Dec. 14, 1725, page 6.

**NICKOLLIS**, Daniel, late of Stratford, will dated May 4, 1740, probated May 18, 1740, mentioned wife Hannah, and children Samuel, Daniel, Nathan Peet Nickolls, and Rachael Jackson, and brother Joseph Nickolls. Executor brother in law Elnathan Peet of Stratford. Witnesses Joseph Nickolls, Thomas Peet, and Richard Minor, page 525. Inventory taken May 9, 1740, by Joseph Nickolls and William Peet, and filed June 10, 1740, page 526.

**ODELL**, Samuel, Ensign, late of Stratfield, inventory taken Aug. 14, 1727, by John Odell, Jacob Sterling and Daniel Hubbell, Verified by his widow Deborah Odell, administratrix, and filed Sept. 5, 1727, page 119.

- ✓ **OLMSTED**, James, Captain, late of Norwalk, will dated Apl. 28, 1731, probated July 16, 1731, mentioned his wife Phebe, and children Joseph, John, and Nathan, deceased, received his full share. Executors Sergeant Samuel Fitch and Sergeant John Marven. Witnesses Nehemiah Smith, John Fitch, and William Jarvis, page 266.

**Special thanks to:** *Inv. 8-20-1731 by Sam. Comstock, Thos. Fitch, Nehemiah Smith  
filed 3-7-1731/2 p 291*

**Barbara Kaye**, CTGenWeb Stamford Town Coordinator, for compiling these abstracts from Stamford.

**Geri Ryerson K.** for the untold hours and days transcribing the scanned pages in order to share with the CTGenWeb Project. *Thank you both!*





1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes the need for transparency and accountability in all financial dealings.

2. The second part of the document outlines the various methods and techniques used to collect and analyze data. It includes a detailed description of the experimental procedures and the statistical analysis performed.

3. The third part of the document presents the results of the study. It includes a series of tables and graphs that illustrate the data collected and the trends observed. The results are discussed in detail, highlighting the key findings and their implications.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the conclusions drawn from the study. It summarizes the main findings and provides a final assessment of the results. It also includes a discussion of the limitations of the study and suggestions for future research.

5. The fifth part of the document provides a detailed description of the experimental setup and the equipment used. It includes a list of the materials and reagents used, as well as a description of the experimental procedures and the data collection methods.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the results of the study in more detail. It includes a series of tables and graphs that illustrate the data collected and the trends observed. The results are discussed in detail, highlighting the key findings and their implications.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the conclusions drawn from the study. It summarizes the main findings and provides a final assessment of the results. It also includes a discussion of the limitations of the study and suggestions for future research.

8. The eighth part of the document provides a detailed description of the experimental setup and the equipment used. It includes a list of the materials and reagents used, as well as a description of the experimental procedures and the data collection methods.

[Welcome](#) | [New](#) | [Cemeteries](#) | [Query](#) | [Photos](#) | [Probate](#) | [Town Index](#) | [Links](#) | [Lookups](#) | [Search](#)

The USGenWeb Project • Fairfield County CT

# Probate

## ABSTRACT OF PROBATE RECORDS AT FAIRFIELD, COUNTY OF FAIRFIELD, AND STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

BY SPENCER P. MEAD, L.L.B. Volume 7, 1721-1750, Page 39

Transcribed by [Geri Ryerson K.](#)

**FERRY**, Ebeneser, ([continued from page 38](#)), Appointed in his please; also discharged as guardian of John, another child of decedent, and Ebenezer Hull of Reading appointed in his place, page 277.  
Feb. 16, 1746, Stephen burr and Joseph Hawley, both of Reading, appointed to distribute his estate, according to his will. page 294.

**FILLO**, John, late of Norwalk, Dec. 13, 1735, letters of administration on his estate granted to John Fillo of Norwalk, page 228.

**FINCH**, Ezekiel, and Joseph Finch, Nov. 7, 1727, made choice of Ebenezer Mead of Greenwich to be their guardian, page 23.

**FINCH**, Joseph, late of Greenwich, June 6, 1727, letters of administration on his estate granted to Nathaniel and Elizabeth Finch, page 32.

Nov. 7, 1727, Elizabeth Finch appointed guardian of Ebenezer, Hannah, and Abigail Finch, children of decedent; Nathaniel Finch appointed guardian of Jabez, another son of decedent, page 24.

Mch. 1, 1727/6, estate distributed by Jonathan Hubby and Jonathan Finch to his children Joseph, Ebenezer, Jabez, Ezekiel, Hannah Finch, Abigail Finch, eldest son Nathaniel, and to his widow, pages 99 and 100.

**FINCH**, Samuel, late of Greenwich, Apl. 2, 1728, letters of administration on his estate granted to Mary Finch of Greenwich, page 92.

**FLOYD**, Naomi, late of Norwalk, Apl. 22, 1732, letters of administration on her estate granted to Captain Joseph Platt of Norwalk, page 106.

**FOOT**, Jehiel, late of Stratford, Oct. 7, 1740, letters of administration on his estate granted to Joseph Foot, page 227.

**FOUNTAIN**, James, late of Greenwich, Nov. 19, 1725, John Smith of Norwalk having married Magdalen, a daughter of decedent appealed from the accounting filed by the administrator, page 2.

### *Special thanks to:*

**Barbara Kaye**, CTGenWeb Stamford Town Coordinator, for compiling these abstracts from Stamford.

**Geri Ryerson K.**, for the untold hours and days transcribing the scanned pages in order to share with the CTGenWeb Project. *Thank you both!*



MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 10/15/68

SUBJECT: [Illegible]

TO: [Illegible]

FROM: [Illegible]

RE: [Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

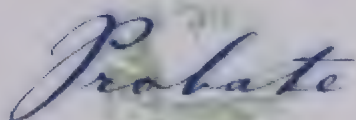
[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Welcome](#) | [New](#) | [Cemeteries](#) | [Query](#) | [Photos](#) | [Probate](#) | [Town Index](#) | [Links](#) | [Lookups](#) | [Search](#)

The USGenWeb Project • Fairfield County CT



**ABSTRACT OF PROBATE RECORDS AT FAIRFIELD, COUNTY OF FAIRFIELD, AND STATE OF CONNECTICUT.  
BY SPENCER P. MEAD, L. L. B. Volume 7, 1721-1750, Page 59**

Transcribed by [Geri Ryerson K.](#)

✓ **KING**, Richard, late of Fairfield, Jan. 9, 1727/8, letters of administration on his estate granted to his widow Jemima King, page 33.  
Feb. 6, 1727/8, estate insolvent, and Captain Thomas Nash and Ensign Benjamin Rumsey appointed commission to adjust claims, page 36.  
Feb. 6, 1727/8, Samuel Celey, of Fairfield, appointed guardian of Richard, a son of decedent, page 37.  
Jan. 7, 1728/29, Ann King, a daughter of decedent, made choice of Luke Wier of Fairfield to be her guardian, page 61.  
Feb. 3, 1729/30, Richard a son of decedent, made choice of his father in law, Buckland Williams to be his guardian, page 68.

**KINSEY**, John, late of Rye, N. Y., Mch, 28 1745, Gilbert a son of decedent, made choice of Richard Hall of Stratfield to be his guardian, Page 286.

**Knap**, Benjamin, late of Greenwich, Oct. 3, 1727, James a son of decedent, made choice of his brother Benjamin Knap of Greenwich to be his guardian, page 22.

**KNAP**, Benjamin, late of Greenwich, Mch. 17, 1737/8, Caleb Knap, administrator, Ebenezer Reynolds testified that he was at the house of Abraham Hubbard in the month of December last, and heard Caleb Knap and Abraham Hubbard make an agreement on the account of Ruth Hubbard, his wife, as to her portion, which was to be given to said Abraham Hubbard, Which agreement was witnessed by Nathaniel Ferris and Nathan Reynolds, page 192.

**KNAP**, Daniel, of Greenwich, Apl. 2, 1728, made choice of his brother Joshua Knap of Greenwich, to be his guardian, page 42.

**KNAP**, James, late of Danbury, Apl. 28, 1735, letters of administration on his estate granted to Aaron Knap and Ebenezer Knap of Danbury, PAGE 239.

**KNAP**, James, late of Danbury, Apl. 28, 1735, Abraham Andrus of Danbury guardian of Patience and Aaron Knap, children of decedent, discharged as guardian of Aaron Knap, and Aaron Knap of Danbury appointed in his place, page 155.

**Special thanks to:**

**[Barbara Kaye](#)**, CTGenWeb Stamford Town Coordinator, for compiling these abstracts from Stamford.

**[Geri Ryerson K.](#)**, for the untold hours and days transcribing the scanned pages in order to share with the CTGenWeb Project. *Thank you both!*







[Welcome](#) | [New](#) | [Cemeteries](#) | [Query](#) | [Photos](#) | [Probate](#) | [Town Index](#) | [Links](#) | [Lookups](#) | [Search](#)

The USGenWeb Project • Fairfield County CT



**ABSTRACT OF PROBATE RECORDS AT FAIRFIELD, COUNTY OF FAIRFIELD, AND STATE OF CONNECTICUT.  
BY SPENCER P. MEAD, L. L.B. Vol. 7, 1721-1750, Page 25.**

Transcribed by [Geri Ryerson K.](#)

**COLEY**, Peter, (*continued from page 24*), Feb. 17, 1734/5, estate distributed according to his will to Peter, Simon, Andrew, Jonathan, David, and Ebenezer, page 151.

**COMSTOCK**, Samuel, Jr., late of Norwalk, Apl. 23, 1745, letters of administration on his estate granted to Jonah Thacher of Norwalk page 270.

**COOK**, Joseph, Platt, Jan. 5, 1747/8, made choice of Robert Silliman, Jr., of Fairfield to be his guardian, page 232.

**COOKE**, Samuel, Rev. late of Stratfield, his widow Abigail Cooke, Mch. 9, 1747/8, accepted her dower, and estate distributed by Joseph booth, John Burr, 2nd, and Hezekiah Treadwell, to his widow Abigail Cooke, and children Samuel, John, William, Joseph Plat Cooke, Sarah wife of James Serman and Anne wife of Robert Silliman, pages 334 and 335.

**COUCH**, Benjamin, late of Fairfield, Oct. 8, 1748, letters of administration on his estate granted to Joseph Couch and Nathaniel Godfrey, both of Fairfield, page 341.

**COUCH**, Mary, of Fairfield, Dec. 6, 1748, appointed guardian of Mary Couch of Fairfield, page 350.

✓ **COUCH**, Samuel, Captain, late of Fairfield, Jan. 20, 1741/2, Edmund Lewis of Stratford, Captain Thomas Nash and Christopher Godfree of Fairfield, appointed to distribute his estate according to his will, page 235.  
Jan. 21, 1741/2, estate distributed to his nine children, Viz: Samuel, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Solomon, Mary Crane, Edra Frost, Eunice Taylor, Elizabeth Todd, and Abigail Hubbard, page 235.

**COUCH**, Samuel, late of Fairfield, Nov. 1, 1748, letters of administration on his estate granted to Deborah Couch and John couch, both of Fairfield, page 349.  
Time to file inventory extended, pages 347 and 351.

**COUCH**, Solomon, late of Fairfield, July 4, 1749, his widow, Deborah Couch appointed guardian of Deborah, Lydia, Isaac and Elizabeth couch, children of decedent: (*continued page 26*).

**Special thanks to [Geri Ryerson K.](#)** for the untold hours and days transcribing the scanned pages, in order to share with the CTGenWeb Project.





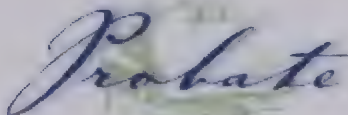
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7090  
U.S.A. AND CANADA  
0022-2195(200101)124:1;1-12  
DOI: 10.1017/S0022219501005555  
Printed in the United Kingdom by the University Press, Cambridge

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7090  
U.S.A. AND CANADA  
0022-2195(200101)124:1;1-12  
DOI: 10.1017/S0022219501005555  
Printed in the United Kingdom by the University Press, Cambridge



[Welcome](#) | [New](#) | [Cemeteries](#) | [Query](#) | [Photos](#) | [Probate](#) | [Town Index](#) | [Links](#) | [Lookups](#) | [Search](#)

The USGenWeb Project • Fairfield County CT



**ABSTRACT OF PROBATE RECORDS AT FAIRFIELD, COUNTY OF FAIRFIELD, AND STATE OF CONNECTICUT.  
BY SPENCER P. MEAD, L. L. B. Volume 7, 1721-1750, Page 70**

Transcribed by [Geri Ryerson K.](#)

- ✓ **MOREHOUSE**, David, late of Fairfield, Aug. 10, 1733, letters of administration on his estate granted to Nathan Morehouse of Fairfield, page 226.
- ✓ **MOREHOUSE**, David, late of Fairfield, Aug. 6, 1734, Nathan Morehouse, appointed guardian of Daniel, Eunice, and Lowis Morehouse, children of decedent, page 139.
- ✓ **MOREHOUSE**, David, late of Fairfield, Nov. 2, 1736, Nathaniel Hays of Norwalk, appointed guardian of Joseph a son of decedent, page 183.
- MOREHOUSE**, Ephraim, Oct. 9, 1727, the court appointed Gershom Morehouse to be his guardian, page 23.
- ✓ **MOREHOUSE**, John, late of Fairfield, Dec. 13, 1727, estate distributed according to his will by Robert Silliman and Ezekiel Sanford to his widow, her part, to Ruth wife of Thomas Marwin, Anne Morehouse, Gershom Morehouse, Abijah Morehouse, John Morehouse, Ephraim Morehouse, page 23.
- ✓ **MOREHOUSE**, John, Oct. 9, 1727, the court appointed Ruth Morehouse of Fairfield, guardian of her son, said John Morehouse, page 23.
- ✓ **MOREHOUSE**, John, late of Fairfield, Dec. 7, 1727, Thomas Marwin, Jr., acknowledged the receipt from executors of the aforesaid estate, all the share therein given to his wife Ruth, to Ann Morehouse, youngest daughter of decedent, and to James Morehouse, a son of decedent, also Ruth Morehouse, widow of decedent, acknowledged receipt of her share, page 104 and 105.
- ✓ **MOREHOUSE**, John, late of Fairfield, Apl. 30, 1740, James a son of decedent, made choice of Gideon Allen, Jr., of Fairfield appointed to be his guardian, page 216.
- MOREHOUSE**, Joseph, of Norwalk, Dec. 6, 1748, Nathan Burill of Norwalk appointed his guardian, page 350.
- ✓ **MOREHOUSE**, Mary, widow, Dec. 5, 1727, appointed guardian of her daughters, Katherine, Elizabeth and Trial Morehouse, page 24.

**Special thanks to:**

**[Barbara Kaye](#)**, CTGenWeb Stamford Town Coordinator, for compiling these abstracts from Stamford.

**[Geri Ryerson K.](#)**, for the untold hours and days transcribing the scanned pages in order to share with the CTGenWeb Project. *Thank you both!*







[Welcome](#) | [New](#) | [Cemeteries](#) | [Query](#) | [Photos](#) | [Probate](#) | [Town Index](#) | [Links](#) | [Lookups](#) | [Search](#)

The USGenWeb Project • Fairfield County CT

# Probate

**ABSTRACT of PROBATE RECORDS OF THE DISTRICT OF STAMFORD,  
COUNTY OF FAIRFIELD, AND STATE OF CONNECTICUT, 1729-1802  
by SPENCER P. MEAD, L.L.B., of the New York Bar.  
MEMBER OF THE SONS OF THE REVOLUTION, AND SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS.  
AUTHOR OF YE HISTORIE OF GREENWICH, CONNECTICUT, PUBLISHED IN 1911,  
AND THE HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE MEAD FAMILY, PUBLISHED IN 1901.  
1919**

## ADAMS-LOCKWOOD

**Adams**, John, late of Greenwich and Stamford, will dated Jan. 12, 1757, probated Apr. 5, 1757, mentions his uncle Joseph Husted of Stamford; brother Jonathan Adams of Greenwich; brother John Peck of Greenwich; cousin Joseph Husted of Stamford. Executors his uncle Joseph Husted of Stamford. Witnesses Gideon Larance, Jonas Larance, and Andrew Stevens, all lived in Canaan, Litchfield County, CT, in 1757, page 187.

**Adams**, Jonathan, Jr., late of Greenwich, Dec. 27, 1784, letters of administration on his estate granted to Samuel Peck, who was ordered to advertise for claims, page 644. Inventory taken Dec. 30, 1784, by Jeremiah Palmer and Aaron Peck, and filed Dec. 30, 1784, page 681.

**Adams**, Jonathan, late of Greenwich, Dec. 26, 1785, bond of Henry Waring of Greenwich, guardian of Samuel Adams, about 15 years of age, a son of decedent. Nov. 16, 1791, bond of Samuel Adams of Greenwich, guardian of John Adams, about 16 years of age, a son of decedent.

**Adams**, Nathaniel, absentee, additional inventory filed Feb. 13, 1789, page 312.

**Adams**, Nathaniel, David Knapp, William Hendrie, and Nehemiah Knapp, Jr., of Greenwich, absentees, Mar. 20, 1783, letters of administration on their estates granted to Captain Jabez Fitch of Greenwich, and on Mar. 26, 1783, commissioners appointed to adjust claims of creditors, page 293.

**Adams**, Samuel, late of Greenwich, Apr. 7, 1747, the court appointed Abigail Adams [widow Abigail Lockwood] guardian of Nathaniel Adams aged three years, and John Adams aged one year, children of said Samuel and Abigail Adams, page 306. Apr. 7, 1747, letters of administration on his estate granted to Abigail Adams, page 306.

**Adams**, Samuel, late of Greenwich, inventory taken July 16, 1766, by Joseph Husted and Benjamin Hildreth, and filed July 17, 1766, by his widow, Abigail Adams, now the wife of David Whelpley, administratrix, and distribution ordered to his widow, and children Nathaniel and John, page 236.

**Addams**, John, Nov. 6, 1739, made choice of his brother Samuel Addams, to be his guardian, page 100.

**Addington**, Henry, Elisha Davis, Zeno Carpenter, and Ezekiel Merritt, Dec. 11, 1781, letters of administration on their estates granted to General John Mead, and commissioners appointed to adjust claims of creditors, page 177.

**Addington**, Henry, of Greenwich, who has gone over to and joined the enemy, inventory taken Jan. 1, 1781, by Nathaniel Mead and John Knapp, and filed Jan. 7, 1782, page 557. Apr. 1, 1782, report of commissioners filed, page 559.

**Anderson**, James, late of Greenwich, will dated Aug. 27, 1782, probated Oct. 7, 1783, mentions his wife Ann, and children William, Isaac, and James; grandsons Joseph and Jeremiah, sons of Joseph Anderson, deceased; Joseph, son of William Anderson; Isaac, son of Elisha Horton; and Isaac, son of Isaac Anderson; daughters Prudence, widow of Benjamin Carpenter and her son Benjamin; Hannah, wife of Elisha Horton; Elizabeth, wife of



[Eunice Peck] and children Shubal, Isaac, Joshua, Reuben, Samuel, Benjamin, Enoch, Jared, Eunice Purdy, Mary Reynolds, Sarah and Rachel. Executors his sons Shubal Knapp of Greenwich and Joshua Knapp of North Castle. Witnesses Israel Peck, Andrew Lyon and Hannah Peck, page 78. Inventory taken Jan. 15, 1799, by Israel Peck and Nathaniel Mead and filed Mar. 5, 1799, page 176. Mar. 5, 1799, order to advertise for claims, page 169.

**Knapp**, Nehemiah, Jr., of Greenwich absconded and gone over to and joined the enemies of the United States, inventory taken Apr. 3, 1783, by Charles Webb and Samuel Peck, and filed Aug. 6, 1783, page 638.

**Knapp**, Nezer, late of Greenwich, Apr. 25, 1789, on the application of Eben Knapp and Odle Close, administrators, commissioners appointed to adjust claims of creditors, page 173.

**Knapp**, Nezer, late of Greenwich, Nov. 4, 1783, bond of Amy Knapp, guardian of Rachel, Nezer, Amy, and Lucy, children of decedent. July 27, 1785, dower of his widow, Amy Knapp, set out.

**Knapp**, Nezer, late of Greenwich, Sept. 19, 1783, letters of administration on his estate granted to Eben Knapp and Odle Close, page 310. Inventory taken Nov. 3, 1783, by Benjamin Hobby and Bezeleel Brown, and filed June 6, 1784, pages 513 and 543. Additional inventory filed Apr. 3, 1787, page 913. June 24, 1785, commissioners appointed to set out dower of widow, page 732a. Accounts filed July 8, 1785, and Apr. 3, 1787, and real estate ordered sold to pay debts, pages 734 and 854.

**Knapp**, Phebe, late of Greenwich, inventory taken May 6, 1793, by Bezaleel Brown and Ebenezer Mead and filed May 6, 1797, by Amos Mead, administrator, page 110.

**Knapp**, Phebe, widow, late of Greenwich, May 6, 1793, Amos Mead, administrator, ordered to advertise for claims, page 456.

**Knapp**, Samuel, late of Greenwich, Oct. 7, 1783, letters of administration on his estate granted to Odle Close, page 313. Inventory taken June 21, 1784, by Edmund Brown and Bezaleel Brown, and filed June 22, 1784, page 519. June 22, 1784, account filed, and commissioners appointed to adjust claims of creditors, page 516. July 8, 1785, account filed, and real estate ordered sold to pay debts, page 733.

**Knapp**, Silvanus, late of Greenwich, Apr. 1802, on the application of John Knapp, administrator, estate ordered distributed according to law, page 369. Apr. 24, 1802, estate distributed to his children John Knapp, Jr., Lydia Knapp and Rebecca Knapp, page 369.

**Knapp**, Silvanus, late of Greenwich, July 8, 1776, letters of administration on his estate granted to Eunice Knapp, Jr. [Eunice Husted], and John Knapp, Jr., both of Greenwich, page 294.

**Knapp**, Silvanus, late of Greenwich, Sept. 13, 1785, on the application of Disbrow Park and Eunice Park [Eunice Husted, widow of Silvanus], his wife, and John Knapp, administrators, of Greenwich, distribution ordered to widow and children and account filed, page 757. Oct. 26, 1785, on the application of Abraham Husted Greenwich, guardian of John, Lydia, and Rebecca, children of decedent, commissioners appointed to make partition, page 763. Mar. 22, 1786, distribution to widow and children, two daughters and one son, page 895. Inventory taken July 9, 1786, by Joshua Knapp and Nathaniel Mead, and filed Apr. 3, 1787, page 912.

**Knapp**, Silvanus, late of Greenwich, Sept. 18, 1785, bond of Abraham Husted of Greenwich, guardian of Lydia, about 18 years of age, John about 13 years of age, and Rebecca, about 11 years of age, children of decedent.

**Knapp**, Stephen, late of Greenwich, inventory taken Apr. 26, 1777, by Bezaleel Brown and Joseph Reynolds, and filed Dec. 27, 1777, by [his father-in-law] Captain Joseph Hobby, administrator, page 273.

**Knapp**, Stephen, late of Greenwich, Jan. 20, 1777, letters of administration on his estate granted to [his father-in-law] Joseph Hobby of Greenwich, page 333.

**Knapp**, Timothy, late of Greenwich, will dated Oct. 15, 1733, probated Nov. 6, 1733, mentions his brother Joseph Knapp, his [2nd] wife Martha [Martha Weeks], son Israel, daughters Prudence, Ruth and Hannah, grandson Timothy. Executors his son Israel and cousin Jonathan Knapp. Witnesses Joshua Knapp, Jonathan Weeks, and Thomas Roberts, page 83, and 84. Inventory taken Nov. 7, 1833, by John Hobby, and David Reynolds, and filed July 2, 1734, page 34.

**Knapp**, Titus, a natural son of Jemima Hobby, now Jemima Edy of Greenwich, Mar. 2, 1772, made choice of Benjamin Hobby to be his guardian, page 51.

**Knapp**, Titus, late of Greenwich, Jan. 21, 1771, letters of administration on his estate granted to Alithea Knapp and Joseph Hobby, page 418. Inventory taken Apr. 11, 1771, by Benjamin Hobby and Amos Mead, and filed Nov. 16, 1772, and dower of widow, said Alithea Knapp, ordered to be set out, page 446. Jan. 21, 1771, Alithea Knapp and Joseph Hobby appointed guardian of Joseph, Abraham, Samuel, Caleb, Gilbert, Andrew, and Walter, children of decedent, page 409.

**Knapp**, Titus, late of Greenwich, Mar. 14, 1780, Caleb Hobby of Salem, NY, appointed guardian of Caleb Knapp, a son of decedent, page 325.

**Knapp**, Titus, late of Greenwich, Oct. 7, 1783, Gilbert Knapp, a son of decedent, made choice of Eben Knapp to





*So far can't make a  
connection & apparently Karen can't either.*

## ***Ancestors of Almer Bob Sykes***

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Almer Bob Sykes**, born 05 May 1938 in Altamont, LaBette Co., Kansas. He was the son of **2. Dan Kremer Sykes** and **3. Almeda Bonnylin Colton**. He married **(1) Mary Alice Johnson** February 1961 in El Monte, Los Angeles Co., Calif.. She was born 09 November 1938 in Glendale, Los Angeles Hospital, Rice Maternity Hospital. He married **(2) Leah Frances Skinner** 25 January 1978 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nev..

More About Almer Sykes and Mary Johnson:

Marriage: February 1961, El Monte, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

### *Generation No. 2*

**2. Dan Kremer Sykes** He married **3. Almeda Bonnylin Colton**.

**3. Almeda Bonnylin Colton** She was the daughter of **6. Almer Bert Colton** and **7. Margaret Susan Fitch**.

Child of Dan Sykes and Almeda Colton is:

- 1        i. Almer Bob Sykes, born 05 May 1938 in Altamont, LaBette Co., Kansas; married (1) Mary Alice Johnson February 1961 in El Monte, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; married (2) Leah Frances Skinner 25 January 1978 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nev..

### *Generation No. 3*

**6. Almer Bert Colton** He was the son of **12. Dearborn Boone** and **13. Sarah Beane**. He married **7. Margaret Susan Fitch**.

**7. Margaret Susan Fitch**<sup>1</sup>, born 30 December 1880 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., Ill.; died 21 May 1958 in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., Calif.. She was the daughter of **14. Peter Leonard Fitch** and **15. Georgiana Wiseman**.

Child of Almer Colton and Margaret Fitch is:

- 3        i. Almeda Bonnylin Colton, married Dan Kremer Sykes.

### *Generation No. 4*

**12. Dearborn Boone** He married **13. Sarah Beane**.

**13. Sarah Beane**

Child of Dearborn Boone and Sarah Beane is:

- 6        i. Almer Bert Colton, married Margaret Susan Fitch.

**14. Peter Leonard Fitch**<sup>1</sup>, born abt. 1845 in , , Ohio, or Va.. He was the son of **28. Stephen Fitch** and **29. Susanna Vance**. He married **15. Georgiana Wiseman**.

**15. Georgiana Wiseman**, born 1855 in , , Ill.; died Bef. 1895.

More About Peter Leonard Fitch:

Military service: Bet. 09 August 1862 - 25 June 1865, Jackson, Jackson Co., Ohio, Co. K, 91st. Ohio Regiment



Children of Peter Fitch and Georgiana Wiseman are:

- i. Charlie Fitch
- ii. Ada Belle Fitch, born abt. 1874 in , , Ill; married Frank Ferguson abt. 1892.

More About Frank Ferguson and Ada Fitch:  
Marriage: abt. 1892

- iii. Steve Fitch, born abt. 1877 in , , Ill.
- iv. Samuel Fitch, born abt. 1879 in , , Ill.
- 7 v. Margaret Susan Fitch, born 30 December 1880 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., Ill.; died 21 May 1958 in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., Calif; married Almer Bert Colton.
- vi. Maude Fitch, born abt. 1886 in Parsons, Labette Co., Kansas.
- vii. William Fitch, born abt. 1888 in Parsons, Labette Co., Kansas.
- viii. Leonard Fitch, born abt. 1891 in Parsons, Labette Co., Kansas.

#### *Generation No. 5*

**28. Stephen Fitch<sup>1</sup>**, born in , , Va.. He married **29. Susanna Vance**.

**29. Susanna Vance**, born Bet. 1821 - 1824 in , , Va.. She was the daughter of **58. James Vance** and **59. Barberry \_\_\_\_\_**.

Children of Stephen Fitch and Susanna Vance are:

- i. Elizabeth Fitch, born abt. 1841 in , , Va.
- ii. Barberry/Demarius Fitch, born abt. 1844 in , , Ohio, or Va.
- 14 iii. Peter Leonard Fitch, born abt. 1845 in , , Ohio, or Va; married Georgiana Wiseman.
- iv. James Fitch, born abt. 1847 in , , Ohio, or Va.
- v. William J. Fitch, born abt. 1851.
- vi. Ellen J. Fitch, born abt. 1852 in , , Ohio, or Va.
- vii. George L. Fitch, born abt. 1854.
- viii. Simeon Fitch, born abt. 1857 in , , Ohio.

#### *Generation No. 6*

**58. James Vance** He married **59. Barberry \_\_\_\_\_**.

**59. Barberry \_\_\_\_\_**, born in , , Ill..

Child of James Vance and Barberry \_\_\_\_\_ is:

- 29 i. Susanna Vance, born Bet. 1821 - 1824 in , , Va; married Stephen Fitch.

#### *Endnotes*

1. *Genealogy Report*, of Marlyce (Silcock) Chastain, rec'd 24 September 2003..





## FAIRFIELD VITAL RECORDS

39

	Vol.	Page
<b>COLEY, COOLEE (cont.)</b>		
Jonathan, s. Peter, m. Lucy STURGIS, d. John, Dec. 6, 1739	1	207
Jonathan, s. Jon[a]tha[n] & Lucy, b. Sept. 21, 1754	1	207
Lois, d. John & Mercy, b. Jan. 7, 1736	1	208
Lucey, d. Jon[ath]a[n] & Lucey, b. Jan. 26, 1751	1	207
Mary, * d. Peter, b. Apr. 23, 1677 *{Mercy?}	LR-A2	682
Mary, d. John & Mercy, b. Aug. 13, 1732	1	208
Mary, d. David & Mary, b. Mar. 2, 1756	1	64
Peter, s. Peter, b. June 12, 1671	LR-A2	682
Rachel, d. David & Mary, b. Mar. 18, 1746	1	64
Sarah, d. Jon[a]th[an] & Lucey, b. June 8, 1743	1	207
Stephen, s. Dan[ie]ll & Sarah, b. Oct. 21, 1754	1	119
Thankfull, m. James BAKER, Mar. 13, 1755	1	230
<b>COLWELL, Daniel S., of New York, m. Julia ROGERS, of Fairfield, Sept. 22, 1840, by Rev. Lyman H. Atwater</b>	1-M	69
<b>COMSTOCK, Eloesa, of Fairfield, m. Edwin RIPLEY, of Lebanon, May 6, 1824, by Hez[ekia]h Ripley, V.D.M.</b>	1-M	14
Samuel, m. Mary BARNES, Apr. 27, 1834, by James C. Loomis, J.P.	1-M	53
<b>COOLEE, [see under COLEY]</b>		
<b>CORNWALL, Ann E., of Westport, m. Solomon E. ALDEN, of Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 10, [1846], by Rev. N. E. Cornwall</b>	1-M	85
<b>COUCH, Abigail, m. Nathaniel HEBBARD, Apr. 24, 1740</b>	1	175
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll & Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1741	1	156
Abigail, d. Simon & Abigail, b. Aug. 14, 1782	1	112
Abigail, d. Simon, m. William SHERWOOD, s. Daniel, Jan. 5, 1800	1	305
<b>Abraham, of Redding, m. Mary PATTERSON, of Greens Farms, Mar. 27, 1831, by Oliver Sykes</b>	1-M	41
Adria, d. Sam[ue]ll, m. Joseph FROST, Aug. 27, 1724	1	208
Adria, d. Eben[eze]r & Ann, b. Sept. 12, 1742	1	215
Benjamin, s. Joseph & Hannah, b. Mar. 26, 1748	1	72
Benjamin, [twin (?) with Solomon], s. Sam[ue]ll & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 26, 1749	1	156
<b>Betsey, m. Stephen B. WAKEMAN, Mar. 8, 1835, by T. F. Davis</b>	1-M	56
<b>Clary, of Greens Farms, m. Horace STAPLES, of Westport, Oct. 23, 1837, by Rev. Tho[ma]s F. Davis</b>	1-M	63-4
Daniel, s. Eben[eze]r & Ann, b. July 20, 1739	1	215
David, s. Sam[ue]ll & Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1733	1	156
Ebenezer, s. Sam[ue]ll, m. Ann CRANE, d. Jonathan, May 18, 1731	1	215
Ebenezer, s. Eben[eze]r & Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1733	1	215
<b>Eli, m. Matilda JENNINGS, Jan. 7, 1827, by E. W. Hooker</b>	1-M	25
Elijah, s. Eben[eze]r & Ann, b. July 29, 1747	1	215
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll & Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1735	1	156
Elizabeth, d. Tho[ma]s & Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23 1756	1	149
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, m. Timothy PIERSON, s. Thomas, Mar. 9, 1756	1	185



40

## BARBOUR COLLECTION

	Vol.	Page
<b>COUCH (cont.)</b>		
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll & Rachel, b. Aug. 20, 1756	1	186
Elizabeth, d. Stephen & Ann, b. Apr. 20, 1785	1	284
Gideon, s. Tho[ma]s & Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1757	1	149
Hannah, m. Sam[ue]ll OSBORN, Nov. 4, 1724	LR-2	457
Hannah, m. Sam[ue]ll OSBORN, Nov. 4, 1724	1	24
Hannah, d. Joseph & Hannah, b. June 8, 1756	1	72
Isabel, d. Simon, m. Benjamin RUMSEY, [ ]		
1729; d. Nov. 7, 1754	1	193
Jonathan, s. Eben[eze]r & Ann, b. July 16, 1736	1	215
Joseph, m. Hannah SHERWOOD, May 7, 1747	1	72
Joseph, s. Joseph & Hannah, b. Feb. 5, 1751	1	72
Josiah, s. Sam[ue]ll & Elizabeth, b. Apr. [ ], 1743	1	156
Martha, m. Ephraim JACKSON, Nov. [ ], 1727	1	73
Martha, d. Eben[eze]r & Ann, b. Dec. 25, 1744	1	215
Martha, m. Nathan GODFREY, June 11, 1747	1	156
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 28, 1728	1	156
Mary, d. Benj[ami]n, b. Nov. 15, 1732	1	171
Mary, d. Benj[ami]n, m. Jabez GORHAM, s. Joseph, Nov. 27, 1752	1	171
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, m. Thomas BENNIT, Jr., s. Thomas, Apr. 1, 1754	1	122
Mary, bp. May 15, 1760	1	149
Miriam, d. Sam[ue]ll & Elizabeth, b. Apr. 11, 1727; d. Nov. 13, 1728	1	156
Meriam, d. Sam[ue]ll & Elizabeth, b. Apr. 14, 1737	1	156
Naomi, d. Sam[ue]ll & Elizabeth, b. Dec. 13, 1751	1	156
Nehemiah, s. Sam[ue]ll & Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1739	1	156
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll & Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1731	1	156
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, m. Elizabeth STURGIS, d. John, Sept. 13, 1726	1	156
Samuel, s. Samuel, m. Rachel ALLEN, d. Joseph, Feb. 22, 1756	1	186
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, b. Dec. 1, 1723	LR-B	C
Sarah, d. Simon, m. John ANDREWS, s. John, Oct. 28, 1730	1	34
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 30, 1754	1	149
Sarah, d. Joseph & Hannah, b. Sept. 13, 1758	1	72
Simon, Capt., s. Simon, m. Abigail JENNINGS, d. Joshua, May 18, 1721	1	71
Simon, s. Tho[ma]s & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1752	1	149
Simon, s. Thomas, m. Rebecca NASH, d. Tho[ma]s, Jan. 27, 1753	1	239
Simon, s. Simon & Rebecca, b. May 18, 1756	1	239
Simon, s. Simon, m. Abigail CHAPMAN, d. Dennie, Nov. 25, 1779	1	112
Simon, s. Simon & Abigail, b. Oct. 16, 1783	1	112
Simon, decd., had negro Tobias, s. Gin, b. May 23, 1801	1	78
Solomon, [twin (?), with Benjamin], s. Sam[ue]ll & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 26, 1749	1	156
Stephen, s. Tho[ma]s m. Ann EDMOND, d. Robert, Jan. 29, 1784	1	284
Theody, d. Eben[eze]r & Ann, b. Jan. 24, 1755	1	215

OVER



## Couch

Thomas married Sarah Allen, Dec 7, 1721

Thomas, son of Thomas, born Nov 28, 1725

Thomas, son of Thomas married Elizabeth Jessup, dau of Edward Feb 22, 1749/50

Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth born Feb 1, 1751

William, son of Simon and Abigail, born May 8, 1786

William of Reading married Laura Louise Burling of Norwalk, March 26, 1846

Zebulon, son of Samuel II and Elizabeth, born Aug 28 1745

## *Descendants of Richard Belden*

- 1 Richard Belden b: Abt. 1591 in or 1594.....possible Kippax, Yorkshire, England d: August 1655 in Wethersfield, CT  
..... 2 William Belden b: Abt. 1622 in England d: March 27, 1655 in Hartford, Connecticut  
..... +Tomisin Sherwood b: Abt. 1625 m: Abt. 1644  
..... 3 Daniel Belden b: November 20, 1648 in of Deerfield, Massachusetts d: August 14, 1732 in Deerfield, Mass.  
..... +Sarah Mattoon Hawkes b: September 29, 1657 d: September 17, 1751 in or December  
..... \*2nd Wife of Daniel Belden:  
..... +Elizabeth Foote m: November 10, 1660 in Wethersfield, CT d: September 16, 1696 in Deerfield, Mass.  
..... 4 William Belden b: 1671  
..... +Margaret Arms  
..... 5 Ruth Belden b: January 18, 1712/13 d: May 29, 1782  
..... +John Seymour b: Abt. 1710 d: September 08, 1796 in Norwalk, Connecticut  
..... 6 John Seymour  
..... +Rebecca Keeler  
..... 7 Ruth Seymour  
..... +Augustus Sammis  
..... 6 Seth Seymour  
..... +Anna Benedict b: 1740  
..... 7 Anna Seymour b: January 12, 1772 d: January 03, 1848  
..... +Lewis Mallory b: October 01, 1768 in page 244, Hall's Norwalk Records.....see notes m: February 20,  
1793 in Norwalk Records d: July 21, 1848 in probably 1838  
..... 8 Charles Mallory b: December 02, 1793 d: January 31, 1800  
..... 8 James Mallory b: July 10, 1799  
..... 8 Alfred Mallory b: November 08, 1796  
..... 8 Mary Esther Mallory b: June 26, 1804  
..... +Algernon E. Beard  
..... 8 Harriet Mallory b: October 06, 1810 d: April 01, 1836  
..... +George H. Hulen b: in Rev.  
..... 6 William Seymour  
..... +Lydia St. John m: January 06, 1757 in called "Little Christmas"  
..... 7 Mary Polly Seymour b: January 01, 1758  
..... +Finch Gildersleeve  
..... 8 Benjamin Gildersleeve b: December 05, 1791 in Dutchess Co., New York  
..... +Sarah E. Elliott  
..... 7 William Seymour, Jr. b: March 18, 1760  
..... 7 Lydia Seymour b: May 28, 1766  
..... 7 Mercy Seymour b: February 27, 1769  
..... 7 Belden Seymour b: November 14, 1771  
..... 7 Benjamin Seymour b: May 28, 1774  
..... 6 James Seymour  
..... +Sarah Hanford  
..... \*2nd Wife of James Seymour:  
..... +Rebecca Keeler m: February 13, 1774 in Norwalk Records  
..... 7 James Seymour b: March 16, 1775  
..... +Sarah Hanford  
..... \*2nd Wife of James Seymour:  
..... +Sarah Raymond m: February 03, 1799  
..... 8 Giles Seymour  
..... +Rebecca Burr Guyer  
..... 8 Anna Seymour d: in probably died young  
..... 8 Charles Seymour  
..... +Jane Wood b: in of New York  
..... 8 Ira Seymour  
..... +Julia A. Percival  
..... 8 George Seymour  
..... 8 Harriet Seymour d: in Probably died unmarried  
..... 8 Mary Seymour  
..... +Samuel Aymar  
..... 8 Anna Seymour d: in Probably died unmarried  
..... 7 Hannah Seymour b: February 27, 1777





..... 7 Hannah Seymour II b: April 11, 1779  
 ..... 7 Rebeckah Seymour b: June 07, 1781  
 ..... 7 Lucretia Seymour b: January 29, 1784  
 ..... 7 Ruth Seymour b: April 02, 1787  
 ..... 7 Samuel Seymour b: July 30, 1789  
 ..... 7 Polly Seymour b: December 31, 1792  
 ..... 7 John Seymour b: February 14, 1796  
 ..... +Sally Smith  
 ..... 8 Henry Seymour d: in still living in Norwalk in 1896  
 ..... 5 Azor Belden  
 ..... 6 Azor Belden b: in Captain  
 ..... +Unknown Taylor  
 ..... 7 Annie Belden b: in by first wife of Azor Belden  
 ..... +Noah Olmstead b: October 03, 1786  
 ..... 8 Samuel Edwin Olmstead b: March 25, 1824  
 ..... +Rebecca Gould Camp m: October 04, 1846  
 ..... 8 Stephen Olmstead  
 ..... +Maria Olmstead  
 ..... 8 Belden Olmstead b: March 25, 1824  
 ..... 8 Sarah Ann Olmstead  
 ..... +Thatcher b: in of Lockport, New York  
 ..... 8 Jane Olmstead  
 ..... 8 Henrietta Olmstead  
 ..... +Jonah Charles Keeler b: March 29, 1808 in Ridgefield, CT  
 ..... 8 Frances Olmstead  
 ..... 5 Abigail Belden d: May 07, 1739  
 ..... +John Rockwell b: January 09, 1709/10 in date given as 17\_\_\_\_ in Hall's m: August 17, 1733 in Norwalk Records d:  
 May 25, 1737 in ye Island of Statia.....in Halls  
 ..... 6 John Rockwell b: September 03, 1734  
 ..... 6 Thomas Rockwell b: August 27, 1736  
 ..... 5 Mary Belden  
 ..... +Nathan Betts m: September 20, 1727 in Norwalk Records  
 ..... 6 Mary Betts b: September 22, 1728 d: October 05, 1728  
 ..... 6 Nathan Betts b: October 13, 1729  
 ..... 6 Mary Betts b: December 02, 1731  
 ..... 6 Ruth Betts b: October 06, 1733  
 ..... 6 William Betts b: April 11, 1736  
 ..... 6 Judith Betts b: July 18, 1738  
 ..... 6 Azer Betts b: September 13, 1740  
 ..... 5 Azor Belden b: December 10, 1723 in Probably Deerfield, Mass.  
 ..... +Mary  
 ..... 6 Azor Belden II b: 1749 in of Wilton, CT  
 ..... +Hannah Fitch b: September 15, 1766 d: March 29, 1860  
 ..... 7 George F. Belden b: 1802  
 ..... 8 George F. Belden, Jr.  
 ..... +Louisa Cornwall  
 ..... 8 Henry H. Belden  
 ..... 7 Platt Belden b: 1804  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Azor Belden II:  
 ..... +Hannah Smith  
 ..... 7 William Belden b: 1781  
 ..... 7 Charles Belden b: 1783  
 ..... 7 Anne Belden b: 1784  
 ..... 7 Lewis Belden b: 1787  
 ..... 7 Joseph Belden b: 1790  
 ..... 7 Daniel Belden b: 1793  
 ..... 7 Benjamin Belden b: 1797  
 ..... 4 Sarah Belden b: March 15, 1681/82  
 ..... 4 Richard Belden b: 1672  
 ..... 4 Elizabeth Belden b: October 08, 1673





..... +Eben Ebenezer Brooks  
..... 4 Mary Belden b: November 17, 1677 in Hatfield, Mass.  
..... +James Trowbridge m: April 19, 1698 in Wilton, CT  
..... 4 Nathaniel Belden b: June 26, 1675 d: 1714  
..... 4 Daniel Belden II b: September 01, 1680 d: September 16, 1696 in slain by the Indians  
..... 4 Esther Hester Belden b: September 19, 1683  
..... +Ephraim Clark m: Abt. 1735  
..... 4 Abigail Belden b: 1686 d: in prob. died young as they named another dau. Abigail in 1690  
..... 4 Samuel Belden b: April 10, 1687 in Hatfield, Mass.  
..... 4 John Belden b: January 24, 1688/89 in Deerfield, Mass. d: June 15, 1689 in Deerfield, Mass.  
..... 4 Abigail Belden b: August 18, 1690  
..... 4 John Belden b: February 28, 1692/93 d: September 16, 1696 in killed by the Indians in the Deerfield raid  
..... 4 Thankful Belden b: December 21, 1695 in Deerfield, Mass. d: September 16, 1696 in slain by the Indians at age of 9 months  
..... \*3rd Wife of Daniel Belden:  
..... +Hepzibah Wells Buel b: December 11, 1649 in Windsor, CT m: February 17, 1698/99 d: March 01, 1703/04 in Deerfield, Mass.  
..... 3 Samuel Belden b: July 20, 1647 d: January 02, 1711/12 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Mass.  
..... +Ruth Hale  
..... 3 John Belden b: January 09, 1649/50  
..... +Ruth Hayes  
..... 4 Ruth Belden b: Abt. 1690 d: January 21, 1704/05 in Norwalk, Connecticut  
..... 3 Susanna Belden b: November 05, 1651 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., CT  
..... +Eleazer Slawson  
..... 3 Mary Belden b: February 02, 1652/53  
..... +David Deming  
..... 3 Nathaniel Nehemiah Belden b: November 13, 1654  
..... 3 John Belden b: 1645



